

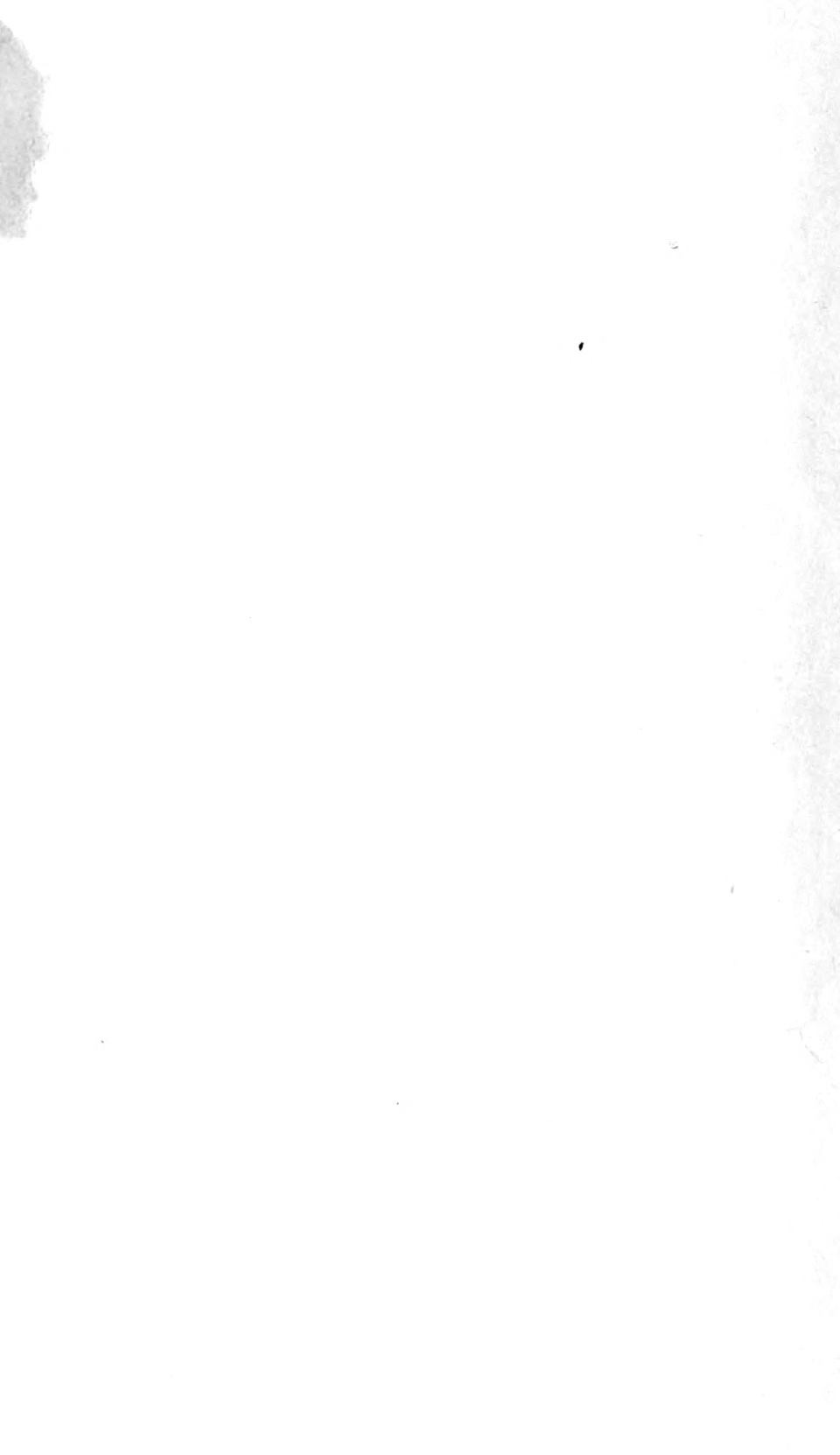
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 01299691 4

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation







A  
COMPARATIVE GRAMMAR  
OF THE  
INDO-GERMANIC LANGUAGES.

Da muss sich manches Rätsel lösen  
Doch manches Rätsel knüpft sich auch.

*Goethe, Faust.*

A  
**COMPARATIVE GRAMMAR**  
OF THE  
**INDO-GERMANIC LANGUAGES.**

A CONCISE EXPOSITION  
OF THE HISTORY

OF SANSKRIT, OLD IRANIAN (AVESTIC AND OLD PERSIAN), OLD ARMENIAN,  
GREEK, LATIN, UMBRO-SAMNITIC, OLD IRISH, GOTHIC, OLD HIGH GERMAN,  
LITHUANIAN AND OLD CHURCH SLAVONIC

BY

**KARL BRUGMANN,**

PROFESSOR OF COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF LEIPZIG.

INDICES OF THE VOLUMES I—IV.

TRANSLATED FROM THE GERMAN

BY

**R. SEYMOUR CONWAY, M. A.** AND

LATE FELLOW OF CONVILLE AND CAIUS  
COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, AUTHOR OF 'VERNER'S  
LAW IN ITALY', PROFESSOR OF LATIN IN  
THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, CARDIFF.

**W. H. D. ROUSE, M. A.**

SOME TIME FELLOW OF CHRIST'S COLLEGE,  
CAMBRIDGE, ASSISTANT MASTER AT  
CHELTENHAM COLLEGE.

37014  
31/10/95

LONDON.  
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO., LTD.  
1895.

P  
575  
B7813  
1888  
v.5

TO

**JOHN PEILE,**

DOCTOR OF LETTERS, MASTER OF CHRIST'S COLLEGE, THE FOUNDER OF THE  
STUDY OF COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY IN CAMBRIDGE

THIS TRANSLATION IS DEDICATED

IN TOKEN OF THEIR GRATITUDE AND AFFECTION

BY

HIS OLD PUPILS.



## P r e f a c e .

---

In the treatment of Phonetics and Morphology in this work, so many words are cited along with parallels and words etymologically connected, that the book may be used to this extent in the study of etymology. To this end the Index of Words has been compiled, including as it does more than mere grammatical forms. I would also observe that I have somewhat departed from the usual methods of such indices, because very few of those who use it will be equally at home in all the languages therein contained, and many may look for words out of a language whose paradigms are not familiar to them.

For the Index of Matters two limitations have been set. If it contained all the processes described, in the same detail as we find in the indices to our periodicals, or in any other conceivable form, not only would this have taken up much space, but what is more to the point, it would have been hardly easier to find one's way about by means of the index than can be done by aid of the very full Table of Contents to Volume I. I have therefore, with certain few exceptions, excluded the processes of sound change. On the other hand, the idea of giving all the examples of Analogy in all its kinds was given up, chiefly for lack of space. The headings given are those only which the student is most

likely to look for, such as Popular Etymology, Assimilation of Opposites, and the like. In these last I have had much help from lists of the examples for Analogical Re-formation, given in Vols. I and II, which were compiled by my pupil E. Kleinhans, and very kindly placed at my disposal.

Leipzig, Jan. 5. 1893.

Karl Brugmann.



# Contents.

I. Index of Words:	Page		Page
Albanian . . . . .	74	Modern Persian . . . . .	36
Anglo-Saxon . . . . .	142	Norse, proethnic (Runic) . . . . .	150
Armenian . . . . .	36	— West . . . . .	145
Avestic . . . . .	25	— East . . . . .	149
Breton . . . . .	114	Ogam inscriptions . . . . .	111
Britannic . . . . .	112	Old British . . . . .	115
Bulgarian . . . . .	173	Old Church Slavonic . . . . .	163
Cornish . . . . .	113	Old Saxon . . . . .	140
Croatian . . . . .	174	Oscan . . . . .	100
Cymric . . . . .	112	Ossetian . . . . .	36
Czech . . . . .	174	Pali . . . . .	24
Danish . . . . .	149	Pelignian . . . . .	103
Dutch . . . . .	142	Persian, Old . . . . .	34
English . . . . .	145	— Mod. . . . .	36
Faliscan . . . . .	96	Phrygian . . . . .	40
Frisian . . . . .	142	Polish . . . . .	174
Gaelic . . . . .	104	Prakrit . . . . .	24
Gallic . . . . .	115	Prussian . . . . .	162
German: O.H.G. . . . .	125	Romance . . . . .	96
— Mid.H.G. . . . .	138	Romany . . . . .	25
— Mod.H.G. . . . .	139	Runic . . . . .	150
— O.Low.G. . . . .	140	Russian . . . . .	173
— Mid.L.G. . . . .	142	Sabellian . . . . .	102
— Mod.L.G. . . . .	142	Sabine . . . . .	103
Germanic, Oldest . . . . .	150	Sanskrit . . . . .	1
Gipsy . . . . .	25	Saxon, Old . . . . .	140
Gothic . . . . .	116	Servian . . . . .	174
Greek . . . . .	40	Slavonic, Old Church, . . . . .	163
— Modern . . . . .	74	— Modern, . . . . .	173
Icelandic . . . . .	145	Slovenian . . . . .	174
Irish . . . . .	104	Sorbenian, Lower . . . . .	174
Latin . . . . .	75	Sorbenian, Upper . . . . .	174
Lettic . . . . .	160	Swedish . . . . .	149
Lithuanian . . . . .	150	Thracian . . . . .	40
Little Russian . . . . .	174	Umbrian . . . . .	96
Marrucinian . . . . .	103	Venetian . . . . .	74
Marsian . . . . .	103	Vestinian . . . . .	103
Modern Bulgarian . . . . .	173	Volscian . . . . .	103
Modern German . . . . .	139	Welsh . . . . .	112
— Greek . . . . .	74		
II. Index of Matters . . . . .			175
III. Index of Authors . . . . .			234
Addenda and Corrigenda . . . . .			246



# I. Index of Words.

(Numbered by Volume and Page.)

## Sanskrit.

Order of the letters: *a ā i ī u ū ṛ ṝ ḷ ē āi ō āu ḷ , k kh g gh ṅ c ch j*  
*jh ñ ṭ ṭh ḍ ḍh ṇ t th ḍ dh n p ph b bh m y r l v ś ṣ s h.*

The finite verb is usually given in the 3<sup>rd</sup> singular, except where a particular form is treated.

- a*-(Pronoun) III 329.  
*a*-(Augment) II 6, IV 24.  
*a-an* ('un-') I 194. 196, II 29. 36. 39.  
*āsa-s āsa-m* I 166, II 413.  
*āhas-* I 295, II 423.  
*āhīyas-* II 432.  
*āhū-ṣ* II 313.  
*ākar* IV 57.  
*ākṛṇvata* IV 178.  
*aktā* II 227.  
*aktū-ṣ* II 117. 325.  
*aktiāū* III 162.  
*akṣatē* IV 189. 194.  
*akṣān-ākṣi* II 105. 280. 347<sup>bis</sup>, IV 194.  
*ākṣa-s* I 303, II 199.  
*akhyat* IV 87.  
*āgan* IV 51. 58.  
*āgasmahi* (1. pl.) IV 352.  
*āgāt* I 206, IV 57. 121.  
*āgur* (3. pl.) IV 546.  
*aguru-ṣ* I 251.  
*agōtā* II 239.  
*agnāviṣṇū* II 41.  
*agnimindhā-s* II 39.  
*agni-ṣ* II 285.  
*āgrabham* IV 59.  
*āgra-m* II 201.  
*āgrahīṣam* IV 379.  
*agrādvān-* II 363.  
*āgru-ṣ* I 232. 251<sup>bis</sup>, II 312.  
*agrēgā-s* II 28. 39.  
*ānka-s-* II 417.  
*ānka-s* II 114.  
*ānkurā-s* II 199.  
*ānkuritā-s* II 224.  
*ānkuṣā-s* II 199. 252.  
*ānkuṣita-s* II 226.  
*ānagira-s* II 200.  
*ānagūri-ṣ ānagūli-ṣ* II 291.  
*ācakra* IV 403.  
*āchān* IV 352. 354.  
*ajakā* II 263.  
*ājakṣur* IV 108.  
*ājagan* IV 403.  
*ājagrabhūt* IV 117. 403.  
*ājanata* (3. pl.) IV 56.  
*ājayit* IV 116.  
*ājati* I 87. 293, IV 41. 81. 82.  
*ājā-s* I 302, II 113.  
*ājāriṣur* (3. pl.) IV 371.  
*ājāvāyas* (nom. pl.) II 91.  
*ājikā* II 263.  
*ājina-m* II 155.  
*ājirā-m* II 462.  
*ājirā-s* II 199.  
*ājjanat* IV 103. 105.  
*ājāiṣ* (*aj-*) IV 61.  
*ājra-s* I 87, II 181. 462.  
*ājriya-s* II 126.  
*ājman-* II 172. 367.  
*ājma-s* II 172.  
*-ānc-* II 6. 492.  
*āñjas* IV 139.  
*āñjivā-s* II 134.  
*āñjī-ṣ* I 308, II 117.  
*āñyaskā-s* II 264. 276. 455.  
*ātārīma* IV 115.  
*āti* I 273.

- atimātrā-m* II 31.  
*atirēka-s* II 115.  
*ātūrat* IV 105.  
*āta-s* II 254.  
*attār-* II 387.  
*attā- atti-* I 95.  
*ātti* IV 60.  
*ātviṣur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 191.  
*ātharvan-* II 363. 364.  
*adatka-s* I 383, II 265.  
*ādadiṣṭa* IV 375.  
*ādadyhanta* IV 403.  
*ādāna-m* II 150.  
*ādar* IV 58.  
*ādarśam ādr̥ṣmu* IV 59.  
*ādarśat* IV 82.  
*ādāt* IV 53. 55. 60.  
*ādān* IV 468.  
*ādīkṣi* IV 369.  
*ādīti-ṣ* II 298.  
*ādīmahi* (✓ *dā-*) II 62.  
*ādūkṣat* IV 195.  
*ādūhra* 3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*ādṛhiṣam* IV 376.  
*ādṛṣam* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*ādḥāti-ṣ* II 307.  
*ādḥi* IV 503.  
*ābhūta-s* IV 136.  
*adbhyās adbhiṣ* I 264.  
*ādman-* II 366.  
*admarā-s* II 201.  
*adyā* III 368.  
*ādrākṣam* IV 369.  
*advan-* II 183.  
*adhāt* IV 53.  
*adhama-s* I 202, II 167.  
 178.  
*ādharma-s* I 202, II 178.  
 189. 190. 194. 450.  
*adhās* I 202, II 178. 189.  
*ādḥāt* IV 53. 55. 60.  
*adhāyata* IV 256.  
*ādḥūtām* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV  
 572.  
*ādḥīmahi* (✓ *dhe-*) IV  
 61. 62.  
*ādḥvan-* II 364.  
*adhvarā-s* II 201.  
*adhvarīyāti* IV 292.  
*adhvaryāti* IV 286.  
*adhy-āpayati* IV 333.  
*an-* ('un-') see *a-*.  
*ana-* III 329.  
*anākti* IV 139.  
*ānaptā-s* II 224.  
*anaśāmahāi* IV 113. 139.  
*anaśām* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 113.  
*āniti* I 17. 105, IV 115.  
*anila-s* II 211.  
*ānika-m* II 255.  
*anuḍrā-s* II 181.  
*anuṣatyā-s* II 5. 39.  
*ānūka-s* II 272.  
*ānḍya-s* IV 106.  
*ānṣat* IV 110.  
*āntāka-s* II 257.  
*āntama-s* II 177. 189.  
*antār* III 159.  
*āntara-s* ('inner') II 177.  
 189. 450.  
*antara-s* ('other') I 283.  
*antārikeṣa-m* II 188. 189.  
*antarhasṭā-s* II 31.  
*ānti* I 91.  
*antīkā-s* II 255.  
*āntigṛha-m* II 39.  
*antrā-m* II 189.  
*āndhas-* II 414.  
*ānna-m* I 194, II 140.  
*anyā-s* II 132.  
*anyōnya-* II 41.  
*ap-* II 486.  
*āpa* I 88.  
*āpaciti-ṣ* II 295.  
*āpamā-s* II 167.  
*āpara-s* II 190.  
*āpavant-* II 405.  
*āpas-* II 414.  
*apasṛpti-ṣ* II 296.  
*āpāka-s* II 257.  
*apīṣat* IV 164.  
*apīkarnā-m* II 31.  
*āpiprata* IV 107.  
*āpnas-* II 416.  
*āprāt* IV 127.  
*aprāiṣu* IV 25.  
*apsanta* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 194.  
*apsavya-s* II 40.  
*apsukṣṭi-* II 39.  
*apsuyōgā-s* II 40.  
*ābandhat* IV 81.  
*ābibhran* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 107. 545.  
*ābībhayanta* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.)  
 IV 105.  
*ābubhōjīṣ* IV 117.  
*ābhimātin-* II 357.  
*ābhiṣṇak* IV 60.  
*ābhūt* IV 56.  
*ābhēt* IV 59.  
*ābhṛā-m* II 184.  
*ābhva-s* I 161. 251. 253.  
*āmātra-m* II 119.  
*āmānyuta-s* II 224.  
*āmavant-* II 405.  
*āminanta* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 149.  
*āmī* (pl.) III 353.  
*āmīti* IV 116. 320.  
*āmīmṛṇat* IV 107.  
*āmīvā* IV 320.  
*āmugdhvam* IV 354.  
*amuyā* III 184.  
*āmba* I 87. 257, III 84.  
*āmbu* II 184.  
*āmlā-s āmbā-s* I 168,  
 II 183.  
*āyam* III 335.  
*āyas-* II 418.  
*āyasat* IV 83.  
*āyā* III 179. 346.  
*āyāt* IV 469.  
*āyukta* IV 59.  
*āyurakṣmahi* IV 45.  
*āyur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 546.  
*arati-ṣ* II 298.  
*ararā-s* II 98.  
*arari-ṣ* II 98.  
*ararē* II 98.  
*aritra-s aritra-m* I 104,  
 II 118.

- ári-ṣ* II 281.  
*aruṇīta-s* II 224.  
*druṣ-* II 426.  
*arētáśka-s* II 276.  
*arcasē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 191.  
 371.  
*ārcā* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 466.  
 517.  
*archati* IV 203.  
*arjayati* IV 330.  
*árjuna-s* I 291.  
*árṇas-* II 416.  
*arīháyatē* IV 334.  
*arthēt-* II 389.  
*arpáyati* IV 333.  
*arbhaká-s* II 277.  
*arbhaga-s* II 276. 277.  
 455.  
*aryamán-* II 368.  
*árvan-* II 137.  
*arvāśá-s árovaśa-s* II 251.  
*árṣati* IV 193.  
*arhaṇa-m arhaṇā* IV  
 159.  
*árhati* I 317, IV 82.  
*árlati* IV 113.  
*ava-* ('that') III 329.  
*ávati* I 88, IV 379.  
*avamá-s* II 167.  
*ávāra-s* II 191.  
*ávaytranta* IV 574.  
*aviká-s avikā* II 263.  
*ávi-ṣ* II 278.  
*ávṛk* IV 63.  
*ávṛta* IV 51.  
*ávocat* IV 17. 109. 110.  
*áśan-* II 346. 348.  
*áśarūt* IV 61.  
*áśarūt* IV 61.  
*áśiṣiṣu-ṣ* II 98.  
*áśūtá-s* III 37.  
*áśūtítamá-s* III 37.  
*áśūt-ṣ* III 19. 20.  
*áśnavātha* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
 185.  
*áśna-s* II 139, III 282.  
*áśnuviśyatē* IV 183. 273.
- aśnóti* I 195, IV 179.  
*áśman-* I 88, II 367.  
*aśmanta-m* II 250.  
*aśmīya-s* II 341.  
*aśrā-m* II 322.  
*áśri-ṣ* II 290.  
*aśrīvá-s aśrīla-s* II 201.  
*áśru-* II 322.  
*áśrūt* IV 59.  
*aśvaká-s* II 464.  
*áśvamēdha-s* II 33.  
*áśva-s* II 133.  
*áśvāmagha-s* II 38.  
*áśvāvant-* II 406.  
*áśviya-s* II 126.  
*aśtá* II 480.  
*aśtamá-s* II 170, III 20.  
*aśtá aśtáú* I 67. 68. 83,  
 II 29, III 19. 20.  
*aśtádaśa* III 25.  
*aśtá-pad- -pada-* II 29.  
*asambhramat* IV 25.  
*ásāt* IV 468. 469.  
*ási* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) III 258, IV  
 523.  
*asinvá-s* I 101.  
*ast-ṣ* I 199, II 279.  
*ásura-s* II 201.  
*ásu-ṣ* II 314.  
*ásṛk* III 103. 104.  
*asṛgram* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*asāú* III 327. 335. 368.  
*ásta-m* II 227. 229.  
*ásti* I 32. 47, IV 52. 60.  
*asthán-* II 348.  
*ásthāt* IV 54. 55. 61.  
*asmá-* I 198, III 367.  
 368. 379.  
*asmadīya-s* III 380.  
 396.  
*asmāka* III 396.  
*asmākam* III 396<sup>bis</sup>.  
*asmāka-s* II 257. 272,  
 III 396.  
*áśrākṣam* IV 369.  
*áhan* II 348.  
*áhanti-ṣ* II 297.
- ahám* I 50. 408, III 364.  
 372.  
*áharahar* II 100.  
*áharādivi* III 159.  
*áhi-ṣ* I 322. 337. 343,  
 II 278.  
*áhlādayiṣata* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 376.
- ā-*(Augment) IV 27.  
*ākūta-m* II 223.  
*ākūti-ṣ* II 300.  
*āja* IV 387. 394.  
*āñi-ṣ* I 211.  
*āñḍīka-s* II 270.  
*āta-* II 222. 227.  
*ā-tānayati* IV 324.  
*āti-ṣ* I 207, II 334.  
*ātmán-* II 175.  
*ād* II 348.  
*āda* IV 387. 394.  
*ādat* (✓ *ed-* 'essen') IV  
 63.  
*ādat* (✓ *dō-* 'give') IV  
 54. 88.  
*ādayati* IV 328.  
*ā-dāyamāna-s* IV 234.  
*ādimá-s* II 467.  
*ādṛta-s* II 235.  
*ādēva-s* II 39.  
*ādya-s* ('first') III 6.  
*ādyā-s* ('eatable') II 125.  
*āna* IV 394.  
*ānāśa* IV 15. 390. 401.  
 408.  
*āndhja* IV 15. 401.  
*ānaṣ* IV 113. 139.  
*ānarca* IV 15. 401.  
*ānarchat* IV 307. 403.  
*ānardha* IV 401.  
*ānarṣat* IV 403.  
*ānarha* IV 401.  
*ānāśa* IV 15. 390. 401.  
*ānīnat* IV 114.  
*āntrá-m* II 189.  
*āpas-* II 414.  
*āpti-ṣ* II 296.

*āpnāna-s* IV 144.  
*āpnōti* IV 144.  
*āmātara-s* II 191.  
*āmā-s* II 113.  
*āmitrā-s* II 112.  
*āyan* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 30.  
*āyun-* I 140, II 341. 362.  
 363. 430.  
*āyuṣ-* II 329. 423. 426.  
 430.  
*ārjijāt* IV 114.  
*āryaka-s* II 251.  
*āvām* III 367. 370. 397.  
*āvām* III 397.  
*āśa* IV 401.  
*āśīyas-* II 431.  
*āśupātṛan-* II 24.  
*āśuyā* III 184.  
*āśū-ṣ* I 83, II 314.  
*ās-* ('mouth') II 485.  
*ās* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 28. 529.  
*āsa* IV 394.  
*āsate* IV 54.  
*āsān-* II 348.  
*āsān* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 30.  
*āsām* IV 445.  
*āstī* IV 60. 61. 63. 116.  
*āste* IV 54.  
*āsthat* IV 54. 88.  
*āhuti-ṣ* II 298.  
*āhnika-s* II 260.

*i-* (Pronoun) III 331.  
*ichāti* IV 203. 204.  
*ichayati* IV 333.  
*ichā-* II 274.  
*itaru-s* I 50, II 194.  
*itī-ṣ* II 296.  
*ityāi* (inf.) IV 601.  
*itvarā-s* II 201.  
*id* III 331.  
*idārupa-s* II 40.  
*idām* I 32, III 331.  
*idā* III 339.  
*idhmā-s* II 170.  
*inakṣati* IV 199.

*inō'i* IV 139. 179.  
*indravant-* II 405.  
*indhiṣṭya* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV  
 376.  
*indhiṣyati* IV 273.  
*invati* IV 179.  
*ima-* III 331.  
*imi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 59. 63.  
*iyakṣati* IV 199.  
*iyatikā-* II 264.  
*iyant-*, nom. *iyān*, III  
 49. 77.  
*iyām* III 332.  
*iyarti* IV 19. 100.  
*iyāja* IV 400.  
*iyāt* IV 26 118.  
*iyāya* IV 399.  
*iyēti* IV 19.  
*irajyati* I 469.  
*iradhate* I 469.  
*irādhyāi* (inf.) I 482.  
*ilaya-* I 469.  
*iṣṇat* IV 138. 156.  
*iṣṇanyanta* IV 332.  
*iṣṇanyāti* IV 138. 156.  
 266.  
*iṣṭe* IV 193.  
*iṣṭyādhyāi* IV 600.  
*iṣīrā-s* I 110. 229. 454,  
 II 181.  
*iṣu-ṣ* II 314.  
*iṣṇāti* IV 139.  
*iṣmā-s* II 172.

*ī* (Particle) III 345.  
*īkṣaṇe* IV 19. 193. 194.  
 198.  
*īṭṭe* IV 222.  
*īdāṇe* IV 222.  
*īdīṣ-* III 345.  
*īdhrīya-s* I 257.  
*īpsati* IV 19. 144. 194.  
 199.  
*im* III 345.  
*īmahē* IV 52. 57.  
*irāyati* IV 331.  
*īrtē* IV 58.

*īrtsati* IV 19. 199.  
*irmā-s* I 241, II 171.  
*iṣṭe* IV 404.  
*iṣṭana-m* II 151.  
*iṣṭe* IV 115. 404.  
*iṣṭe* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 391. 404.  
*iṣṭe* IV 565.  
*iṣmā-s* II 172.

*ukṣanyāti* I 193.  
*ukṣati* IV 190. 192. 193.  
*ukṣān-* II 345. 348. 460.  
*ukṣayati* IV 332.  
*ukṣānna-s* II 27.  
*ukhachid-* II 25. 38.  
*ugrā-s* II 201.  
*ucca-s* I 274, II 256.  
*uccā* I 62.  
*uccāistarā-uccāistarām*  
 II 29. 107. 191.  
*ucyati* IV 173.  
*uchā'i* IV 204.  
*ujhati* IV 88.  
*ūtka-s* II 241.  
*uttamā-s* II 177. 178.  
*ūtara-s* II 177. 178. 191.  
*uttarōttara-s* II 99.  
*ūdañc-* II 7.  
*udān* II 346.  
*udanyāti* I 111.  
*udarā-m* II 177. 191.  
*udrā-s* II 181. 183.  
*undti* IV 209.  
*undati* IV 166.  
*upakakṣā-s* II 31.  
*upakṣātār-* II 384.  
*upadiṣa-s* II 33.  
*upabḍā-s* I 265. 264. 345.  
*upamā-s* II 166. 168. 189.  
*upamāsyā-s* II 126.  
*uparātāt-* II 309.  
*upara-s* II 189.  
*upāri* II 188. 189.  
*upārimartya-s* II 31.  
*ubhāu* III 33. 175. 191.  
*umbhati* IV 166.

*úraṇa-s* I 213. 232, II 349.  
*úras-* II 416.  
*urú-ṣ* I 141, II 314.  
*uruṣyáti* IV 293.  
*ululít-ṣ* II 98.  
*ulóká-s* I 469.  
*uvāca* IV 400.  
*uvāma* IV 400.  
*uvōca* IV 399.  
*uṣij-* II 411.  
*uṣádbhyas* III 272.  
*uṣár-* II 180. 380. 381, III 63.  
*uṣás-* II 423.  
*uṣás* (gen.) II 423, III 128.  
*uṣasya-s* II 127.  
*uṣá-* II 423, III 282.  
*uṣṇa uṣṇa-m* ('heat') II 476.  
*uṣṇā-* II 476.  
*usrá-s* II 181.  
*usríyā-* II 181.  
*ūdhá-s* I 299.  
*ūdhi-ṣ* II 295.  
*ūdara-m* II 177. 191.  
*ūdhar ūdhan-* II 346, III 103. 104.  
*ūnayiṣ* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 116.  
*ūnaviṣati-ṣ* III 25.  
*ūnaviṣa-s* III 26.  
*ūná-s* II 141. 153.  
*ūma-s* II 172.  
*-ūrṇavana-* IV 179.  
*ūrṇā-* I 137. 141. 242, II 145.  
*ūrṇutya-s* IV 179.  
*ūrṇóti* IV 136. 178.  
*ūrṇāuti* IV 179.  
*ūrdhvá-s* I 241, II 135.  
*ūrmí-ṣ* I 243, II 289.  
*ūvur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 391.  
*ṛkṣa-s* I 408.  
*ṛgmín-* I 348, II 358.  
*ṛghāyáti* IV 336.

*ṛgháti* IV 200. 203.  
*ṛjipyá-s* I 253. 301.  
*ṛjú-ṣ* II 314.  
*ṛñjáti* IV 165.  
*ṛñjasē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 46. 190. 191.  
*ṛñjasē* (inf.) IV 363.  
*ṛñóti* ('reaches') IV 177.  
*ṛñóti* ('excites') IV 149. 177.  
*ṛnváti* IV 138. 177.  
*ṛtá-m* II 227.  
*ṛtáyant-* IV 334.  
*ṛtayā* III 179.  
*ṛtāyáti* IV 284.  
*ṛtāvan-* II 364.  
*ṛtāvarī* II 201.  
*ṛtí-ṣ* II 299.  
*ṛtú-s* II 326.  
*ṛbhú-ṣ* II 317.  
*ṛṣáti* IV 193.  
*ṛṣabhá-s* I 234. 419, II 216. 345.  
*ékaēka-s* II 99.  
*ékavāram* III 49.  
*ékarviṣati-ṣ* III 32.  
*éka-s* III 3. 320.  
*ékādaśá* III 25.  
*ékādaśá-s* III 25.  
*ékānnaviṣá-s* III 26.  
*ékāika-s* II 99, III 51.  
*ékōnaviṣati-s* III 25.  
*ékōnaviṣa-s* II 26.  
*étá-* (Pronoun) IV 329.  
*étaśa-s* II 251.  
*éta-s* II 222.  
*étāvant-* II 405.  
*éti* I 49. 50, IV 51. 59.  
*édhas-* II 414.  
*édhi* (imper.) I 252. 447. IV 60. 503.  
*ēna* III 344. 346.  
*ēnas-* II 416.  
*ēman-* II 368.  
*ēma-s* II 171.  
*evá evá* III 344.

*ēśá* III 329. 335.  
*āt* IV 28.  
*āindhiṣṭa* IV 376.  
*āipsiṣam* IV 376.  
*āityeṣ* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 19. 97.  
*ōkas-* IV 173.  
*ōkivás-* IV 392. 399.  
*ōjas-* I 88. 319. 334, II 414, IV 190. 193.  
*ōjmán-* I 87, II 367.  
*ōmán-* II 172.  
*ōma-s* II 172. 177.  
*ōṣati* I 52, IV 83.  
*ōṣadhí-ṣ* II 413.  
*āubhiját* IV 114.  
*āūmīna-m* II 158.  
*kakūnmant-* I 352.  
*kákuka-s* I 211.  
*kaṭú-ṣ* I 211.  
*kaṇḍūyati* IV 292.  
*katamá-s* II 178. 179. 190.  
*katará-s* II 190. 450.  
*káti* II 293. 307.  
*katithá-s* II 242.  
*kánīyas-* *kaniṣṭhá-s* II 430.  
*kanyā-* II 430, III 282.  
*kam* III 163.  
*kar-* *karóti* IV 57. 137. 178. 179. 180.  
*karásna-s* II 142.  
*karkāṭa-s* II 95.  
*karkara-s* II 98.  
*kakari-ṣ* II 95.  
*karnakitá-s* II 226.  
*kart-* *kartati* IV 85. 87. 211.  
*kartár-* *kártar-* II 380. 384.  
*kártva-m* II 476.  
*karbūrita-s* II 226.

- karmāra-s* II 211.  
*kavi-ṣ* I 446, II 279.  
*kā-s* III 333.  
*kāmayūta* IV 493.  
*kāsatē* IV 86.  
*kjyū-ṣ* II 29.  
*kinḍkāraṇa-s* II 40.  
*kim* III 333. 339.  
*kiyant-*, nom. *kiyān*, III 49. 77.  
*kiyēdhā-* I 351.  
*kirāti* I 232. 332.  
*kuṭati* IV 213.  
*kūtas* III 66. 333.  
*kūtra* III 333.  
*kupyati* IV 236.  
*kumbhā-s* I 350.  
*kuru* (imper.) I 232.  
*kurmās* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 57.  
*kurmi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 57.  
*kuryāt* IV 57.  
*kulandhara-s* II 40.  
*kulva-s* II 136.  
*-kuvatē* I 446.  
*kūrdati* IV 220.  
*kṛṇāvāt* IV 469.  
*kṛṇōti* IV 178.  
*-kṛt-* II 391.  
*kṛtti-ṣ* II 305.  
*kṛtyā-* II 476.  
*kṛtvan-* II 364.  
*kṛtvās* (acc. pl.) II 332.  
*kṛntāti* I 228, IV 165. 166.  
*kṛntayati* IV 325.  
*kṛp-* II 486.  
*kṛpāntē* IV 41. 156.  
*kṛpāna-m* IV 156.  
*kṛpaṇā-s* IV 156.  
*kṛpalē* IV 88.  
*kṛṣivalā-s* II 201.  
*kṛṣē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 189. 191.  
*kṛṣṇatā-* II 239.  
*kṛmi-ṣ* II 289.  
*kṛṣṇā-s* I 445.  
*ketū-ṣ* II 313. 317.  
*kēna* III 344.  
*kēśavā-s* II 135. 136.  
*krātu-ṣ* II 325. 326.  
*krandanū-ṣ* II 301.  
*kraviṣ-* I 104, II 425, IV 193.  
*krāṇā-s* I 70, II 151.  
*kriyātē* I 115. 231, IV 244.  
*kriyāt* IV 484.  
*krīṇāti* IV 142.  
*krūdhayati* IV 221.  
*krūḍayati* IV 222.  
*krūrā-s* II 201.  
*krōḍā-s* IV 222.  
*kṣātrā-m* II 118.  
*kṣātriya-m* II 476.  
*kṣāp-* II 486.  
*kṣām-* I 407, II 482.  
*kṣāratī* IV 246.  
*kṣā-s*, acc. *kṣā-m*, II 482. 484, III 99.  
*kṣiṇāti* I 407.  
*kṣiṇōti* IV 177.  
*kṣī-ṣ* ('destruction') II 281.  
*kṣīti-ṣ* ('dwelling') II 296.  
*kṣīpaṇī-ṣ* II 285.  
*kṣīpaṇū-ṣ* II 301.  
*ḷṣīpāti* IV 167.  
*kṣiyāti kṣyāti* IV 87.  
*kṣiṇā-s* II 141.  
*kṣīyatē* IV 236.  
*kṣēti* IV 59.  
*kṣētra-m* II 433.  
*kṣēpayati* IV 333.  
*kṣēpīyas-* II 431.  
*kṣēṣi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 460.  
*kṣōbhatē* I 49.  
*kṣṇu-* *kṣṇāuti* IV 136. 179.  
*kṣṇōtra-m* IV 179.  
*khanūtra-m* I 104.  
*khā-* f. II 486.  
*khālā-m* II 227.  
*khādati* IV 222.  
*khyāti* IV 122.  
*khyāyīṣyatē* IV 273.  
*gāchati* IV 203.  
*gaṇā-s* I 211.  
*gatā-s* I 191.  
*gāti-ṣ* I 191, II 295.  
*gadgada-s* II 95.  
*ganā-* I 194.  
*gāntar-* II 382.  
*gāntu-ṣ* I 165, II 325.  
*gāndharvā-s* I 479.  
*gābhasti-ṣ* II 307.  
*gam-* (*gāma-ti gamā-ti*) I 195. 336, IV 58. 86.  
*gamayām* IV 445.  
*garat* IV 82.  
*gārīyas-* II 437.  
*gārīyastara-s* II 191.  
*gārgara-s* ('whirlpool') II 13. 94. 95.  
*gargura-s* (a musical instrument) II 95. 115.  
*gārta-s* II 227.  
*garbhīn-* II 337.  
*gārhatē* I 298.  
*gālāti* I 210.  
*gavyāya-s* II 121.  
*gāvya-s* II 128.  
*gav-* see *gō*.  
*gātū-ṣ* II 325.  
*gāpayati* IV 334.  
*gām* (acc. sg.) I 84. 162, III 99.  
*gāyati* IV 227.  
*gāyīṣē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 191. 376.  
*gās* (acc. pl.) II 428, III 235.  
*-gā-s* I 207.  
*gīr-* I 232. 243. 334, II 487.  
*gīrāti gīrati gīlāti* I 229. 232. 334, IV 82. 86. 88.  
*gīra-s* I 196. 232. 334.  
*gīrī-ṣ* I 232. 234, II 279.  
*gīr* I 243.



*gūrṇá-s* I 242.  
*gūrṇi-ṣ* I 242.  
*gurutā-* II 239.  
*gurú-ṣ* I 229. 232. 251,  
 II 312.  
*gūrtá-s* II 222.  
*gūrtāvasu-ṣ* II 38.  
*gūhati* I 300, IV 88.  
*gūhayati* IV 331.  
*gūrṇáta* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 149.  
*gūrṇāi* IV 149.  
*gūrṇāśāni* II 347.  
*gūdhayati* IV 219. 236.  
*gūdhāyati* IV 331.  
*gūbhāyati* IV 262.  
*gūbhūtá-s* IV 116. 320.  
*gūbhūnāti gūbhūnāti* IV 143.  
*gūh-* *gūbh-* I 355.  
*gūhāśva* (imper.) IV 116.  
*gūhñati* IV 143.  
*gēṣṇú-ṣ* *gēṣṇa-s* IV 227.  
*gō-gav-*, nom. sg. *gāū-ṣ*,  
 I 84, II 482 (see also  
*gām* and *gās*).  
*gō-ghnā-s* I 251.  
*gōpati* IV 219.  
*gōla-m* *gōlā* II 200.  
*gōla-s* II 188.  
*gō-ṣā-s* I 250, II 486.  
*gāū-ṣ* see *gō-*.  
*gdha* IV 53.  
*gnā-* I 96. 194, II 106.  
 111.  
*gnāspati-ṣ* III 114.  
*-grā-s* I 196. 232.  
*grasati* IV 192. 195.  
*grahīṣyati* IV 116.  
*grāvan* II 363.  
*grīvā-* II 137.  
*glapayati* IV 334.  
*glapēt* IV 334.  
*glāti* IV 127.  
  
*ghaná-s* I 196. 251. 335.  
*ghanāghaná-s* IV 14.  
*gharmá-s* II 171. 477.  
*ghas-* IV 53.

*ghāṭayati* IV 335.  
*ghāta-s* I 206, II 227.  
 475.  
*ghāti-ṣ* I 206. 335.  
*ghāsēajra-s* II 186.  
*ghūrṇati* IV 149.  
*ghūrṇa-s* IV 149.  
*ghūrṇōti* IV 180.  
*ghṛtá-m* II 227.  
*ghōratā-* II 239.  
*ghōrā-s* II 186.  
*ghōṣati* IV 194.  
*ghōṣa-s* II 111, IV 194.  
*ghnūta* IV 484.  
*ghrāti* IV 122.  
  
*ca* I 49. 332. 534, III 333.  
*cakaram* IV 408.  
*cakrá-m* II 14. 96.  
*cákri-ṣ* II 96.  
*cakru-ṣ* II 96.  
*cákṣan-* II 348.  
*cañcala-s* I 212, II 95.  
*cañcūryatē* I 212, IV 13.  
*cātasras* III 9. 12. 220.  
*catūr* III 48.  
*catur-* III 10.  
*caturāśra-s* II 184.  
*caturthá-s* II 163. 242,  
 III 12. 330.  
*caturdaśa* III 25.  
*caturdaśá-s* III 26.  
*caturvaya-s* III 51.  
*cātustrīṣat-* III 32.  
*catvāras* I 332, III 10.  
*catvārīṣat-* III 30. 35.  
*catvārīṣattamá-s* III 37.  
*caná* III 344.  
*cārati* IV 83.  
*carācará-s* IV 14.  
*carakṛti-ṣ* II 298.  
*caskānda* IV 425.  
*cikīrṣati* II 4. 97.  
*cikīrṣayati* IV 332.  
*cikura-s* II 97.  
*cikēti* IV 97.

*cikéthe* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) IV 572.  
*cicāya* I 333.  
*cit-* ('to observe') IV 211.  
*citā* II 222. 475.  
*cittá-m* II 227.  
*citti-ṣ* II 293. 304.  
*citrá-s* II 183.  
*cīd* I 32. 332, III 333.  
*cinōti* IV 177.  
*cinvati* IV 177. 186.  
*ciratná-s* II 160.  
*cirāntana-s* *cirantāna-s*  
 II 160.  
*cirá-s* *cirá-m* II 198.  
*cud-* ('to kindle') IV 252.  
*cētati* IV 212.  
*cēṣṭati* IV 213, Addenda  
 to IV 211.  
*cēṣṭa-m* IV 213.  
*cyāvātē* I 146, IV 81.  
*cyāváyati* IV 327.  
*cyāutnā-m* II 161.  
  
*chadáyati* IV 331.  
*chāntti* IV 59.  
*chayati* IV 237.  
*chāyayati* IV 333.  
*chāyā-* I 294.  
*chidrā-m* II 477.  
*chidrā-s* II 180. 181.  
*chindāti* I 406.  
*chindati* I 189, IV 164.  
*chyati* IV 237.  
  
*jakṣati* IV 108.  
*jakṣiti* IV 108.  
*jaganvās-* *jagmivās-* II  
 443.  
*jagrṣhirirē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 574.  
*jagdhi* (imper.) IV 108.  
*jāghanvās-* *jāghnivās-*  
 II 443.  
*jāghnant-* IV 110.  
*jānaghā-* *jānaghā-* I 294.  
 333. 354. 394, II 111.

- jajanti* IV 208.  
*jajāgāra* IV 398.  
*jajñivās-* (*jñā-*) IV 396.  
*jajñū* IV 402. 403.  
*janjapyātē* IV 13.  
*jathāra-m* I 211.  
*janātā-* II 463.  
*janāti* IV 80.  
*jānas* I 291. 297, II 414.  
*janitār-* I 104, II 383.  
*janitra-m* II 121. 462.  
*janitrī-* II 336.  
*janīman-* II 367.  
*janīyāti* IV 292.  
*jāni-ṣ* II 279, III. 283.  
*jāniṣva* (imper.) IV 115.  
 510.  
*jantū-ṣ* II 326.  
*janman-* II 367. 370.  
*jabhāra* IV 20.  
*jāmbha-s* I 393.  
*jāmbhya-s* II 127.  
*jāyati* I 315.  
*jaraṇā-* II 475.  
*jarant-* II 397.  
*jarās-* II 424.  
*jarā-* III 282.  
*jaritār-* II 385.  
*jālpāka-s jālpaka-s* II 273.  
*jāsuri-ṣ* II 291.  
*jāhati* IV 109. 111.  
*jāhāti* I 300, IV 101.  
 109. 241.  
*jahi* (imper.) I 254, IV 58. 503.  
*jahiṣyati* IV 273.  
*jahūtam* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) IV 98.  
*jāgurāyati* IV 331.  
*jāgarīṣyāti* IV 273.  
*jāgarti* IV 98. 109.  
*jāyāra* IV 17. 387.  
 398.  
*jāgrati* IV 110. 111.  
*jājarūka-s* II 272.  
*jātā-m* II 223.  
*jātā-s* I 208, II 295.
- jāti-ṣ* II 295.  
*janāti* IV 142.  
*jāna-m* II 110.  
*janāti* I 206. 288, IV 141. 142.  
*-jāni-ṣ* I 62, II 279.  
*jānu* I 69. 294, II 313.  
*jāmātar-* II 383.  
*jā-s* I 207, II 456.  
*jāspāti-ṣ* III 124.  
*jigāti* IV 57. 134.  
*jigyā-* III 283.  
*jigyé* I 334.  
*jīgharti* IV 98. 100.  
*jīghāsati* IV 198.  
*jīghṛkṣati* I 355.  
*jīghnatē* IV 107.  
*jīghyati* IV 106.  
*jīghrati* IV 107.  
*jījīva* IV 397.  
*jījīva* IV 397.  
*jījñāsiṣi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 376.  
*jījyāu* IV 41.  
*-jūt-* II 391.  
*jīnāti* I 315, IV 143.  
*jīnvati* IV 186.  
*jīnvīṣyati* IV 273.  
*jīyā-* ('strength') II 486.  
*jīṣé* (inf.) II 490, IV 190. 363.  
*jīhūte* IV 101. 150. 241.  
*jīrā-s* II 182.  
*jīrnā-s* I 242. 304, II 144.  
*jīryati* IV 244.  
*jīvati* IV 41. 47.  
*jīvāyati* IV 325. 329.  
*jīvā-s* I 308. 334, II 133.  
*jīvātu-ṣ* II 324. 326, IV 122.  
*jīvitā-m* II 227.  
*jūghūrṇa* IV 397.  
*jūnāti* IV 147. 153.  
*jūṣṭi-ṣ* II 295.  
*jūhuras* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 150.  
*jūhūrcha* IV 397.  
*jūhōti* IV 98.
- jūryati* I 231, IV 244.  
*jōṣati* IV 81.  
*jōṣāyate* IV 328.  
*jōṣa-s* I 289. 297.  
*jōṣtār-* *jōṣtar-* II 384.  
*jña* (imper.) IV 87.  
*jñapayati* IV 334.  
*jñā-* ('to know') IV 128.  
*jñātār-* II 383.  
*jñāti-ṣ* ('relation') II 296, IV 119.  
*jñātra-m* II 121.  
*jñāyāt* IV 482.  
*jñās-* II 424.  
*jñu-* I 294.  
*jñubādh-* II 313.  
*jñeyāt* IV 485.  
*jñēṣam* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 486.  
*jm-* ('earth') I 290.  
*jmān-* I 256, II 172.  
*jmāyānt-* IV 292.  
*jyā-* ('bowstring') I 112.  
 114. 315. 334, II 111.  
*jyā* ('superior power') I 316, II 486, IV 41.  
*jyāni-ṣ* IV 207.  
*jyēṣṭhatama-s* II 104.  
*jyēṣṭha-s* II 244.  
*jrāyati* IV 207.  
*jrāyas-* I 297, II 415.
- tā-* I 273, III 327.  
*tasati* IV 191. 193.  
*tasayati* II 20, IV 339.  
*takati* IV 84.  
*tākṣati* IV 83.  
*tākṣan-* I 408, II 345.  
 347.  
*takṣur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 392.  
*takṣñ-* II 335.  
*tatanē* IV 401.  
*tāti* II 307.  
*tati-ṣ* I 199, II 298.  
*tatné* IV 402.  
*tud-* II 40.  
*tadā* III 339.

- tadīya-s* II 29. 133.  
*tadvant-* II 29.  
*tānas-* II 417. 423, IV 193.  
*tanū-ṣ* I 110. 164. 193, II 313. 335.  
*tanōti* I 192. 194, IV 177. 178.  
*tānti-ṣ* II 298.  
*tāntu-ṣ* II 326.  
*tānyati* IV 233.  
*tanṣatū-ṣ* II 322. 326.  
*tāpas-* II 417. 423.  
*tapyatū-ṣ* II 324. 326.  
*tamisra-m tāmisrā* II 181. 183. 425. 477.  
*tamrā-s* II 206.  
*tarāsati* IV 192. 195.  
*tarutar-* IV 137.  
*tarutē* IV 137.  
*tāruṣantē* IV 137.  
*tarkāyati* IV 335.  
*tārjati* I 322.  
*tardati* IV 222.  
*tārpati* IV 82.  
*tārman-* II 366, III 3.  
*tarśāyati* IV 324. 327.  
*tala-s* II 115.  
*tāra* III 389.  
*tāvās* II 424.  
*tavūti* IV 116.  
*tāṣṭar-* II 387.  
*tastāmbha tastambhur* IV 397. 402.  
*tasthāu* IV 390. 402.  
*tātā-s* II 97.  
*tād* III 348.  
*-tānyati* IV 327.  
*tāpāyati* IV 344.  
*tāmyati* IV 244.  
*tāyū-ṣ* I 136, II 318.  
*tārāyati* IV 326.  
*tārā-s* II 110.  
*tāvakā-s* III 391.  
*tāvātitha-s* II 245.  
*tāvānt- tāvat* II 405bis, 406, III 136.  
*tāṣṭi* IV 54.  
*tigilā-s* II 227.  
*tīlarti* IV 100.  
*tītarpayiṣati* IV 200.  
*tītikṣiṣyate* IV 273.  
*tīttīri-ṣ tīttirā-s* II 97.  
*tīrāti* I 232, IV 87.  
*tīrās* I 232.  
*tīvilāyātē* IV 284.  
*tīṣṭhati* I 32, IV 100. 106.  
*tīstirē* IV 401.  
*tīsrās* III 9. 220.  
*tīkṣṇīyas-* II 432.  
*tīryati* I 231.  
*tū* III 373. 375.  
*tūñjamāna-s* IV 166.  
*tudāti* I 446, IV 94.  
*tudāyāti* IV 263.  
*tumala-s* II 200.  
*tumura-s tumula-s* II 200.  
*tūmra-s* II 171. 199.  
*turā-ṣas* IV 150. 157.  
*turaṇyāti* IV 156. 266.  
*turāti* IV 87.  
*turāyati* IV 331.  
*turā-s* I 244, II 198.  
*turīya-s* II 133, III 10.  
*tūrya-s* I 348. 491, II 133, III 10.  
*tulayati* I 229, IV 331.  
*tulā-* I 229.  
*tūlyā-s* I 241.  
*tuvām* I 141, III 366. 373.  
*tū* III 373.  
*tūtumā-s* II 97. 171.  
*tūryati* I 244.  
*tūla-m tūlā* II 198.  
*tṛhati* IV 162.  
*tṛṇāti* IV 222.  
*tṛṇa-m* II 149. 321.  
*tṛṇēdhi* I 299, IV 162.  
*tṛṭīya-s* II 122. 133. 243. 244, III 9.  
*tṛḍilā-s* II 201.  
*tṛṇōti* IV 184.  
*tṛṣṭi-ṣ tṛṣṭi-ṣ* II 298.  
*tṛmpāli* IV 166.  
*tṛṣṭū-ṣ* I 436, II 203. 312.  
*tṛṣṭā-s* II 227.  
*tṛṣṭāj-* II 411.  
*tṛṣṭyati* IV 253.  
*tē* (loc.) I 162.  
*tējate* IV 164.  
*tējīyas-* II 431.  
*tēna* III 344. 346.  
*tēnē* IV 402.  
*tōkman* II 172. 368, IV 210.  
*tōkma-s* II 172.  
*tōlayati* IV 330.  
*-tti-ṣ* II 295.  
*tyā* III 328.  
*tyaktā-s* I 109.  
*tyaj-* ('to move away from') I 71. 315. 453.  
*tyājayati* IV 328.  
*trāyastriṣat-* III 32.  
*trāyōdaśa* II 32, III 25.  
*trayōdaśā-s* III 26.  
*trāyati* IV 45. 189. 192.  
*trasyati* IV 267.  
*trā ár-* II 384.  
*trāti* IV 121.  
*trāmanē* III 369.  
*trāyate* IV 261.  
*trāsāthē* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) IV 470.  
*trāsāthām* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) IV 572.  
*trāsva* (imper.) IV 121.  
*tri- trāyas* II 279, III 38.  
*tṛṣṭat-* III 30 bis. 35.  
*tṛṣṭati-ṣ* III 34. 35.  
*tṛṣṭattamā-s* II 177, III 37.  
*tṛṣṭā-s* III 37.  
*trikā-s* II 257.  
*tritā-s* II 244. 246.  
*tridant-* II 24.  
*triparva-s* II 27.  
*trībhūj-* II 492.  
*trivārtu- trivṛti-* III 51

*trivāram* III 49.  
*triśatataṁśā-s* III 46.  
*triśatā-m* III 44.  
*triśatā-s* III 46.  
*triśatī* III 44.  
*triṣ* III 48.  
*trēṣur trēsur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
*trātram* II 100.  
*tvām* I 141, III 366. 373.  
*tvāratē* IV 150. 157.  
*tvā-s* III 390.  
*tvādāt-s* II 223.  
*tvāvant-* II 405.  
*trēṣati* IV 192.  
  
*dāṣati* IV 88.  
*dāṣuka-s* II 264.  
*dāṣas-* II 414.  
*dākṣati* IV 193. 194.  
*dakṣā-s* IV 194.  
*dākṣiṇa-s* I 296, II 155. 465, III 320.  
*dagh-* ('to reach to') IV 176.  
*dattā-s* I 256, IV 102.  
*datti* IV 101.  
*dadakṣē* IV 397.  
*dādati* IV 99. 111.  
*dadāmbha* IV 167.  
*dādāti* IV 99. 101. 109.  
*dadātāi* (conj.) IV 477.  
*dadāvās-* *dadivās-* II 442, IV 402.  
*dadī-ṣ* II 96.  
*dadiṣyātē* IV 273.  
*daddhī* ('give') I 352, IV 503.  
*daddhī* ('place') IV 503.  
*dadyātē* IV 102. 260.  
*dadrū-ṣ* II 13. 97.  
*dadvās-* II 442.  
*dadhat* (conj.) IV 477.  
*dādhati* IV 99. 111.  
*dadhatē* (conj.) IV 476.  
*dadhān-* II 348.

*dādhati* I 254, IV 99. 101. 109.  
*dadhātāi* (conj.) IV 477 bis.  
*dādhi-ṣ* II 96.  
*dadhṛṣā-s* II 96.  
*dadhāu* IV 390.  
*dān* (gen.) I 164. 167, II 483, III 125.  
*dānt-* I 201, II 398.  
*dandaṣayitvā* (gerund) IV 331.  
*dandaṣūka-s* II 272.  
*dānta-s* II 110.  
*dandahūi dandahyatē* IV 13.  
*dabhnōti* IV 136. 138.  
*dāmana-s* II 151.  
*damāyāti* IV 262.  
*dumitār-* II 383.  
*dāmēdamē* II 100.  
*dāyatē* IV 237.  
*dārdanti* II 13.  
*dārātū-* II 13. 95.  
*darmān-* II 370.  
*darvī-ṣ darvī* II 314.  
*darṣ-* ('to look') IV 87.  
*darṣatā-s* II 219. 226.  
*darṣāyati* IV 340.  
*darśivas-* IV 392.  
*davidhāva* IV 398.  
*dāvidhvat-* III 13.  
*dāvīyos-* II 431.  
*dāṣu* I 192, III 22.  
*dāṣagva-* *daṣagvīn-* III 51.  
*daṣāt-* I 199. 346, II 242. 390.  
*dāṣati* I 192, IV 82. 87.  
*daṣatī-ṣ* II 306, III 42.  
*daṣamā-s* I 88, II 167. III 24.  
*dāṣamāsiya-s* II 126.  
*daṣaṣatī-* II 2.  
*daṣasyāti* II 418. 423. IV 193.  
*daṣaṅgulā-m* II 113.

*dāsyu-ṣ* II 318 bis.  
*dāhati* IV 53.  
*dahyati* IV 255.  
*dātar-* *dātār-* II 384.  
*dāti* IV 61. 477.  
*dātivāra-s* II 296.  
*dātu* II 326.  
*dātrī-* II 336.  
*dādharoyati* IV 331.  
*dāna-m* I 83, II 154.  
*dānu-* *dānu-ṣ* II 320.  
*dāpayati* (*dā-* 'divide') IV 333.  
*dāman-* ('bond') II 369. 370.  
*dāman-* ('giving') *dāmān-* ('gift, giver') II 367.  
*dāmā-* II 369.  
*dānyati* IV 244.  
*dārayati* IV 339.  
*dāru-* II 314.  
*dāwēnē* II 363, III 153.  
*dāṣati* IV 55.  
*dāṣnōti* IV 177. 178.  
*dāṣvās-* *dāṣivās-* IV 393. 394.  
*dāṣti* IV 54.  
*dāsyāḥputra-s* II 39.  
*dāsvant-* II 424.  
*dāhayati* IV 328.  
*digdāhā-s* I 343.  
*dāti-ṣ* I 256, II 296.  
*didāsiha* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 398.  
*dīdhiṣāṇa-s* IV 198.  
*dīna-m* II 356.  
*dīyāu-ṣ* I 111. 162.  
*dīv-* *dyū-* II 481 (see also *dyām dyāu-ṣ dyāuṣ*).  
*divākīrtya-s* II 39.  
*divātana-s* *divātāna-s* II 29. 160.  
*divīkṣīt-* II 39.  
*divijāta-s* II 32.  
*divijā-s* II 32.  
*divēdivē* II 94.

- divōjā-s* II 39.  
*divōdāsa-s* II 33.  
*divōruc-* II 32.  
*divyā-s* II 127.  
*dīṣ-* ('point out') IV 88.  
*dīṣ-* ('direction') II 485.  
*dīṣṭi-ṣ* II 296.  
*dī-* ('to appear') IV 97.  
*dīkṣāpayati* IV 334.  
*dādhar* IV 100.  
*dādhi-ṣ* II 298.  
*dādihām* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) II 572.  
*dādhye* IV 97.  
*dāpāyati dāpyatē* IV 333.  
*dāyati* IV 187. 247.  
*dārghatā-* II 239.  
*dārghā-s* I 243. 335, II 111.  
*dāvṇā-s* II 141.  
*dāvṇāt* IV 484.  
*dāvṇyati* IV 237.  
*dāṣva* (✓ *dō-*) IV 61.  
*duduhiriré* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*dūdhi-ṣ* IV 220.  
*dunōti* 209.  
*dunvasva* IV 186.  
*dūr-* *dvār-* I 354.  
*durōṇā-* III 207.  
*durmanas-* II 415. 416.  
*durmitrā-s* II 33.  
*dūvas-* II 150.  
*duvās-* II 413.  
*duvā* I 109. 138. 142.  
*duviṣ* III 48.  
*duṣ-* ('mis-') I 277, II 29. 39.  
*duṣṭuti-ṣ* I 445.  
*duhām* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 510.  
*duhitār-* I 104. 276. 343, II 382.  
*duhīyāt duhīyān* IV 486. 493. 543. 545.  
*duhūr* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 573.  
*duhé* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 574.  
*duhratām* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 575.  
*duhtratē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*duhrām* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 510. 575.  
*duhré* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*dūdāṣ-* I 448.  
*dūdhi-* I 448.  
*dūtā-s* II 227.  
*dūrā-s* II 201.  
*dūrēanta-s* II 40.  
*dūrēśruta-s* II 37.  
*dṛghāti dṛghati* I 167, IV 166. 169.  
*dṛghayati* IV 332.  
*dṛkṣasē* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg. conj.) IV 353.  
*dṛghā-s* I 235. 299. 403, II 227.  
*dṛṇāti* IV 138.  
*dṛṣṭi-ṣ* II 298.  
*dṛṣ-* II 479.  
*dṛṣṭi-ṣ* II 298.  
*dṛṣṭi-ṣ* II 282.  
*dṛṣṭika-s* II 270.  
*dṛṣṭād-* II 408.  
*dṛṣṭā-s* II 235.  
*dṛṣṭi-ṣ dṛṣṭi-ṣ* II 296.  
*dṛghyati* I 299, IV 258.  
*dēyāt* IV 481.  
*dēvaka-s dēvika-s* II 263. 465.  
*dēvātāt-* II 308.  
*dēvātta-s* I 246. 256, II 223.  
*dēvār-* I 138, II 381.  
*dēva-s* ('God') II 114.  
*dēva-s* (proper name) II 34.  
*dēvika-s* II 465.  
*dēvila-s* II 201.  
*dēvī-* II 338.  
*dēṣam* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) *dēṣma* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 486.  
*dēha-s* II 115.  
*dēhi* (imper.) I 351. 447, IV 101. 503.  
*dēhī-* I 294. 300.  
*dōgdhi* IV 59.  
*dōdhat-* IV 220.  
*dōṣṭān-* II 348. 459.  
*dyati* ('binds') IV 237.  
*dyāti* ('divides') IV 237.  
*dyām* (acc.) I 64. 162, III 98.  
*dyut-* ('to shine') IV 211.  
*dyumā-s* II 172.  
*dyōtatē* IV 213.  
*dyāū-ṣ* I 63. 101. 111. 252, II 481.  
*dyāūṣ* (voc.) III 83.  
*dradhimān-* II 369.  
*drādhīyas-* II 432.  
*dramati* IV 47.  
*dravati* IV 47.  
*dravarā-s* II 183.  
*drāvīnas-* II 416.  
*drāghīṣṭha-s* I 336.  
*drāti* ('runs') IV 121.  
*drāti* ('sleeps') IV 122.  
*dru-* ('wood, tree') II 314.  
*drughā-m* II 225.  
*druma-s* II 171.  
*druh-* ('try to hurt') IV 88.  
*drūh-* ('injury, injurer') I 335, II 486.  
*drōgha-s drōha-s* I 335, II 115.  
*drōdhar-* I 343.  
*dvandvā-m* III 59.  
*dvādaśa* II 32, III 25.  
*dvādaśama-s* II 32, III 26.  
*dvādaśā-s* III 26.  
*dvāra-m* II 114.  
*dvi-* I 32, III 7. 210.  
*dvika-s* II 257, III 7.  
*dvitā-s* II 244.  
*dvitīya-s* II 133, III 8.  
*dvitṛṣṭat-* III 32.  
*dvipād-* II 24.  
*dviṣatatamā-s* III 46.  
*dviṣatā-m* III 42. 44.

- dviṣatā-s* III 46.  
*dviṣatī-* III 44.  
*āvīṣ* III 48.  
*dviṣati* IV 191.  
*dveḍdhā* III 7.  
*āvṛṣṭi* IV 189. 190.  
*āvāu* I 83, III 6.  
*dhak* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 171.  
*dhaktem* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) I 356.  
*dhākṣi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 53.  
*dhat* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 53. 87.  
*dhattē* I 356.  
*dhānuṣ-* II 426.  
*dhāyati* I 101. 103, IV 237.  
*dhar-* ('to hold fast') IV 100.  
*dharimān-* II 174.  
*dhartār-* II 384.  
*dhārtra-m* II 118.  
*dhārmaṇē* (inf.) II 369.  
*dhārman-* II 341.  
*dhavatē* IV 82.  
*dhākā-s* II 254.  
*dhātār-* *dhātar-* II 382.  
*dhāti* IV 477.  
*dhāpayati* (*dhā-* 'to place') IV 333.  
*dhāman-* II 367.  
*dhāyu-ṣ* II 318.  
*dhāyū-ṣ* II 318.  
*dhārayati* IV 325. 330.  
*dhāru-ṣ* I 136, II 198, 322.  
*dhāratī* IV 29.  
*dhīpsatīdhīpsatī* IV 166.  
*dhīyāyatē* IV 292.  
*dhīṣē* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 392.  
*dhī-* ('to look') IV 97.  
*dhāt-m* II 227.  
*dhīyātē* (*dhā-* 'to place') IV 244.  
*dhīṣamāni-s* IV 370.  
*dhunayatē* IV 323.  
*dhunūti* IV 143.  
*dhunōti* IV 143. 178.  
*dhurandhara-s* II 40.  
*dhuwati* IV 87.  
*dhūti-ṣ* II 297.  
*dhunayati* II 325. 332.  
*dhūna-s* II 143.  
*dhūnōti* IV 143. 178.  
*dhūmā-s* II 170. 171.  
*dhūmra-s* II 201.  
*dhūmrinān-* II 369.  
*dhūrvati* IV 47.  
*dhūli-ṣ* II 291.  
*dhṛṣṭāj-* II 411.  
*dhṛṣṭānt-* IV 94  
*dhṛṣṭi-ṣ* II 295. 302.  
*dhṛṣṭū-ṣ* IV 136. 140.  
*dhṛṣṭōti* IV 41. 140. 178.  
*dhṛtana* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 481.  
*dhēhē* (2<sup>nd</sup> du. conj.) IV 477.  
*dhēnā-* I 136, II 148.  
*dhēnā-ṣ* I 101, II 320, IV 238.  
*dhēyā!* IV 481. 482.  
*dhēṣṭhu-s* II 244.  
*dhēhi* (imper.) IV 101. 503.  
*dhmānt-* IV 122.  
*dhīyati* IV 122.  
*dhīyāman-* II 370, IV 122.  
*dhīyāyati* IV 122.  
*dhruvā-s* I 160, II 134.  
*dhvaṣati* IV 172.  
*dhvanati* IV 157.  
*dhvanayūt* IV 116. 494.  
*dhvasirā-s* II 201.  
*nā* III 349.  
*nāki-ṣ* II 31, III 333.  
*nākt-* II 390.  
*nākti-ṣ* II 300.  
*nākṣati* IV 194.  
*nakhā-s* I 406.  
*naṭati* IV 213.  
*naḍanū-ṣ* II 320.  
*nālbhīṣ* (instr. pl.) I 265. 345, II 390.  
*nānandar-* II 383.  
*nanāmire* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
*nāpāt-* *nāptar-* II 383. 390, III 281.  
*naptiya-s* II 130.  
*naptī-* I 37, II 334. 339.  
*nābhas-* II 414.  
*nāmati* IV 81.  
*nāmas-* II 415. 419.  
*namasvīn-* II 358.  
*nāyati* IV 81.  
*nār-* II 381.  
*nāra-s* II 111.  
*nāva* I 137, III 21.  
*navatā-s* III 37.  
*navatitamā-s* III 37.  
*navatī-ṣ* I 205, II 306, III 22. 36.  
*nāvatē* IV 92.  
*nāvadaśa* III 25.  
*navadaśā-s* III 26.  
*navamā-s* II 168. 170, III 22.  
*nāva-s* II 107. 149.  
*navīna-s* II 157.  
*nāvīyas-* II 431.  
*nāvya-s* I 139, II 132.  
*nāvya-s* II 431.  
*nāṣyati* IV 243.  
*nas-* (Pronoun) III 367 376.  
*nās-* ('nose') I 94. 257, II 480.  
*nāsatē* IV 81.  
*nāhyati* IV 243.  
*nā* III 349.  
*nādh-* *nāth-* ('to be opprest') IV 176.  
*nābhīlu-m* I 211, II 199.  
*nāma* II 367.  
*nārājā-s* II 24.  
*nāvīya-s* II 127.  
*nāṣāyati* IV 328.  
*nāsā-* III 319.  
*nāṣikā-* II 264.  
*nāṣatē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 99.  
*nitarām* II 178. 189.

*nīd-* IV 106.  
*nīdāghā-s* II 115.  
*nīdātār-* II 386.  
*nīniyōja* IV 398.  
*nīndati* IV 101. 106.  
*nīyūt-* II 391.  
*nīrmārgā-s* I 343.  
*nīśānti-ṣ* II 297.  
*nī-ṣīdhur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 391.  
*nīca-s* II 256. 453.  
*nīdā-s* I 274. 448, II 9. 30. 111.  
*nīti-ṣ* II 304.  
*nū* I 15. 40, III 337.  
*nū* III 337.  
*nūtana-s* II 160. 453.  
*nūtana-s* II 160. 453.  
*ṅṛtāmāna-s* IV 213.  
*ṅṛtyati* IV 213. 280.  
*ṅṛmānas-* II 24. 415. 416.  
*nēdīyas-* I 449, II 9. 431.  
*nēmur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
*nēṣa* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 370.  
*nēṣāni* (inf.) II 347.  
*nāīrṅtā-s* II 113.  
*nōnāva* IV 398.  
*nāu* (Pronoun) III 367. 397.  
*nāu- nāv-* ('ship') I 96, II 485.  
*nyaṣīdat* I 410.  
*nyōcarā-s* II 183.  
  
*paktār-* II 382.  
*paktā-s* I 251.  
*paktī-ṣ* II 295.  
*paktvā-s* II 440.  
*paraktī-ṣ* II 306, III 13.  
*pacatā-s* II 226.  
*pācati* IV 81.  
*pācyatē pacyātē* IV 234.  
*pachās* (*pacchās*) I 274. 412.  
*pāñca* I 49. 166. 332, III 13.  
*pāñcdāt-* I 133, II 390.

*pāñcathā-s* II 247, III 14.  
*pāñcadaṣa* III 25.  
*pāñcadaṣāt-s* III 26.  
*pāñcapāñca* III 51.  
*pāñcamā-s* III 14.  
*pāñcāṣāt-* III 29. 35.  
*pāñcāṣaitamā-s* III 37.  
*pāñcāṣā-s* III 37.  
*paḍbhīṣ* (instr. pl.) III 279.  
*paṇatē* IV 41. 148. 149.  
*paṇa-s* I 211, II 148, IV 148. 149.  
*pātati* IV 82.  
*pātatra-m* II 182.  
*patarā-s* II 182. 183.  
*pāti-ṣ* II 383, III 120. 149. 159. 283.  
*pāttana-m* II 161.  
*pātnī-* II 104. 335.  
*patyatē* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 572.  
*path-* *panthā-* I 350, III 330.  
*pād-* II 480, III 282.  
*padā-m* II 111.  
*padēpadē* II 100.  
*pālya-s* II 127.  
*pānīphaṇat-* IV 13.  
*papāta-* IV 389.  
*pappāsi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 469.  
*pappvās-* (*prā-*) IV 396.  
*papāū* IV 390.  
*papyē* IV 396.  
*papracha* IV 391. 397.  
*paprū paprū* IV 119. 402.  
*pamphulyatē* I 212.  
*pāyatē* IV 85.  
*paramā-s* II 167.  
*paraṣū-ṣ* II 315.  
*parastarām* II 191.  
*paraspara-* II 41.  
*pārā* III 89.  
*parāvarām* II 191.  
*pāri* I 49.

*paritānū-ṣ* II 313.  
*parihastā-s* II 39.  
*parut* II 9, III 163.  
*pāruṣ-* II 426.  
*pāruṣṇī-* II 335.  
*parc-* ('to mix') IV 207.  
*parjānyavatā* II 41. 90.  
*parnā-m* II 149.  
*parṇīn-* II 358.  
*pārdutē* IV 81.  
*paryāṣahata* I 410.  
*paryāyikā-s* II 260.  
*pārvala-s* II 249. 363.  
*pārvañ-* I 138, II 363.  
*pārṣu-ṣ* II 315 bis.  
*pārṣu* (imper.) IV 370.  
*palastī-ṣ* II 307.  
*pālīknī-* II 335.  
*palitā-s* I 223, II 226.  
*parakā-s* (*pāvakā-s*) II 272.  
*paritār-* IV 182.  
*pāśu pāśū-ṣ* II 313.  
*pāśyati* I 446, IV 234.  
*pāścā* III 135. 177.  
*pāsas-* II 417.  
*pāśuka-s* II 263.  
*pāśātyati* IV 328.  
*pātār- pātār-* ('drinker') II 383.  
*pātār- pātār-* ('protector') II 384.  
*pāti* IV 129.  
*pātra-m* I 86, II 121.  
*pāda-s* II 112, III 282.  
*pādū-ṣ* II 480.  
*pāpayati* IV. 334.  
*pāyana-m* I 136.  
*pāyāyatē* IV 327.  
*pāyū-ṣ* II 315.  
*pāra-s* ('to transport') II 113.  
*pārā-s* ('transporting') II 113.  
*pārṣṇī-ṣ* I 423.  
*pālāyati* IV 334.  
*pāśātyati* IV 329.

- pī-* ('to swell, fatten, give to drink') IV 61.  
*pīśāti* IV 164.  
*pītar-* I 100, II 381.  
*pītaras* (acc. pl.) III 234.  
*pītāputrāū* II 41.  
*pītāmahā-s* II 39.  
*pītū-ṣ* II 326.  
*pīṭṭla-s* II 201.  
*pīṭṭvya-s* II 134.  
*pītriya-s* I 454, II 107. 126.  
*pītrīyāti* IV 292.  
*pītsati* IV 199.  
*pīndśī* IV 162.  
*pīnvaati* IV 45. 136. 140. 186.  
*pinvayati* IV 332.  
*-pinva-s* IV 140.  
*pipatē* (3rd pl.) IV 100.  
*pīparti* IV 99.  
*pīpāyayīṣati* IV 200.  
*pipinva* IV 397.  
*pipīdē* IV 398.  
*pipīṭē* IV 61.  
*piprāgdhi* (imper.) IV 100.  
*pipyē* IV 396.  
*piprāyasva* (imper.) IV 105.  
*pībati* I 263, IV 21. 100. 107, Addenda to IV 100.  
*pībdatē* IV 107.  
*pīṣ-* ('to crush, grind') I 410, IV 96.  
*pīdāyati* I 448, II 9, IV 331.  
*pīdyatē* IV 252.  
*pīdā-s* I 136.  
*pītudāru-ṣ* II 325.  
*pīpāya* IV 396.  
*pīyati* IV 326.  
*pīvan-* II 182. 362.  
*pīvarā-s* I 192, II 182. 362.  
*pīvarī-* II 338.  
*pīva-s* II 137.  
*pīvas-* II 182. 415, IV 136.  
*pīvasphākā-s* II 254.  
*puṭa-m* IV 219.  
*putrāvanti-* II 405.  
*putrīyāti* IV 291. 292.  
*punāti* IV 139. 143. 182.  
*punīṣē* (1st sg.) IV 191.  
*puraētār-* II 382.  
*purās* I 234, II 178.  
*purāṇā-s* II 142.  
*puriṣ-* I 244, II 283.  
*puri-* I 244.  
*purudāśas-* II 24. 415.  
*purū-ṣ* I 231, II 312.  
*pulastī-ṣ* II 307.  
*pūti-ṣ* II 293.  
*pūyati* IV 41.  
*pūr* I 243. 250, II 486.  
*pūrāyati* IV 331.  
*pūrnatā-* II 239. 472.  
*pūrṇā-s* I 242, II 140. 452.  
*pūrthī-ṣ* II 305.  
*pūrvaapūrvā-s* II 90. 99. III 51.  
*pūrva-s* I 138. 242, II 134, III 5.  
*pūrvaspūrvas* II 99, III 51.  
*pūrvīyā-s pūrvīya-s* II 133, III 5.  
*pūrvēdyūṣ* III 159.  
*pūṣāṇa-s* II 112. 139, III 282.  
*prākṣ-* IV 201.  
*prāhāti* IV 203. 204.  
*prāhā-* II 274.  
*prāñcati* IV 166.  
*prāñāti* IV 142.  
*prāñādhyāi* IV 600.  
*prāñāti* IV 142.  
*prāṭana-m* IV 140. 155. 156.  
*prātanā-* IV 156.  
*prātanāj-* II 492.  
*prātanāyāti* IV 155. 283.  
*prātanyāti* IV 155.  
*prāthivī-* I 230, II 311.  
*prāthuka-s* II 327.  
*prāthū-ṣ* II 313.  
*prāṣṭhā-m* II 9. 297.  
*pēcūr* (3rd pl.) IV 401.  
*pērū-* III 283.  
*pēṣayati* IV 324.  
*pēṣtar-* II 387.  
*pāusnā-s* II 142.  
*pāūrucutsi-ṣ* II 280.  
*pyāyāyati* IV 333.  
*pyāyayīṣṭhās* (2nd sg.) IV 376.  
*pyāṣīṣimahi* (1st pl.) IV 376.  
*prā* III 337.  
*-prākṣē* II 490.  
*prachayati* IV 332.  
*prajā-* I 207.  
*prājñāti-ṣ* II 296.  
*prāti-dhat* (conj.) IV 477.  
*prat-nā-s* II 160. 453.  
*pratyākṣa-m* II 31.  
*pratyāñc-* II 7.  
*prāhamā-s* II 178, III 5.  
*prāthas-* II 415.  
*prāthimān-* II 369.  
*prāthīyas-* *prāthīṣṭha-s* II 427.  
*prāthū-ṣ* II 313.  
*prāpra* II 100.  
*pra-vārayati* ('appeases') IV 327.  
*praśnā-s* II 141, IV 148. 152.  
*praśnīn-* II 357.  
*prastīma-s* II 171.  
*prā-* ('to fill') IV 119.  
*prāñc-* II 7.  
*prāṇa-s* II 140.  
*prāḍā-s* IV 119.  
*prāṭastāna-s* II 160.  
*prāti-ṣ* II 296.  
*prāyaśas* II 430.



- prāyas* II 428. 430. 431.  
*prāyēna* II 430.  
*prāvṛṣṣṇya-s* II 159.  
*prāsāh-* III 337.  
*prāsi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 475.  
*priyatvā-m* II 117.  
*priyādhāma-s* II 27.  
*priyāspriyas* II 100.  
*priyāyātē* IV 155. 284.  
*prīṇayati* IV 332.  
*prīmāti* IV 142.  
*prūtā-s* II 225.  
*-prūt-* I 211.  
*pruṣāyāti* IV 263.  
*-pruṣyati* IV 255.  
*prēṇā* (instr. sg.) II 366,  
 III 184.  
*prēni-ṣ* II 285.  
*prētār-* II 380. 388.  
*prēyas-* II 431.  
*prēṣṭha-s* II 244.  
*plāvātē* I 211, IV 80.  
*plāvayati* IV 340.  
*plīhan- plīhān- plīhan-*  
 II 346.  
*plīhā-* II 348.  
*pluti-ṣ* II 304.  
*plōṣati* IV 192.  
*psā-* ('food') IV 120.  
*psāti* IV 120. 128.  
*phaṇati* IV 149.  
*phaṇā-s* IV 149.  
*phalati* IV 41.  
*phēnalā-s* II 201.  
*phēna-s* II 148.  
*phēnila-s* II 201.  
*bāhīyās- bāhīṣṭha-s* II  
 427.  
*badhirā-s* II 186.  
*badhnāti* I 194, IV 143.  
*bābhasti* IV 108.  
*babhūva* I 51, IV 15.  
 388. 399.  
*babhruṣā-s* II 251.  
*babhrū-ṣ* I 223, II 96.  
*babhluṣā-s* II 251.  
*bambhara-s* I 226, II 94.  
*barībharti* IV 13.  
*barhī-ṣ* I 301.  
*bālīyas-* II 437.  
*balbalākarōti* I 263, II  
 90.  
*bahutīhā-s* II 244.  
*bahulā-s* II 199. 455.  
*bahū-ṣ* I 195, II 315.  
*bāḍhā-s* I 299.  
*bāḍhatē* IV 225.  
*bāḍhayati* IV 336.  
*bāhū-ṣ* I 299, II 313.  
*bībhayām* IV 445.  
*bībharāsi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV  
 469.  
*bībharti* IV 99.  
*bībhikṣē* IV 398.  
*bībhēti* IV 97.  
*bībhēdur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 402.  
*bukkāra-s* I 264.  
*buddhi-ṣ* II 296.  
*budhānta* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 90.  
*budhnā-s* I 381, II 145.  
 146.  
*būdhyatē* IV 258.  
*bṛhati* IV 166.  
*bṛhayati* IV 332.  
*bṛhati bṛhānt-* II 337.  
 338. 457, IV 88.  
*bēdhūr* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
*bōddhar-* II 382.  
*bōdhati* I 49, IV 81.  
*bōdhāyati* IV 324. 344.  
*bradhndā-s* II 141.  
*bravāt* IV 469.  
*brāvīti* I 167, IV 116.  
*bravīhi* IV 503.  
*brāhmaṇaspāti-ṣ* II 39.  
 40.  
*brahmaṇyāti* I 193.  
*brāhmīyas-* II 107. 432.  
*bruvē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 565.  
*brū-* ('to speak') I 167.  
*brūmi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 116.  
*bhaktā-m* II 227.  
*bhaktati* IV 194.  
*bhāga-tti-ṣ* I 256.  
*bhāga-s* I 257, II 111.  
*bhanākti* IV 169.  
*bhānati* IV 56. 157.  
*bhandāna-s bhandānā-*  
 IV 155.  
*bhandanāyāti* IV 155.  
*bhārati* I 47. 208, IV  
 80. 81. 82.  
*bharitra-m* I 104, II 118.  
*bhārga-s* I 343.  
*bhārgas-* II 480.  
*bhartār-bhārtar-* II 382.  
*bhartrī-* II 336.  
*bhartsati* IV 193.  
*bhārman-* II 366.  
*bhārvati* IV 47.  
*bhavas-* IV 193.  
*bhavitar-* II 386.  
*bhavitra-m* II 121.  
*bhāṣati* I 436, IV 191.  
*bhāśād-* II 408.  
*bhājāyati* I 118, IV 328.  
*bhāti* IV 55.  
*bhāti-ṣ* II 299.  
*bhāna-m* II 154.  
*bhānula-s* II 200. 201.  
 465.  
*bhānū-ṣ* II 320.  
*bhāma-s* II 172.  
*-bhārayati* IV 326.  
*bhās-* II 424, IV 193.  
*bhāsati* IV 193. 195.  
*bhīkṣāka-s* II 273.  
*bhīttī-ṣ* II 300.  
*bhināti* IV 162.  
*bhīyās-* II 424, IV 190.  
*bhīṣākti bhīṣāj-* I 342.  
 II 9, IV 60.  
*bhīmā-s* II 172.  
*bhīrū-ṣ bhīlu-ṣ* II 322.  
*bhī-ṣ* I 115.  
*bhīṣāyātē* IV 190. 332.  
*bhujāti* IV 88.  
*bhuñjati* IV 164.

- bhūñjāpayati* IV 334.  
*bhuraṇa-s* IV 157.  
*bhuranayāti* IV 157. 266.  
*bhurij-* II 411.  
*bhūvana-m* I 161, II 151.  
*bhūvas-* IV 193.  
*bhū-* ('to be, become')  
 IV 86.  
*bhūti-ṣ bhūti-ṣ* II 301.  
*bhūnā* (instr. sg.) II 366.  
 III 184.  
*bhūman-* *bhūman-* II  
 366.  
*bhūmi-ṣ* II 289.  
*bhūrja-s* I 304.  
*bhū-ṣ* I 250.  
*bhūṣati* IV 194.  
*bhṛkūti-ṣ* I 40.  
*bhṛjjāti* IV 87.  
*-bhṛt-* II 391.  
*bhṛti-ṣ* II 295.  
*bhṛj-* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 401.  
*bhṛdati* I 48, IV 81.  
*bhṛdayati* IV 328.  
*bhṛṣṭjā-s* IV 60.  
*bhṛi-ṣ* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 354.  
*bhyās-* *bhyās-* IV 190.  
*bhyāsati* IV 189. 192.  
 195.  
*bhrāj-* II 480.  
*bhrājatē* I 302, II 480.  
*bhrājayati* IV 327.  
*bhrātar-* II 379. 382.  
*bhriyatē* IV 244.  
*bhriṇāti* IV 139.  
*bhrū-ṣ* I 250, II 486.  
  
*maṣṛata* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 374.  
*maḥatē* IV 139.  
*makṣū* III 258.  
*maghā-m* IV 139.  
*maghāran-* I 144, II 363.  
*mājjati* I 447. 449.  
*mājjān-* I 447. 449.  
*mājmān-* I 347.  
*matā-s* I 192.  
*matā-m* II 222. 474.  
  
*matī-ṣ māti-ṣ* I 204, II  
 295.  
*māthati* IV 163.  
*mathadhvam* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.)  
 IV 149.  
*mathnāti* IV 149. 163.  
*mādati* I 87.  
*madirā-s* II 201.  
*madīya-s* II 133, III 380.  
*madgū-ṣ* I 447. 448.  
*mādhu mādhu-ṣ* II 313.  
*mādhu-ṣ* II 426, IV 196.  
*madhyamā-s* II 167.  
*mādhyā-s* II 132.  
*mānas-* II 415.  
*manāyāti* IV 283.  
*mānuṣ-* II 426.  
*manōyuj-* II 492.  
*mantār-* II 387.  
*māntu-ṣ* II 324. 325. 460.  
*mantrāyatē* IV 43.  
*mānthati* IV 149.  
*manthayati* IV 327.  
*mandirā-m* I 379, II 183.  
 462.  
*mandurā* II 183.  
*mandlātār-* II 28. 413.  
*mānman-* II 366.  
*mānyatē* I 111. 192. 195,  
 IV 235.  
*manyū-ṣ* I 195, II 318.  
*māma* III 365. 389.  
*māmaḥa-s* II 257, III  
 391.  
*mamātha* IV 402.  
*mamnāṭē* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV  
 388.  
*māyi* III 385.  
*marūt-* II 391.  
*mārtu-s* II 220. 221. 222.  
*mārtiya-s* II 126.  
*marḍayati* IV 324. 327.  
*mārdhati* IV 220.  
*mārman-* II 369.  
*marmara-s* II 95.  
*maryakā-s* II 253. 263.  
 464.  
  
*marṣ-mṛṣyati marṣayati*  
 I 435, II 340.  
*malindā-s* II 155.  
*masiya* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. opt.) IV  
 349.  
*mastiṣka-s mastiṣka-m*  
 II 276.  
*māh-* II 487.  
*māhān-* II 348.  
*mahās-* II 415.  
*mahānt-* II 399.  
*mahām* (acc.) II 399.  
*māhiṣi-* *mahiṣi-* II 338.  
*māhīyas-* II 431.  
*māhyam* III 365. 380.  
*mā* I 62.  
*māśā-m* I 436, II 186.  
*māśyati* IV 292.  
*māki-ṣ* II 31.  
*mātār-* II 381. 384, III  
 231.  
*mātaropitarāu* III 195.  
*mātarīśvan-* III 126.  
*mā āpitarāu* II 41.  
*māṭṭama-s* II 178.  
*māṭṭn* (acc. pl.) III 231.  
*māṭrā* II 118.  
*māḍbhīyas* (dat.-abl. pl.)  
 III 272.  
*mādyati* IV 244.  
*māna-m* II 476.  
*mānāyati* IV 327.  
*mānavasyāti* IV 293.  
*mānasā-s* II 112.  
*mānita-m* II 474.  
*māpayati* IV 333.  
*māmakā-s* II 260, III  
 391.  
*mārāyati* IV 344.  
*mārṣyate* IV 273.  
*mārgati* IV 41.  
*mārjati* IV 55.  
*mārṣti* IV 55.  
*māṭṭi* IV 122.  
*māvant-* IV 406.  
*mās-* II 415. 425, III 272.  
*māsa-s* II 111.

- māsātāi* (conj.) IV 468.  
469.  
*mīti-ṣ* II 297.  
*mītrā varuṇā* II 41.  
*mīthunā-s* II 363.  
*mīnat* (conj.) IV 477.  
*mīnāti* IV 149.  
*mīnōti* IV 177.  
*mīmanti* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 107.  
*mīmikiṣē* IV 397.  
*mīmūtē* IV 101.  
*mīdhā-m* I 275. 452.  
*mīmāhē* (1<sup>st</sup> pl. ✓ *mē-*)  
IV 61.  
*mīmāsatē* IV 198.  
*mūkti-ṣ* II 304.  
*muñcāti* IV 164.  
*mumūrcha* IV 397.  
*mumūcata* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
404.  
*muṣkā-s* II 263. 485.  
*muṣṇāti* IV 143. 326.  
*mūhu* III 257.  
*mūhur* III 159.  
*muhurgī-* I 250, II 492.  
*mūrkhā-s* II 275, IV 202.  
*mūrchatī* IV 203.  
*mūrchā-* II 275.  
*mūrdhān-* I 243, II 346.  
*mūṣ-* II 485.  
*mūṣaka-s* *mūṣikā-* II 263.  
*mṛkṣati* IV 189. 194.  
*mṛgāyatē* IV 335.  
*mṛjāti* I 288, IV 87.  
*mṛḍāti* I 298, IV 222.  
298.  
*mṛḍāyati* IV 333.  
*mṛḍāka-m* II 270, IV 320.  
*mṛṇāti* IV 141.  
*mṛṇāti* IV 141.  
*mṛḍā-m* II 222. 474.  
*mṛti-ṣ* II 299.  
*mṛtyū-ṣ* II 318. 391.  
*mṛḍutā-* II 240.  
*mṛḍū-ṣ* II 315, IV 220.  
*mṛṇmāya-s* I 352.  
*mṛṣāti* IV 90.  
*mēkṣayati* IV 200.  
*mēghā-s* I 343.  
*mēthati* IV 59.  
*mēthur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) 402.  
*mēdas-* I 448, II 421.  
*mēdhas-* I 352. 356.  
*mēhati* I 292, IV 83.  
*mēha-m* I 300, II 111.  
*mōkṣatē* IV 194.  
*mnā-* ('remember') IV  
122.  
*mnāyāt* *mnēyāt* IV 482.  
485.  
*mṛakṣati* IV 194.  
*-mṛadati* IV 220.  
*mṛadiyas-* II 432.  
*mriyātē* I 115. 167. 231.  
IV 228. 235.  
*mlapayati* IV 334.  
*mlāti* IV 122.  
*mlāyati* IV 122. 262.  
*mlēchā-s* II 275.  
*yat-* ('to join oneself,  
strive') IV 211.  
*yakān-* II 346.  
*yākṛt* III 103.  
*yāchati* I 194, IV 203.  
*yajatā-s* II 226.  
*yājati* I 113.  
*yajanā-s* I 194.  
*yajās-* II 414, IV 193.  
*yajasē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 46.  
491.  
*yajñā-s* I 88. 257, II  
141. 476.  
*yājya-s* II 107. 123.  
*yājyu-ṣ* II 318.  
*yājvar-* II 201.  
*yatatē* IV 213.  
*yatamā-s* II 179.  
*yatarā-s* II 180. 191.  
*yāthāyathā* II 100.  
*yādyad* II 100.  
*yamatē* (3<sup>rd</sup> dual) IV 572.  
*yamur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 392.  
*yamyatē* IV 244.  
*yayāma* IV 400.  
*yayivāts-* IV 397.  
*yāva-s* I 452.  
*yavin-* II 358.  
*yāvīyas-* II 435.  
*yaśās-* II 415.  
*yaśtār-* II 384.  
*yā-s* I 114, III 332.  
*yāsati* I 452.  
*yāga-s* I 342.  
*yātār-* I 207, II 377.  
385.  
*yāti* I 109, IV 128.  
*yātu-ṣ* ('traveller, time')  
II 325.  
*yātū-ṣ* ('ghost') II 326.  
*yād* III 348.  
*yādamāna-s* IV 228.  
*yādura-s* IV 228.  
*yāyāt* IV 485.  
*yāyāvarā-s* IV 135.  
*yāvān-* II 364.  
*yāvānt-* II 405.  
*yīyaṣati* IV 199.  
*yīyakṣati* IV 199.  
*yuktāśva-s* I 454, II 38.  
*yukti-ṣ* II 300.  
*yugā-m* I 452, II 111.  
*yūchati* IV 203.  
*yūj-* II 486.  
*yūñj-* II 487.  
*yūñjati* I 189, IV 164.  
*yuti-ṣ* II 304.  
*yudhiṣṭhira-s* II 39.  
*yudhmā-s* II 172.  
*yunajān* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 469.  
*yuyōpimā* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
402.  
*yuvāti* IV 191.  
*yuvati-ṣ* II 307.  
*yūvān-* I 139, II 346.  
348.  
*yuvām* III 367. 397<sup>bis</sup>.  
*yuvaśā-s* I 192, II 251.  
342.

- yuvāku yuvāku-ṣ* III  
 396. 400. 402.  
*yurām* III 397. 400.  
*yuṣmā-* III 367. 379.  
*yuṣmadīya-s* III 396.  
*yuṣmāka yuṣmākam*  
*yuṣmāka-s* III 396<sup>bis</sup>.  
*yuṣmācant-* II 406.  
*yūti-ṣ* II 304.  
*yūnī-* II 335.  
*yūyām* I 110, III 367.  
 370. 374.  
*yūṣa-s yūṣa-m* I 443.  
 452.  
*yejē* IV 395. 400.  
*yēte* IV 397. 400.  
*yēmimā* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 401.  
*yēmūr* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 395.  
 400.  
*yēṣati* IV 110.  
*yēṣtha-s* II 244.  
*yōktār-* II 380. 382.  
*yōdhati* IV 219.  
*yōdhāyati* IV 329.  
*yōṣ* IV 219.  
*yōṣan-* II 342.  
*yōṣaṇā* II 342.  
*yōṣā-* II 342, III 282.  
*yāūti* IV 191.  
  
*rāhatē* IV 81.  
*rahāyati* I 167. 335.  
*rākṣati* IV 192.  
*raghū-ṣ* II 313.  
*racana-m* II 151.  
*rajas-* I 47. 308, II 414.  
*rajasyāti* IV 282.  
*rājiṣṭha-s* I 289.  
*rajōmēgha-s* II 38.  
*-rañjati* IV 166.  
*rājju-ṣ* I 452.  
*rājyati* IV 234.  
*rāṇati* IV 149.  
*ratā-s* I 197, IV 149.  
*rāti-ṣ* I 204, II 297.  
*rathakāmyati* IV 286.  
  
*ratharyāti* IV 293.  
*rathirā-s* II 201.  
*rathirāyāti* IV 284.  
*rānti-ṣ* II 297.  
*rantē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 87.  
*rāpas-* I 443.  
*ramāti-ṣ* (subst.) II 298.  
*rāmāti-ṣ* (adj.) II 298.  
*ramṇāti* IV 149.  
*rayi-ṣ* II 482.  
*rāratē* IV 111.  
*rariḍhvam* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
 98.  
*rāvati* IV 92.  
*rasati* IV 195.  
*rāj-* I 291, II 484.  
*rājan-* I 291, II 348.  
*rājān-* II 348.  
*rājiyā-s rājiyā-m* II  
 125. 130.  
*rājīvā-s* II 134.  
*rājñī-* II 335.  
*rādhati* II 20, IV 220.  
*rādhayati* IV 329. 345.  
*rādhnōti rādhyatē* IV  
 45. 220.  
*rā-* see *rāy-*.  
*rāmāyati* IV 344.  
*rāy- rā-* I 136, II 482.  
 484, III 99.  
*rāyāskāma-s* II 40.  
*rāsatām* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 370.  
*rāsati* ('roars, bellows')  
 IV 191. 195.  
*rāsatē* ('bestows') IV  
 195.  
*rāsabha-s* II 216.  
*rāsnāra-s* II 134.  
*rī-* ('to run') IV 61.  
*rikh- likh-* ('tear') I 211.  
*ricyatē* IV 236.  
*riṇakti* I 210, IV 162.  
*riṇvati* IV 138. 186.  
*rīt-* II 391.  
*rip- lip-* ('swear') I 208,  
 IV 94.  
  
*riprā-m* II 184.  
*rīyatē* IV 61.  
*rukṣā-s* IV 195.  
*rujāti* IV 94.  
*ruṇāddhi* IV 162.  
*rudāti* IV 87.  
*rudhirā-s* I 229, II 181.  
*rundhayati* IV 332.  
*rup- lup-* ('tear, break')  
 I 208.  
*ruvāti* IV 191.  
*rēkṇas-* II 415.  
*rēlas-* II 416.  
*rērihā-s* II 95.  
*rēvānt-* II 482.  
*rōkā-s* I 211.  
*rōcatē* I 211.  
*rōcanā-s* IV 159.  
*rōcāyati* IV 328.  
*rōcīṣ-* II 425.  
*rōdasī* II 338, III 193.  
*rōdīti* I 60. 105, IV 115.  
*rōmaṣā-s* II 252.  
*rōhita-s* II 226.  
*rāuti* IV 191.  
  
*lakṣatē* IV 194.  
*lāghīyas- lāghīṣṭha-s* II  
 427. 430.  
*laghū-ṣ* I 192.  
*lāṣati* I 212, IV 110.  
*lālasa-s* IV 110.  
*likh- rikh-* ('tear, break')  
 I 211.  
*lināti* IV 142.  
*lip- rip-* ('smear') I 208,  
 IV 94.  
*limpāti* I 189, IV 164.  
*limpayati* IV 332.  
*lūk-* IV 164.  
*luñcati* I 208, IV 164.  
*lup- rup-* ('to tear,  
 break') I 208.  
*lūbhayati* I 211. 393, IV  
 132.  
*lumpāti* IV 164.

- lulōbhayaṣati* IV 335.  
*lūni-ṣ* II 285.  
*lēdhi* I 298.  
*lēḍyati* IV 14. 105.  
*lōkā-s* I 211.  
*lōpāka-s* II 251.  
*lōpāśī-s* I 63, II 251.  
*lōbhāyati* IV 328.  
*lōmaśā-s* II 252.  
*lōṣṭatē* IV 213.  
*lōṣṭā-s lōṣṭu-ṣ* IV 213.  
*lōhita-s* II 226.  
  
*va* I 534.  
*vākvan-* II 341.  
*vakṣayati* IV 332.  
*vagnū-ṣ* I 348.  
*vācas-* I 333, II 415,  
 IV 193.  
*vacōvīd-* II 38.  
*vājra-s* I 297, II 183.  
*vañij-* II 411.  
*vatsā-s* II 413.  
*vadhayati* IV 336.  
*vadharyāti* IV 282.  
*vadhasnā-m* II 142.  
*vādhrī-ṣ* II 290.  
*van* ('to win, love') IV 86.  
*vāntī* I 196.  
*vanād-* II 408.  
*vānavat-* IV 138.  
*vānas-* II 418.  
*vānaspāti-ṣ* II 40.  
*vāni-ṣ* II 282.  
*vānōti* IV 138.  
*vāndatē* IV 166.  
*vāmiti* IV 115.  
*vāyati* ('weaves') IV 46.  
 323.  
*vayām* III 367. 374.  
*vayōdhāi vayōdhēyā*  
 (inf.) IV 601.  
*vāratē* IV 137.  
*vāras-* II 416.  
*vārīyas-* II 431.  
*varīvarjāyant* IV 331.  
  
*vāruṇa-s* II 163.  
*varūtra-m* II 117, IV  
 137.  
*varūtār-* IV 137.  
*varēyāti* IV 286.  
*vārṇa-s* II 148.  
*vart-* ('vertere') IV 88.  
*virtaka-s* II 258.  
*vārtati* IV 81. 211.  
*vartana-s vartana-m* II  
 150. 476.  
*vartantāi* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 470.  
*vartayati* IV 327.  
*vārtikā-* II 258.  
*vartithās* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV  
 115.  
*vārtman-* II 366.  
*vardhāpayati* IV 334.  
*vārman-* II 369.  
*vārṣati* IV 189.  
*vārṣīyas-* I 418.  
*vavanvās-* *vaenūṣ-* I  
 144, II 442, IV 400.  
*vavasē* I 109, IV 400.  
*vavāca* IV 395. 400.  
*vavāma* IV 400.  
*vavāha* IV 396. 400.  
 402.  
*vavnūṣ-* see *vavanvās-*.  
*vavrā-s* II 96.  
*vavrī-ṣ* II 96. 279.  
*vavrūr* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 400.  
*vāṣṭi* (*vaṣ-*) IV 60.  
*vāṣṭi-ṣ* II 297.  
*vas* (pronoun) IV 367.  
 378.  
*vāsati* I 85.  
*vasatī-ṣ* II 298.  
*vāsavāna-s* II 152.  
*vāsiṣva* (imper.) IV 510.  
*vasīmahi* (1<sup>st</sup> pl. opt.)  
 IV 352.  
*vāsu* II 316.  
*vasundhara-s* II 40.  
*vasuvāni-ṣ* II 282.  
*vāsu-ṣ* II 314. 316.  
  
*vāstē* IV 42. 46. 189.  
 191. 372.  
*vāstra-m* II 118. 120.  
*vastravanti-* II 405.  
*vasnayāti* IV 288.  
*vāsnā-s* II 142.  
*vāsman-* II 366.  
*vāsyas-* II 431.  
*vāhati* I 288. 298, IV  
 81.  
*vahatū-ṣ* II 325. 326.  
*vahana-s vahana-m* II  
 150. 476.  
*vahitra-m* II 118.  
*vā* I 534, III 337.  
*vāgmīn-* I 348.  
*vāgvīn-* I 348.  
*vāghāt-* II 390.  
*vānamāya-s* I 352.  
*vāc-* II 480.  
*vācāla-s* II 211.  
*vācyā-m* VI 476.  
*vājambharā-s* II 39.  
*vājāyati* IV 326.  
*vāja-s* I 297.  
*vāñchatī* IV 203.  
*vāñchā-* II 275.  
*vātavē* (*vā-* 'to weave')  
 IV 323.  
*vāta-s* II 223.  
*vātā-s* (*van-*) I 206.  
*vāti* IV 128.  
*-vānyati* IV 340.  
*vām* (pron., 1<sup>st</sup> dual)  
 III 397.  
*vām* (pron., 2<sup>nd</sup> dual)  
 III 367. 397.  
*vāma-s* ('left') II 190.  
*vāmā-s* ('dear, good')  
 II 190.  
*vāyati* IV 262.  
*vāyū-ṣ* II 318<sup>bis</sup>.  
*vārāyati* IV 330.  
*vārāyadhvād* (2<sup>rd</sup> pl.)  
 IV 506.  
*vāri* IV 189.  
*vārṣika-s* II 260.

- vācāta-s* II 227.  
*vāvr̥dhāti* IV 468. 469.  
*vāsantika-s* II 260.  
*vāsāyati* IV 329.  
*vāstu* II 324. 326.  
*vāhayati* (*vi-vāhayati*)  
 IV 324. 328.  
*vṛṣat-* III 34.  
*vṛṣatitamā-s* III 34.  
*vṛṣatī-ṣ* II 9, III 33. 190.  
 201.  
*vṛṣā-s* III 34.  
*vikasuka-s* II 264.  
*vigāman-* II 370, IV 57.  
*vi-jānūṣ-* IV 392.  
*vitaram* II 191.  
*vitasti-ṣ* I 205.  
*vitti-ṣ* II 295.  
*vithuryāti* IV 286.  
*vid-* ('find') IV 87.  
*vidām* (*vidā cakāra*)  
 IV 445.  
*vidām* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 510.  
*vidūṣ* (nom. sg.) II 440.  
*vidūṣṭara-s* II 440. 457.  
*vidmānē* (inf.) II 367.  
*vidyōt* III 127.  
*vidvattara-s* II 441. 457.  
*vidvattā-* II 441.  
*vidvattva-m* II 441.  
*vidvalā-s* II 201.  
*vidvās-* II 438. 457.  
*vidhāva-s* *vidhāvā-* II  
 133.  
*vindāti* IV 164. 166.  
*vipāṣ-* II 410.  
*vibhaktār-* II 384.  
*vibhañjanū-ṣ* II 320.  
*vijānaṣi-ṣ* II 98.  
*riivakti* IV 101.  
*riivacrās-* IV 398.  
*riivāsati* IV 198.  
*riivēṣur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
*riivēṣṭi* IV 97.  
*riiviyakti* IV 168.  
*viṣ-* II 479.  
*viśāte* IV 88.
- viśivās-* II 438, IV 391.  
*viśavid-* II 491.  
*viśva-s* II 134, III 320.  
*vi-ṣ* II 279. 281.  
*viśāvānt-* II 405.  
*viṣu-* III 33.  
*viṣuvānt-* II 406.  
*viṣva-* III 33.  
*visrūh-* IV 221.  
*viḍupātman-* IV 223.  
*virā-s* I 38, II 181.  
*virēnya-s* II 159.  
*virīta* IV 484.  
*vṛkāti-ṣ* II 298.  
*vṛka-s* I 210, II 111.  
*vṛkī-* II 106. 332. 338.  
*vṛṇākti* IV 162. 167.  
*vṛṇāti* IV 142. 146.  
*vṛṇōti* ('protects,  
 checks') IV 137.  
*vṛṇōti* ('hides') IV 136.  
 178.  
*vṛt-* II 391.  
*vṛttā-m* II 222.  
*vṛtti-ṣ* II 305.  
*vṛdhikā-s* II 270.  
*vṛṣcāti* II 202.  
*vṛṣcika-s* II 260.  
*vṛṣṇaṣvā-s* II 26.  
*vṛṣṇavānt-* II 405.  
*vṛṣṇavasū-ṣ* II 26.  
*vṛṣṇan-* II 342.  
*vṛṣṇantama-s* II 250.  
*vṛṣṇabhā-s* II 216.  
*vṛṣṇalā-s* II 201. 464.  
*vṛṣṇu-s* I 429.  
*vṛṣṇi-ṣ* (subst.) II 285.  
*vṛṣṇi-ṣ* (*vṛṣṇi-ṣ* (adj.) II  
 285.  
*vṛti* IV 69. 188.  
*vṛttar-* II 382.  
*vṛtti* IV 52.  
*vēda* II 438, IV 384.  
 391.  
*vēdatē* IV 82.  
*vēdayatē* IV 328.  
*vēdayīta* IV 493.
- vēdas-* II 414, IV 193.  
*vēdhās-* II 416.  
*vēnati* IV 41. 140. 148.  
 149.  
*vēnā-s* IV 140. 148. 149.  
*vēvijā-s* II 95.  
*vēvijyātē* IV 259.  
*vēṣās-* II 420.  
*vē-ṣ* III 75. 337.  
*vēṣi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 460.  
*vēṣṭatē* IV 41. 213. Ad-  
 denda to IV 211.  
*vēṣṭa-s* IV 213.  
*vōcā* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 518.  
*vōdham* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) *vōdh-*  
*vam* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 62.  
*vōdhar-* II 384.  
*vōdhum* I 299. 356.  
*vyadvārā-s* II 183.  
*vyanaṣi-ṣ* IV 139.  
*vyāyati* IV 323.  
*vyādīta-s* II 223.  
*vy-āsthan* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) III  
 545.  
*vratā-m* II 227.
- ṣas-* ('utter solemnly')  
 I 425, IV 52. 81. 392.  
*ṣasur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 392.  
*ṣāstar-* II 382.  
*ṣakṛt* III 103. 104.  
*ṣaktīvānt-* II 406.  
*ṣakracāpāyatē* IV 292.  
*ṣagmā-s* I 348. 492.  
*ṣaṅkhā-s* I 406.  
*ṣāci-* II 339.  
*ṣatagu-ṣ* II 9. 482.  
*ṣatapād-* II 24.  
*ṣatā-m* I 191. 194, III  
 42. 254.  
*ṣatāmūti-ṣ* II 40, III 42.  
*-ṣatā-s* III 43.  
*ṣātru-ṣ* II 322.  
*ṣanāṣṭarām* II 191.  
*ṣamīṣva* (imper.) IV 116.  
*śāmī-* II 333. 339.

- śamiṣva (imper.) IV 116.  
 śamnūtē IV 144. 149<sup>bis</sup>.  
 śayām (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 510.  
 śarād- II 408.  
 śarabhā-s II 216.  
 śaru-ṣ II 317.  
 śārḍha-s I 394.  
 śārman- II 176.  
 śalākālā II 201. 464.  
 śaśayānā-s IV 399.  
 śaśā-s I 413.  
 śaśāsura (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
 śaśvacchaśvat II 100.  
 śaśvant- I 147. 413, II 398. 457.  
 śāsati I 442.  
 śasta (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 52.  
 śastā-s I 199.  
 śasti-ṣ II 295.  
 śāmyati IV 247.  
 śāstār- II 384.  
 śāstī-ṣ II 298.  
 śṣati IV 166.  
 śikṣatē III 194.  
 śikṣayati IV 332.  
 śitā-s II 230. 231.  
 śithilā-s śithirā-s II 183.  
 śiras- I 233, II 413. 425.  
 śiśayā-s II 97.  
 śiśāti IV 63. 98. 101.  
 śiśira-s II 13. 97.  
 śiśu-ṣ II 97, IV 14.  
 śiśūla-s II 201.  
 śiśnātha-s II 97.  
 śiṣṭi-ṣ II 298.  
 śitā-s II 220. 227.  
 śina-s II 148.  
 śirśān- II 105. 347.  
 śirśā-m I 242, II 413.  
 śukrā-s śuklā-s II 183.  
 śucāyati IV 331.  
 śunaka-s II 263. 465.  
 śuni-ṣ II 284.  
 śundhayati IV 332.  
 śubhāspati-ṣ II 39.  
 śubhrā-s II 183.
- śumbhāti śumbhati IV 166.  
 śūvan- I 142, II 346, III 70.  
 śuṣ- ('dry') IV 96.  
 śuṣirā-s II 200.  
 śuṣkā-s śuṣka-s I 332, 413, II 254.  
 śūṣyati IV 236.  
 śūra-s II 182.  
 śūrtā-s I 242.  
 śrṅga-m II 276.  
 śrṅga (imper.) IV 142.  
 śrṅgati IV 142.  
 śrṅgōti I 40, IV 136.  
 śrṅv-irē -iṣē IV 115. 180 574.  
 śrṅvē (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 565.  
 śrṅhati IV 166<sup>bis</sup>.  
 śētē I 109. 453, IV 56.  
 śeratē (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
 śerabha-s II 216.  
 śērē (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
 śocīṣ- I 104.  
 śoṣa-s I 95, II 115.  
 śmāśru- I 413, II 322.  
 śyāti IV 244.  
 śyāna-s II 148.  
 śyāva-s II 137.  
 śyētā-s II 227.  
 śrāddadhāti II 9. 479, IV 219.  
 śranthatē IV 166.  
 śrapayati IV 334.  
 śrambhatē IV 165. 166.  
 śrāyati I 210.  
 śrāvas- II 414, IV 193.  
 śrātā-s IV 122.  
 śrāti IV 122.  
 śrāthayati IV 327.  
 śrāyati IV 122. 262.  
 śrāvāyīya-s IV 607.  
 śrīṅgati IV 61. 139.  
 śrūlā-s II 201.  
 śru- ('hear') I 211, IV 136.  
 śrutā-s II 221.
- śrudhīyati IV 293.  
 śruvati IV 92.  
 śruṣṭi-ṣ II 20. 301.  
 śrēṇidant- II 285.  
 śrēyas- II 431.  
 śrēṣati IV 193.  
 śrēṣṭhatarā-s śrēṣṭhata-ma-s II 178. 191.  
 śrēṣṭha-s II 244.  
 śrōṇi-s I 217, II 285.  
 śrōtar- II 384.  
 śrōtra-m II 120.  
 śrōmata-m I 49. 192, II 249. 342. 366. 475.  
 śrōṣati IV 193.  
 śrōṣamāṇa-s II 20, IV 193.  
 śrōṣi (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 59. 136.  
 śvan- I 142, II 346. 348, III 70.  
 śvāyati IV 323.  
 śvāśura-s I 413, II 8. III 390.  
 śvāśrū-ṣ II 334.  
 śvās III 159.  
 śvasiti IV 115.  
 śvastana-s II 160.  
 śvātrā-s IV 323.  
 śvitrā-s II 188.  
 śvindatē IV 164.
- śāṣ III 16.  
 śaṣṭā-s II 244, III 37.  
 śaṣṭitamā-s III 37.  
 śaṣṭi-ṣ II 306, III 16. 36.  
 śaṣṭhā-s II 242, III 16.  
 śōḍaśa III 16. 25.  
 śōḍaśā-s III 426.  
 śṭhiv- ṣṭhyū- ('to spew') I 264, IV 236.
- sayuj- II 491.  
 sāsam II 100.

- saṣṭhī* (instr. pl.) I 265.  
*sā* I 73, III 329. 335.  
*sā-* (prefix) I 192.  
*sakṛt* II 27, III 4. 49.  
*sakthān-* II 348.  
*sakṣant-* IV 193. 194.  
*sakhigana-s* II 88.  
*sāgḍhi-ṣ* I 449.  
*sācatē* I 332, IV 81.  
*sajjate* I 449, IV 110.  
*sajjayati* IV 331.  
*sāttar-* II 382.  
*sādas-* II 414. 425.  
*sādīvas* III 159.  
*sanakā-s* (adj.) II 263. 455. 465.  
*sanaka-s* (proper name) II 263.  
*sanāj-* II 411.  
*sanāti* I 196.  
*sanātna-s* II 160.  
*sānas* II 113.  
*sanātāna-s* II 160.  
*sanitūr* II 189.  
*sānīyas-* II 190.  
*sanutār-* II 189, III 163.  
*sanōti* IV 177.  
*sādeghā-s* I 342.  
*sānyas-* II 434.  
*sāpati* IV 192.  
*saptā sāpta* III 17.  
*saptatā-s* II 244, III 37.  
*saptatitamā-s* III 37.  
*saptatī-ṣ* III 19. 36.  
*saptāttha-s* III 19.  
*saptādaśa* III 25.  
*saptamā-s* I 196, II 166, III 19.  
*sabar-* I 264.  
*sābhā-* I 395, II 273, III 175.  
*sama-* I 163. 193, III 334.  
*samāraṇa-m* II 150.  
*sāmā-* III 104.  
*samit-* II 391.  
*samuḍrā-s* II 181.  
*sārasvatī-* II 338. 406.  
*sarirā-s salilā-s* II 201.  
*sarga-s* I 343.  
*sarpa* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 391.  
*sārpātī* IV 333.  
*sārma-s* II 172.  
*sarvajyāni-ṣ* II 288.  
*sarvātātī-ṣ sarvātāt-* II 308.  
*sārva-s* II 136, III 320.  
*sāvati* IV 217.  
*sāvana-m* II 150.  
*savyaṣṭhar-* I 410, II 382.  
*savyā-s* II 132.  
*savyeṣṭhar-* I 255. II 44. 297. 380. 382.  
*sāṣcati* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 110.  
*sāṣcati* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 108.  
*saṣcur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 396.  
*sā-s* III 335.  
*sasajjur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 398.  
*sasañja* IV 166. 397.  
*sasahē* IV 393.  
*sasāhē* IV 393.  
*sasūva* IV 399.  
*sasrmanā-s* II 164.  
*sahā* I 355.  
*sāhatē* I 410, IV 83.  
*sāhas-* I 290, II 415, IV 193.  
*sahāsra-m* II 199, III 2. 47.  
*sahasriya-s* I 112, II 127. 199, III 47.  
*sāhūrī-ṣ* II 291.  
*sahvās-* II 438, IV 392.  
*sā* (masc.) III 337.  
*sākṣva* (imper.) IV 29. 54.  
*sāciya-s* II 123.  
*sātā-s* I 206.  
*sādāyati* IV 328.  
*sādhati* IV 221.  
*sādhā-s* I 299, II 228.  
*sānu* II 315.  
*sāmīdhēnā-s* II 159.  
*sāya-s* II 186.  
*sāvatihī-ṣ* II 280, III 74.  
*sāvitrā-s* 112.  
*-sā-s* I 207.  
*sāsahī-ṣ* II 96.  
*sāhati* IV 16. 29. 55.  
*-sāhayati* IV 336.  
*sāhvās* IV 16. 384. 392. 393. 394.  
*sājhā-s* I 301.  
*sic- siñcāti* IV 88. 164. 166.  
*sīdhmalā-s* II 201.  
*sināti* IV 153.  
*sīndhu-ṣ* II 314.  
*sīṣakti* IV 101.  
*sīsiṣe sīṣiṣe* IV 21.  
*sītā* II 227.  
*sīdati sīdatī* I 410. 449, IV 106.  
*sīdatur* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 106. 107. 398.  
*sīdiṣyati* IV 106. 273.  
*sīmān-* II 342. 367. 369.  
*sīmānta-s* I 196, II 249.  
*sīmā-* II 369.  
*sīvyati* IV 236.  
*su-* ('to press') IV 98. 179.  
*sū su-* ('well') I 40, II 39.  
*sukhasukhēna* II 94. 99,  
*sutā-s* II 227.  
*sutāvant-* II 406.  
*sudās-* II 424.  
*sunōti* IV 179.  
*sumhru-ṣ* I 251.  
*sumānas-* II 416.  
*sumēdhās-* II 417.  
*sumnāyati* IV 284.  
*suvāti* IV 87. 218.  
*suvar* I 216.  
*suwā-s* I 141.  
*suṣīrā-s* II 200.  
*suṣṭhū-ṣ* II 314.  
*sūṣvati* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 98.



- sūkarā-s* II 263.  
*sūcīka-s* II 257.  
*sūtu-ṣ* II 326.  
*sūtra-m* I 136.  
*sūnū-ṣ* II 320.  
*sūmā-m* II 172.  
*sūrkaṣṭi* IV 194.  
*sūrta-s* II 227.  
*sūśyant-* IV 271.  
*sgjāti* IV 87.  
*śecatē* IV 85.  
*śējur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 401.  
*śētār-* II 461.  
*śētu-ṣ* I 87, II 326.  
*śēdī-ṣ* I 447.  
*śēdūr* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 396.  
*śēhur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 401.  
*śāindhavā-s* II 112.  
*śō* III 337.  
*śōḍhum* I 299.  
*śōma-s* II 172.  
*śkāndati* IV 84.  
*śkambhur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 392.  
*śkhālati* I 406.  
*stanati* IV 82.  
*stanayitnū-ṣ* II 322.  
*stanihi* (imper.) IV 115.  
 503.  
*stāhnāti* I 194.  
*stambhatē* IV 166.  
*starimān-* II 370.  
*stārīman-* II 370.  
*stāyū-ṣ* I 136, II 318.  
*stīmā-s* II 171.  
*stīrṇā-s* I 241, II 143.  
 149.  
*stūt-* ('hymn of praise') II 391.  
*-stūt-* ('praising'), II 391.  
*stutā-s* ('praised'), *stutā-m* ('praise') II 225.  
 475.  
*stuṣṭē* (1<sup>st</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 191.  
*stuṣṭēyīya-s* IV 607.
- stṛṇōti* IV 136. 177.  
*stēnā-s* I 136.  
*stōtār-* II 384.  
*stāūti* IV 55.  
*striyātē* IV 244.  
*strī-* I 115. 254, II 336.  
 386.  
*strāiṇa-s* II 142.  
*sthāgati* I 446, IV 83.  
*sthā-* ('stand') I 351.  
*sthānū-ṣ* II 320.  
*sthātār-* *sthātār-* II 380.  
 382.  
*sthāti* IV 477.  
*sthātūr* I 228.  
*sthātrā-m* II 120. 461.  
*sthāna-m* II 154.  
*sthāpāyati* I 263, IV 333.  
*sthāman-* II 367.  
*sthāvārā-s* II 365.  
*sthītā-s* I 255.  
*sthīti-ṣ* II 297.  
*sthīrā-s* I 103.  
*sthīyatē* IV 237.  
*sthūnā-* I 243, II 141.  
*sthūrā-s* *sthūlā-s* II 200.  
*sthūlabhā-s* II 216.  
*sthēyas-* II 244.  
*stheyāt* IV 481.  
*sthēṣam* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.), *sthēṣur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 486.  
*sthēṣṭha-s* II 245.  
*snāpāyati* IV 334.  
*snāti* IV 121. 124.  
*snāpāyati* IV 333.  
*snāyatē* IV 261.  
*snāvan-* IV 127.  
*snū-* ('peak') II 315.  
*snāuti* IV 55. 121.  
*spandatē* IV 163. 166.  
*spanda-s* IV 163.  
*spārdhatē* IV 88.  
*spāṣ-* I 446, II 487.  
*spāṣṭa-s* II 226.  
*spārdhān* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 88.  
*spṛhayati* I 290.
- sphāti-ṣ* II 305.  
*sphāyati* I 103, IV 234.  
*sphīrā-s* I 103, II 181.  
*sphīti-ṣ* II 305.  
*sphutati* IV 211, Ad-  
 denda to same page.  
*sphurdāti* I 232. 418, IV  
 87. 148. 149.  
*sphēyas-* *sphēṣṭha-s* II  
 244.  
*sphōṭati* IV 211.  
*sma* III 349.  
*smāyatē* I 427.  
*smārati* I 446.  
*smaryātē* IV 245.  
*smāpayati* IV 333.  
*syā* III 328.  
*syūman-* II 367.  
*srarāt-* II 391.  
*srāvati* II 21, IV 45.  
 47. 82.  
*srāmā-s* I 444.  
*srīma-s* II 172.  
*srutā-m* II 474<sup>bis</sup>.  
*sruti-ṣ* II 295. 296.  
*srédhati* IV 221.  
*srōtās* II 222. 416.  
*svāti* IV 87.  
*svādati* IV 221.  
*svadhā-* IV 218.  
*svānati* IV 83.  
*svāpiti* IV 115.  
*svapnayā* III 179.  
*svāpna-s* II 140.  
*svāpnyā-m* II 126.  
*svayām* III 335.  
*svarōcas-* II 416. 425.  
*svā-s* I 141. 142, III 371.  
 390. 392.  
*svāsar-* II 381, III 390.  
*svādatē* IV 221.  
*svādīyas-* *svādīṣṭha-s* II  
 242. 430.  
*svādū-ṣ* II 312. 313.  
*svāpāyati* IV 328.  
*svīdyati* IV 247. 253.  
*svāitu-ṣ* 328.

*ḥṣá-s* I 165. 294. 425.  
*ḥatá-s* I 335.  
*hati-ṣ* I 204, II 297.  
*hatyā-* I 205, II 126.  
*hadati* I 302.  
*hanati* IV 85.  
*hanātha* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 469.  
*hanīta* (opt.) IV 58. 484.  
*hānu-ṣ* II 313.  
*hantár-* II 382.  
*hánti* I 317. 335, IV 58.  
*handhí* (imper.) IV 58.  
 503.  
*hanyátē* I 335.  
*hanyát* IV 484.  
*háya-s* I 301.  
*hāras-* I 317, II 417,  
 IV 193.  
*hārikñī-* II 335.  
*hārīta-s* II 226.  
*hāriṣmaśāru-ṣ* II 322.  
*hāri-ṣ* I 291, II 280.  
*haryatá-s* II 226.  
*haryati* IV 233.

*hávātē* IV 119.  
*hāvāna-m* I 299, II 150.  
*hāvūtavē* IV 320.  
*hasrá-s* II 200.  
*hāsātē* IV 195.  
*hṣati hṣtē* IV 200.  
*-hṣī-ṣ* II 296.  
*híná* III 344.  
*hinóti* IV 177.  
*hínvati* IV 177. 186.  
*himá-s* *himā-* I 288, II  
 171.  
*hiranyáya-s* II 128.  
*híruk* III 258.  
*hiṣē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 191.  
*hīdamāna-s* IV 222.  
*hurúk* III 258.  
*huvēma* (opt.) I 139.  
*hū-* ('call to') IV 87.  
*hūrchatī* IV 203.  
*hṣṇāyánt-* IV 144. 156.  
*hṣṇūtē* IV 138. 144. 156.  
*hṣṇīyāmāna-s* IV 144.  
 156.

*hṣd-* II 487.  
*hēdamāna-s* IV 222.  
*hēda-s* I 451.  
*hēman-* ('in winter') II  
 366.  
*hēmán-* ('impulse') II  
 368.  
*hēmantá-s* II 249.  
*hōtar-* I 301, II 384.  
*hōtāpōtārāu* II 41.  
*hōtrā* II 118.  
*hōman-* II 366.  
*hōma-s* II 170.  
*hyastana-s* II 160.  
*hrasati* IV 192. 193.  
 195.  
*hrādayati* IV 329.  
*hruṇāti* IV 150.  
*hrúl-* II 391.  
*hváyati* IV 323.  
*hvar-* *hvdratē* IV 150.  
 203.  
*hvātar-* IV 119.  
*hwāsyatē* IV 119.

### Prākṛit.

*amhesu* (loc.) III 386.  
*ariṇa-* I 170.  
*itthī-* I 469.  
*evva* I 463.  
*kajja-* I 117.  
*caranta-* II 112.  
*ciṭṭhamha* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 537.  
*cōria-* I 115.

*ja-* I 117.  
*ñiutta-* I 115.  
*tumaṇ* III 167.  
*tumhesu* (loc.) III 386.  
*duhidā* II 110. 383.  
*paduma-* I 469.  
*pemma* I 463.

*bhindadi* IV 162. 164.  
*mādā* II 110. 383.  
*mamam* III 390  
*sinēha-* I 469.  
*sumaradi* I 469.  
*sē* I 162, III 371. 384.  
*harisa-* I 469.

### Pāli.

*amhesu* (loc.) III 386  
*ariya-* I 115.  
*kammaṇṇa-* I 115.  
*kaṇṭhaṇṇiya-* I 115.  
*kālā-* I 463.  
*khiddā-* I 463.  
*taṇ* ('thee') I 142.  
*taṇ* ('that') III 339.

*tavaṇ* III 369.  
*tumhe* III 364. 369.  
*tumhesu* (loc.) III 386.  
*tavaṇ* I 142.  
*dadamha* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
 537.  
*dibba-* I 144.  
*ḍemi* IV 100. 481.

*dhēmi* IV 481.  
*pabbata* I 144.  
*mamaṇ* III 369.  
*mayaṇ* III 369.  
*marīyādā-* I 115.  
*milakkha-* II 275.  
*sū* ('dog') I 142.  
*suwāna* I 142.

## Gipsy (Romany).

*kockli* I 279. | *schucklo* I 279.

## Avestic.

Order of the Letters: *a ā e ē ē ē o ō ā q i ī u ū k g x x' γ c j t d p Ɔ đ đ p b f w ɳ (ð) n ŋ ñ m y v r š (š š) s ž z h*. As regards *ñ š š* see Vol. II, Preface, p. viii.

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <p><i>a-</i> (pronoun) III 329.<br/> <i>a- an-</i> ('un-') II 43.<br/> <i>aęta-</i> III 329.<br/> <i>aętavant-</i> II 405.<br/> <i>aęiti</i> I 49. 116, IV 59.<br/> <i>aęnarəhō</i> (inf.) IV 599.<br/> <i>aęnah-</i> II 416.<br/> <i>aęm</i> III 335.<br/> <i>aęva-</i> I 69, II 134, III 4. 320.<br/> <i>aęvadasa-</i> <i>aęvadasa-</i> II 44, III 25.<br/> <i>aęša</i> III 329.<br/> <i>aęšemna-</i> IV 193.<br/> <i>aęšma-</i> II 172.<br/> <i>aęsma-</i> I 88, II 170.<br/> <i>aoxta aog'dā</i> (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.),<br/> <i>aojžā</i> (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) I 356.<br/> <i>aojah-</i> I 88. 334, II 416.<br/> <i>aojpre-m</i> II 119.<br/> <i>aom</i> III 337. 339.<br/> <i>aora</i> II 191.<br/> <i>aiti</i> I 273.<br/> <i>aibijar<sup>e</sup>tar-</i> II 385.<br/> <i>aiwi</i> I 355.<br/> <i>aivigaiti-š</i> II 297.<br/> <i>aivipūra-</i> I 295, II 183.<br/> <i>aivišastar-</i> II 384.<br/> <i>aivišōipnē</i> (inf.) II 161,<br/> IV 600.<br/> <i>aivy-āxsāyeinti</i> (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.)<br/> IV 332.<br/> <i>aivyō</i> (dat.-abl. pl.) I 264.<br/> <i>airyaman-</i> II 368.<br/> <i>airyamana-</i> II 164.<br/> <i>airyava-</i> II 112.</p> | <p><i>auruša-</i> I 478.<br/> <i>aurvant-</i> I 478.<br/> <i>axštaƆ</i> IV 54. 88.<br/> <i>ayraeraƆa-</i> II 44.<br/> <i>ayre-m</i> II 201.<br/> <i>ayru-š</i> I 232, II 312.<br/> <i>atūra-</i> II 191.<br/> <i>aƆaurun-</i> see <i>āpravan-</i>.<br/> <i>aƆka-</i> I 274. 349, II 254.<br/> <i>ađairi</i> II 189.<br/> <i>ađara-</i> II 190.<br/> <i>ađwan-</i> II 364.<br/> <i>ap-</i> II 486.<br/> <i>apa</i> I 88.<br/> <i>apara-</i> II 190.<br/> <i>apema-</i> II 167.<br/> <i>aper<sup>e</sup>š</i> (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 63.<br/> <i>abda</i> III 326.<br/> <i>afšciƆpra-</i> II 43.<br/> <i>awra-</i> I 355.<br/> <i>awždāta-</i> I 414, II 43.<br/> <i>awrōmainyava-</i> II 44.<br/> <i>andhāiti</i> IV 469.<br/> <i>andhuyu-š</i> II 319.<br/> <i>andhu-š</i> II 314.<br/> <i>an-</i> ('un-') I 197.<br/> <i>-anc-</i> II 492.<br/> <i>antara-</i> II 191.<br/> <i>antar<sup>e</sup></i> I 212.<br/> <i>antar<sup>e</sup>dažyu-š</i> II 44.<br/> <i>anya-</i> I 168, II 132.<br/> <i>anvaršti-š</i> II 302.<br/> <i>amayavā-</i> IV 320.<br/> <i>amavant-</i> II 405.<br/> <i>amer<sup>e</sup>tāt-</i> I 482, II 308.<br/> <i>ameša-</i> I 213. 230.</p> | <p><i>amēhmaidī</i> (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 353.<br/> <i>ayanəhaęna-</i> II 159.<br/> <i>ayan-</i> II 348.<br/> <i>ayāƆ</i> IV 469.<br/> <i>ayōayra-</i> II 43.<br/> <i>ayōver<sup>e</sup>Ɔra-</i> II 43.<br/> <i>ayōzaya-</i> II 43.<br/> <i>ayān</i> III 124.<br/> <i>ava-</i> III 329.<br/> <i>avajata-</i> II 37.<br/> <i>avapasti-š</i> I 349.<br/> <i>ava-ruhadāitē</i> IV 223.<br/> <i>avaspašti-š</i> II 297.<br/> <i>avah-</i> I 88<br/> <i>avāu</i> III 337.<br/> <i>avācī</i> IV 453.<br/> <i>avāstryeitē</i> IV 286.<br/> <i>ar<sup>e</sup>jaiti</i> I 355, IV 82.<br/> <i>ar<sup>e</sup>ma-</i> I 241, II 171.<br/> <i>ar<sup>e</sup>šva</i> (imper.) IV 58.<br/> <i>aršan-</i> I 419, II 345. 348.<br/> <i>ašavan-</i> II 363. 364.<br/> <i>ašavasta-</i> II 232. 407.<br/> <i>ašavazdha-</i> II 416.<br/> <i>ašādā</i> II 42.<br/> <i>ašāvairī-</i> II 201.<br/> <i>aši-</i> II 280.<br/> <i>ašta</i> I 68, III 20.<br/> <i>aštāiti-š</i> III 36.<br/> <i>aštēma-</i> II 170, III 20.<br/> <i>ašbourva-</i> I 89.<br/> <i>ašnaoiti</i> I 195, IV 179.<br/> <i>ašnavāƆ</i> IV 185.<br/> <i>asan-</i> II 348.<br/> <i>asar<sup>e</sup>ta-</i> I 242.</p> |
|---|--|---|

- asasa* IV 369.  
*asixšant-* IV 194.  
*aste-m* II 229.  
*asli* I 32, IV 60.  
*astim* (inf.) IV 600.  
*astvant-* II 406.  
*aspa-* I 142.  
*asparirajan-* II 5.  
*asman-* I 88, II 368.  
*asru-* II 322.  
*aži-š* II 278.  
*azaiti* IV 82.  
*azem* III 364. 372.  
*ahi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) III 258, IV 523.  
*ahura-*, *ahurō mazdā* I 415, II 44. 201.  
*ahūmner<sup>c</sup>nc-* II 44.  
*ahma-* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 30.  
*ahma* (personal pronoun) III 367. 368. 379.  
*ahma-* (possessive pronoun) III 393.  
*ahmāka- ahmākem* I 415, II 257, III 396.  
*ahmi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) I 415.  
  
*āxtūirya-* I 348, III 10.  
*āxšnu- āšnu-* I 298.  
*ātar-* II 383, III 72.  
*ātar<sup>c</sup>caranu-* II 42.  
*ātaršcipra-* II 43.  
*ādišti-š* II 296.  
*āpravan- aḫaurun-* I 140, II 364. 366.  
*āfant-* I 143. 348.  
*āfritar-* II 380. 388.  
*āvā* III 400.  
*ār<sup>c</sup>zva ar<sup>c</sup>zava* II 112.  
*āsita-* II 226.  
*āsuyā-* III 184.  
*āsu-š* I 83, II 314.  
*āstaopwane-m* II 163.  
*ā-stāyā* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 234.  
*āsya-* II 431.  
  
*āzainti-š* II 296.  
*āh-* II 485.  
  
*evista-* I 89.  
*evisti-š* II 295.  
*er<sup>c</sup>xša-* I 230.  
*er<sup>c</sup>āwa-* I 143.  
*er<sup>c</sup>zataena-* II 160.  
*er<sup>c</sup>zifya-* I 233. 301. 348.  
*er<sup>c</sup>zi-š* II 279.  
*er<sup>c</sup>zu-š* II 314.  
  
*ēnāxštū* IV 401.  
  
*ōiva-* see *aḫca-*.  
  
*ōnda* IV 396.  
*ōndhā* IV 469.  
  
*aiḫyā-* I 207.  
*asašnutā* IV 180.  
*qzah-* I 90.  
*qzōbūj-* II 492.  
  
*iḫyējah-* I 89. 349.  
*iḫ* III 331.  
*inaoiti* IV 179.  
*ima-* III 331.  
*irinaxti* IV 162.  
*irista-* I 212. 497.  
*išaiti* IV 193.  
*išasa-* IV 204.  
*išasaiti* IV 201. 204.  
*išu-š* II 314.  
*isaitē* ('has power over') IV 404.  
*isaiti* ('wishes') IV 204.  
*išē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 391.  
  
*im* III 332.  
*išti-š* II 303.  
  
*uxda-* I 351.  
*uxšan-* II 348.  
*uxšyeiti* IV 267.  
*uyra-* I 353, II 201.  
*udra-* II 183.  
*upabda-* I 264.  
*upara-* II 189.  
*uparatāt-* II 309.  
*ufyā* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 517.  
*urusta-* I 212.  
*urūpayeiti* IV 331.  
*urvaesyēiti* IV 243.  
*urvāiti-š* II 299.  
*urvāta-* I 137. 141. 213. 497, II 226.  
*urvāzemna-* I 141.  
*urvisyeiti* IV 243.  
*ušastara-* II 192. 197.  
*ušā-* III 282.  
*us uz* I 352, III 258.  
*usaiti* IV 204.  
*uska-* II 256.  
*usca* I 352.  
*ustema* I 349, II 178.  
*usvaoiri-š* II 279.  
*uz* see *us*.  
*uz-yarā* IV 19.  
  
*ūcam* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 510.  
*ūnā-* II 141.  
  
*ka-* III 333.  
*kaenā-* I 69, II 140.  
*kainē* III 282.  
*kainikē* III 67.  
*kainin-* II 358. 430. 464.  
*kata-* II 227.  
*katāra-* II 189. 190.  
*kana* III 344.  
*kavi-š* II 279.  
*karšvar<sup>c</sup>* II 201. 376.

- kasu-* I 90.  
*kāvaya-* II 112.  
*kem* (pron. neutr.) III 339.  
*-ker<sup>o</sup>i-* II 339, 391.  
*ker<sup>o</sup>tar-* II 380, 384.  
*ker<sup>o</sup>ḫwan-* II 364.  
*ker<sup>o</sup>pta-* I 348.  
*ker<sup>o</sup>fšxwar-* II 43.  
*kernaoti* IV 178.  
*kerenavāḫ* IV 469.  
*ker<sup>o</sup>navō* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 185.  
*ker<sup>o</sup>ntaiti* IV 166.  
*ker<sup>o</sup>ntayēiti* IV 332.  
*ker<sup>o</sup>yeṭē* I 231.  
*kehrp-* I 213, 230, II 486.  
*kam* (adv.) III 163.  
*kuḫra* III 333.
- gaomaēze-m* II 111.  
*gaoya-* I 144, II 126.  
*gaoyaoti-š* II 304.  
*gao-š* VI 75.  
*gaoša-* II 111.  
*gairi-s* I 231, 334, II 279.  
*gaḏavara-* II 25, 42.  
*gam-jam-* ('to come') IV 58.  
*gav-* II 482, III 98, 235.  
*-gara-* I 334.  
*gar<sup>o</sup>ma-* I 335, II 171, 477.  
*gāu-š* II 482.  
*gātu-š* II 326.  
*ger<sup>o</sup>vnāiti* IV 143.  
*ger<sup>o</sup>zdā* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 298.  
*gouru-š* I 232, II 312.  
*gā* (acc. pl.) III 235.  
*gqm* (acc. sg.) III 98.  
*guz-guzayēiti* IV 88, 331.  
*grabem* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 59.
- xā* II 486.  
*xumba-* I 350.  
*xwa-* I 141, 143, 144, III 336 (and see *hwa-*).  
*xwairyqm* (inf.) IV 601.  
*xwafsaiti* IV 204.  
*xwanḥar-* I 143, II 380, 383.  
*xwanvainti* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 138, 186.  
*xwar<sup>o</sup>nah-* II 416.  
*xwasura-* I 413.  
*xwēnng-* III 124<sup>bis</sup>.  
*xwēnvaḫ* IV 138, 186.  
*xwisaiti* IV 204.  
*xraodaiti* IV 221.  
*xraoždaiti* IV 222.  
*xraoždusma-* I 300.  
*xratu-š* II 326.  
*xrušdra-* IV 222.  
*xrūra-* II 201.  
*xrvšyēiti* IV 282.  
*xšaqtar-* II 384.  
*xšaḫre-m* II 118.  
*xšaḫrōdāh-* II 42.  
*xšap-* II 486.  
*xštā* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 477.  
*xštāitē* IV 447.  
*xštva-* VI 16.  
*xšnaošemna-* IV 371.  
*xšnevīša* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 375.  
*xšnūt-* II 391.  
*xšnūmainē* II 369.  
*xšmāka-xšmākem* III 396.  
*xšvaš* III 16.  
*xšvaštivant-* III 50.  
*xšvašti-š* III 36.  
*xšvašdasa-* III 26.
- γna-* I 469.  
*γnā-* I 353.  
*γnē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.), *γnāḫ* *γnita* I 355, IV 58, 484.  
*γmaḫ* I 250, IV 71.
- ca* I 49, 332, III 333.  
*cāxre-m* II 96.  
*caturō* III 12, 220.  
*catara* III 10.  
*caḫwar-* III 10, 36.  
*caḫwar<sup>o</sup>sat-* III 29, 30, 35, 36.  
*caḫwārō* I 332, III 10.  
*caḫru-* III 10, IV 150.  
*caḫrudasa-* III 25, 26.  
*caḫruš* III 49.  
*car<sup>o</sup>ker<sup>o</sup>mahi* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 112.  
*car<sup>o</sup>tu-š* II 326.  
*cašmān cašmēnng* II 369, IV 599.  
*car<sup>o</sup>ḫ* I 89, IV 57, 529.  
*ci-* (pronoun) I 32, 332, III 333.  
*cikōiter<sup>o</sup>š* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
*ciḫra-* II 183.  
*ciḫ-* I 32, 332, III 333.  
*cinasti* (*cināḫ-*) IV 162.  
*cinahmi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 162.  
*cinem* (acc.) III 344.  
*civištā* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 375.  
*cistā-* II 227, 474.
- jaiti-š* II 297.  
*jaiḏi* (imper.) IV 503.  
*jaiḏyēiti* IV 234.  
*jaini* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 453.  
*jaini-š* II 279.  
*jainti* I 335, IV 58.  
*jainti-š* II 297.  
*jagāurū-* III 283.  
*jaγnenti* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.), *jaγnāḫ* IV 110.  
*jaγmaḫ* IV 403.  
*jata-* I 335.  
*jarḥāḫ* IV 469.  
*jarḥentu* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 370.  
*jan-* ('kill') IV 58.  
*janaiti* IV 85.

*janāh* IV 469.  
*janyāh* IV 484.  
*janyetē* I 335.  
*jantar-* II 384.  
*jam- gam-* ('to come')  
 IV 58.  
*jamyama* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
 486. 536.  
*jamyāh* I 334, II 484.  
*jasaeṭem* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) IV  
 572.  
*jasaiti* I 296. 297. 334.  
 IV 203.  
*jāger'buštara-* II 440.  
*jēoghaiti* IV 352.  
*jīyaēša* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 98.  
*-jit-* II 391.  
*jimama* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 536.  
*jīger'zaḥ* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 545.  
*jūti-š* II 304.  
*jūva-* I 334.  
*jiyā-* I 114. 334, II 111.  
  
*ta-* I 273, III 327.  
*taēža-* I 353.  
*taoxman-* II 172. 368.  
*taxma-* I 332.  
*taxšaiti* IV 194.  
*tatašaḥ* IV 403.  
*taḥkuš-* II 443, IV 396.  
*tafsaiti* IV 204.  
*tanaoitī* I 194.  
*tanuya* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 478.  
 484  
*tamuši* (loc. pl.) III 256.  
*tancišta-* I 275, II 431.  
*tava* III 287.  
*tarō* I 232.  
*tašan-* II 347.  
*tašte-m* II 227.  
*tācayēiti* IV 344.  
*tāyu-š* II 318.  
*tāšt* IV 54.  
*temanḥa-* II 112.  
*temanḥaenu-* II 160.

*teviši-* I 89.  
*tersaiti* IV 201. 202.  
 203.  
*tē tōi* (loc.) I 162.  
*taḥpra-* II 182.  
*tašyah-* I 168. 333, II  
 431.  
*tiyra-* I 353, II 200. 207.  
*titaraḥ* IV 105.  
*tītārayēiti* IV 331.  
*tišarō* III 9.  
*tū* III 373.  
*tūirya-* I 348. 491, II  
 133, III 10.  
*tūtuyā* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 486.  
*tūm* III 373.  
*tūma-* II 171.  
*tvēm* (*turēm*) I 141, II  
 373.

*daēnā-* II 149.  
*daēnōdīsa-* II 42.  
*daēnu-š* II 320.  
*daēmajūra-* II 182.  
*daēvōtema-* II 178.  
*daēvōdāta-* II 42.  
*daēvi-* II 338.  
*daiḍyaḥ* IV 545.  
*daiḍyama* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
 386. 536.  
*daiḍitar-* II 385.  
*daxšaḥ* IV 200. 210.  
*dadaḥ* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 545.  
*daduyē* IV 54.  
*daḥpaiti* IV 111.  
*daḍa* IV 396. 403.  
*daḍāiti* IV 101. 109.  
*daḍō* IV 403.  
*dapta-* I 356.  
*d<sup>o</sup>bitya-* I 275. 469, III 8.  
*d<sup>o</sup>biš-* *d<sup>o</sup>bišentī* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.)  
 I 143. 275, IV 190.  
*dāntan-* II 399.  
*daḥnu-š* II 318.  
*dayetē* IV 244.

*dar'ya-* *dar'ga-* I 243.  
 335. 355, II 111.  
*dar'yemjiti-š* II 44.  
*dar'dairyāḥ* IV 112.  
 484.  
*dar'pṛāi* (inf.) IV 600.  
*dar'pṛe-m* II 118.  
*dar'nā-* II 141.  
*dar'sata-* II 226.  
*dar'si-š* I 275.  
*dar'stiš* (inf.) IV 600.  
*dar'sti-š* II 296.  
*darsem* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 59.  
*dašina-* I 296, II 155.  
*ḍasa* III 22.  
*dasamāhya-* II 126.  
*dasema* I 88, II 167,  
 III 24.  
*dastē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 101.  
*dastē* (inf.) IV 102.  
*dasti* IV 101.  
*dasva* (imper.) IV 510.  
*dasvar<sup>e</sup>* II 376.  
*dažaiti* I 355.  
*dazdē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 101.  
*dazdē* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 572.  
*dazdē* (inf.) IV 102.  
*dazdī* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 101.  
*dazdi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg. imper.)  
 I 448, IV 503.  
*dāiti* IV 477.  
*dāitya-* I 116.  
*dāuru* II 314.  
*dāta-* II 223.  
*dātar-* II 384.  
*dāḥ* IV 60.  
*dānu* II 320.  
*dāmi-š* II 289.  
*dāyata* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 486.  
*dāyāḥ* IV 485.  
*dāvōi* (inf.) IV 601.  
*dārayēiti* IV 330.  
*dāv'st* IV 352.  
*dāštayāni-š* II 280.  
*debenautā* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
 138.  
*der'ta-* I 233.

- der<sup>e</sup>tar-* II 384.  
*derwāda-* I 264. 353. 356.  
 403, II 225.  
*der<sup>e</sup>šnaoiti* I 230.  
*dēušsravah-* II 415.  
*dēng* (gen.) II 483, III  
 125.  
*dōiš* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 483.  
*dōiši* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 460.  
*dōr<sup>e</sup>št* IV 352.  
*dān* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 546.  
*dām* (loc. of *dam*) II  
 483.  
*dām* (inf.) IV 599.  
*dāman-* II 368.  
*diđāçiti* IV 97.  
*diđya* (imper.) IV 106.  
*diwšaidyāi* I 357, IV  
 199.  
*dūtā-* II 227.  
*dīšemna-* IV 370.  
*duğ<sup>e</sup>dar- duy<sup>e</sup>dar-* I 104.  
 346, II 383.  
*dušmanah-* II 416.  
*dužvaršnah-* I 298.  
*dūta-* II 227.  
*dūnman-* II 369.  
*dūra-* II 201.  
*dūraçfradāta-* II 44.  
*dūraçsrūta-* II 37.  
*dūraoša-* I 482.  
*dyātqm* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg. opt.) IV  
 511.  
*dyāp* IV 481.  
*dmāna-* II 484.  
*dva* III 6.  
*dvaçpa* IV 190.  
*dvaçšah-* I 143.  
*dvadasa* II 32. 37, III  
 25.  
*dvadasa-* III 25.  
*draoça-* I 335.  
*drafša-* I 413.  
*drafšakavant-* II 405.  
*dru-* II 314.  
*druzta-* I 356.  
*druj-* I 335, II 486.
- drujivanant-* II 44.  
*družaiti* IV 88.  
*drvaçni-š* II 155.  
*drvant-* I 335.
- ḡwa-* III 390.  
*ḡwāwant-* II 405.  
*ḡwōi* (nom. sg. fem.)  
 III 336.  
*ḡwisra-* IV 210.  
*ḡwyant-* IV 191.  
*ḡwyā-* IV 191.  
*ḡraotōstāt-* II 389.  
*ḡrātar-* II 384.  
*ḡrāyeiti* IV 262.  
*ḡrafša-* I 168. 351.  
*ḡri- ḡrāyō* III 8.  
*ḡritya-* II 133. 244,  
 III 9.  
*ḡridasa-* III 26.  
*ḡriš* III 48.  
*ḡrišca* III 33.  
*ḡrisat-* III 30. 35. 36.  
*ḡrisata-* III 37.  
*ḡrisataḡwem* III 49.  
*ḡrisaḡwant* III 59.  
*ḡrisaḡs* III 30. 35.  
*ḡrižvaḡ* III 49.
- ḡviš-* I 143. 275.
- paourya-* II 133.  
*paouru-* see *pouru-*  
*paotanše-m* III 14.  
*paititi-š* II 296.  
*paitibiši-š* II 44.  
*paitibusti-š* II 296.  
*paiti-š* III 150.  
*paitištāḡ* IV 61.  
*pairi* I 49.  
*pairidaxyu-š* II 44.  
*pataiti* IV 82.  
*patara-* II 460.  
*paḡ-* I 351.  
*paḡ-* II 480.
- panca-* I 49. 332, III 13.  
*pancadasa* III 25.  
*pancadasa-* III 26.  
*pancadasya-* III 26.  
*pancasat-* III 30. 36.  
*pancāsat-* III 30. 35.  
*pancāsatagāya-* III 36.  
*pantan-* I 351.  
*pavaiti-š* II 298.  
*parao-* see *pouru-*  
*parō* II 178.  
*parštah-* II 416.  
*pasu-š* II 313.  
*pasušasta-* II 223.  
*paskāḡ* III 135. 177.  
*pasca* III . . .  
*pāiti* IV 129.  
*pātar-* II 384.  
*pāda-* II 112, III 282.  
*pāper<sup>e</sup>tāna-* IV 109.  
*pāyāḡ* IV 485.  
*per<sup>e</sup>ḡu-š* I 230, II 314.  
*pāper<sup>e</sup>tāna-* IV 109.  
*per<sup>e</sup>na-* I 238, II 140.  
 452.  
*per<sup>e</sup>nā* (imper.) IV 142.  
*per<sup>e</sup>nā-* II 140. 448. 475.  
*per<sup>e</sup>nāitē* IV 477.  
*per<sup>e</sup>nin-* II 358.  
*per<sup>e</sup>saiti* I 230. 296. 297,  
 IV 204.  
*per<sup>e</sup>sanyēiti* IV 157.  
*per<sup>e</sup>sā* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 466.  
 517.  
*per<sup>e</sup>su-š* II 315.  
*per<sup>e</sup>skā-* IV 202.  
*pešanaiti* IV 140. 155.  
 156.  
*pešanā-* IV 156.  
*pešu-š* I 235, II 325.  
*pešyēiti* IV 244.  
*pouru-* *paouru-* *parao-*  
 I 89. 231. 478.  
*pourujira-* II 182.  
*pourunar-* II 24.  
*pourva-* II 134.  
*pourviya-paourya-* III 5.

*pitar-* I 100, II 383.  
*pitu-š* II 326.  
*-pinaoiti* IV 186.  
*puxda-* II 243. 246, III  
 14.  
*puṣran-* II 348.  
*puṣrarant-* II 405.  
*ptar-* II 383.  
  
*baevarc* II 376.  
*baodaitē* 82.  
*baodah-* II 417.  
*bairyetē* IV 244.  
*baxtar-* II 384.  
*baxšaiti* IV 194.  
*ba-ya-* I 257. 334. 352,  
 II 111.  
*bawraeni-š* II 157.  
*bawri-š* II 96.  
*bandaiti* IV 81.  
*bandāva* IV 388. 399.  
*baraiti* IV 81.  
*baranā* (imper.) IV 143.  
 519.  
*bar<sup>t</sup>tar-* II 384.  
*bar<sup>t</sup>ṣr̥-* II 336.  
*bar<sup>t</sup>šnu-š* I 300.  
*bar<sup>t</sup>smōzasta-* II 42.  
*bar<sup>t</sup>z-* II 479.  
*basta-* I 194. 356, II  
 225.  
*bānu-š* II 320.  
*bāmya-* II 172.  
*bāšar-* II 384.  
*bāzu-š* II 314.  
*bāzushaojah-* II 42.  
*ber<sup>t</sup>xāē* III 67.  
*-ber<sup>t</sup>-* II 391.  
*ber<sup>t</sup>tar-* II 384.  
*ber<sup>t</sup>ti-š* II 296.  
*ber<sup>t</sup>ṣr̥-* II 336.  
*ber<sup>t</sup>z-* II 479.  
*ber<sup>t</sup>zaii-* II 337.  
*ber<sup>t</sup>zant-* I 230, II 399.  
*bitya-* I 275, II 133, III 8.

*biš* III 49.  
*bižvaḥ* III 49.  
*bībarāmi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV  
 105.  
*buyamā* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.), *buyata*  
 (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 481. 486.  
*buyāḥ* IV 486.  
*buna* I 356.  
*bunjaiti* IV 164.  
*bunjayeiti* IV 332.  
*būjāḥ* IV 98.  
*būn* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 87.  
*būmi-š* II 289.  
*būšyeiti* (fut.) IV 268.  
*brātar-* II 383.  
*brōiṣra-* IV 139.  
*bvaḥ* IV 87.  
  
*f<sup>t</sup>dr-* I 274. 348.  
*fra-* I 264. 348.  
*fraešta-* II 244.  
*fraor<sup>t</sup>nata* IV 142.  
*frayrāyeyiti* IV 334.  
*fratarā-* II 189.  
*fratarōlara-* II 191.  
*fratema-* II 178, III 5.  
*fratemaḍāt-* II 389.  
*fraṣah-* II 415.  
*fraḍāle-m* II 227. 475.  
*frabda-* I 250. 251.  
*-fravaiti* I 211.  
*fravāxšaene-m* II 160.  
*frašna-* I 295, II 141.  
*frašnu-* I 294. 298, II  
 313.  
*frazainti-š* II 295.  
*frādāhiš* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV  
 377.  
*frāyuh-* II 431.  
*frīta-* II 225.  
*frīnāiti* IV 138.  
*frīnāḥ* IV 143.  
*fryamahi* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
 138. 141.

*na-* III 342. 394.  
*naeči-š* II 9. 31, III 349.  
*naeņižaiti* I 334, IV 113.  
*naomā-* III 22.  
*napāt-* *naptar-* II 383,  
 III 281.  
*nafšu* (loc. pl.) I 348.  
*nayeiti* IV 81.  
*nava* III 21.  
*navaiti-š* I 205, II 306,  
 III 22. 36.  
*navadasa-* III 26.  
*nar-* II 383.  
*nara-* II 111.  
*nar<sup>t</sup>gar-* II 42.  
*nar<sup>t</sup>manah-* II 416.  
*nasušpacya-* II 42.  
*nasyeyiti* IV 243.  
*nazdyah-* I 447, II 9.  
 431.  
*nāšē* (inf.) II 590, IV 363.  
*nāšima* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 353.  
*nemaiti* IV 81.  
*nemah-* I 88, II 415.  
*ner<sup>t</sup>fsaiti* IV 204.  
*nō* III 367. 378.  
*nā* III 375. 378  
*nānhan-* II 459.  
*nānḥā-* I 97.  
*naṣman-* II 368.  
*nūema-* II 178. 189.  
*niḍāiti-š* II 296.  
*ni-šaurvaiti* IV 47.  
*ni-šarḥasti* IV 108, Ad-  
 denda to same page.  
*ni-šādayeyiti* IV 330.  
*nista* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 101.  
*nmāna-* I 353.  
  
*ma-* III 390.  
*maešman-* I 300.  
*maezaiti* IV 83.  
*maidya-* I 275.  
*maidyāirya-* I 482.  
*mainya* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. opt.) IV  
 560.



- mainyu-š* I 195, II 318.  
*maḥ* ('meum') III 338.  
*maḍu* I 275, II 314.  
*maḍema-* II 167.  
*mana* III 384.  
*manah-* II 415.  
*manya* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 235.  
*manyetē* I 195.  
*mamanuš* (nom. sg.) II 440.  
*maraiti* I 414.  
*mar<sup>e</sup>tan-* II 345, 348, 466.  
*mašya-* *mašiya-* I 213, 274, 349, II 126.  
*mas-* II 487.  
*masita-* II 226.  
*masti-š* I 352.  
*masya-* I 349, 413.  
*masyah-* II 428, 431.  
*maz-* II 487.  
*mazānt-* II 399.  
*mazga-* I 447, 448.  
*mazdah-* I 352.  
*mazyah-* II 431.  
*mahi* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) I 414, 497.  
*mahrka-* I 211.  
*mātar-* II 383.  
*māzdayasni-š* II 280, III 74.  
*mer<sup>e</sup>ta-* I 230.  
*m<sup>e</sup>rāždyāi* (inf.) I 168.  
*mer<sup>e</sup>rg<sup>e</sup>dyāi* (inf.) IV 601.  
*-mer<sup>e</sup>nc-* ('harmful') II 492.  
*mer<sup>e</sup>ncaitē* IV 162, 166.  
*mer<sup>e</sup>ncinti* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 162.  
*mer<sup>e</sup>yeiti* I 111, 229, 231, IV 235.  
*mer<sup>e</sup>ždika-* I 298, IV 222.  
*mor<sup>e</sup>ndaḥ* IV 166.  
*mošu* I 89.  
*mōst* IV 59.  
*mānha-* I 97, II 111.
- maṇayeiti* IV 327.  
*miḥ-* IV 59.  
*miḥwan-* *miḥwar<sup>e</sup>* II 201, 363.  
*miḥra-* I 349.  
*mīžda-* I 275, 452.  
*mraoḥ* IV 116.  
*mravāirē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 469.  
*mrūitē* IV 116.  
*mruyē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 565.
- ya-* I 113, III 332.  
*yaēḥma* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 397, 400.  
*yaēšyeiti* IV 110, 260.  
*yaona-* II 364.  
*yao-š* ('confederate') III 75.  
*yaoš* *yaoždāiti* *yaožda-  
 dāiti* IV 219.  
*yatāra-* II 191.  
*yayata* IV 397, 400.  
*yavaeḥt-*, *yavaēca tāitē* II 7, 309.  
*yavant-* II 405.  
*yaštar-* II 384.  
*yasaiti* I 194, IV 203.  
*yasna-* I 88, 298, II 141.  
*yazaitē* I 113.  
*yazata-* II 226.  
*yāiti* IV 129.  
*yākar<sup>e</sup>* III 103.  
*yālu-š* II 326.  
*yār<sup>e</sup>* I 110, II 180, 187.  
*yāsaitē* (*yam-*) IV 203.  
*yāsaiti* (*yā-*) IV 201, 204.  
*yāsta-* I 83, 452.  
*yāsti* IV 77, 191.  
*yeyan* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 19, 97.  
*yevin-* II 358.  
*yešnya-* I 89.  
*yezimna-* IV 234.  
*yim* (neutr.) III 339.
- yima-* I 89.  
*yuxta-* I 350.  
*yuxtaaspa-* I 454, II 41.  
*yūidīyapō* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 557.  
*yūxtar-* II 380, 382.  
*yūjēn* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 59.  
*yūš* III 369, 374.  
*yūšma-* III 367.  
*yūšmāku-* *yūšmākem* III 396, 400.  
*yūžem* III 374.  
*yvan-* II 348.
- vaeḥdi-š* II 283.  
*vaeḥi-š* II 295.  
*vaeḥdā* IV 391.  
*vaeḥdīḥē* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 572.  
*vaeḥm* III 367, 374.  
*vaešman-da* IV 610.  
*-vaoiri-* II 96, 279.  
*vaox<sup>e</sup>mā* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 400.  
*vaoçē* IV 395.  
*voacātār<sup>e</sup>* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 557.  
*vaonar<sup>e</sup>* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 395.  
*vaonuš-* (part.) I 141, 144, II 443.  
*vaorāzaḥa-* I 144.  
*vaozirem* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 385, 396, 400, 403.  
*vairya-* II 124.  
*vairyastara-* II 190, 191.  
*vaxḍwa-* I 349.  
*vaxḍra-* I 349.  
*vaxšaitē* ('speaks') IV 193, 194.  
*vaxšaiti* ('makes grow') IV 192.  
*vaxšayeiti* IV 332.  
*vaxšyā* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 517.  
*vačyrah-* II 431.  
*vac-* II 480.  
*vacah-* I 333, II 415.

- vanhaitē* IV 192. 195.  
*vanhuhdāh-* II 424.  
*vanhu-š* II 314.  
*vanhušdāta-* II 42.  
*vanuaiti* I 196.  
*vanhah-* I 115.  
*vayēiti* IV 80.  
*vayu-š* II 318.  
*vavaca* IV 395. 400.  
*vavanvah-* II 443.  
*var\*šānē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 559.  
*varšta-* II 234.  
*varšni-š* II 285.  
*var\*za-* II 113.  
*vaštar-* I 356, II 384.  
*vašti* (*vas-*) IV 60.  
*vasēyāiti-š* II 305.  
*vastē* IV 191. 195.  
*vastravant-* II 405.  
*vastre-m* II 118.  
*vasna-* II 142.  
*vāzdri-š* I 298. 356.  
*vazra-* II 183.  
*vahištōtema-* II 178.  
*vahyah-* I 115, II 431.  
*vauraitē* IV 111.  
*vāxšaēša-* II 43.  
*vāyžbyō* (dat.-abl. pl.)  
 I 141, II 43.  
*vāc-* II 480.  
*vāci* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 453.  
*vādayēiti* IV 324.  
*vādāyēiti* IV 284. 336.  
*vārayēiti* IV 330.  
*vār\*prayni-š* II 280.  
*vāstryēiti* IV 286.  
*vereidyē* (inf.) IV 600.  
*ver\*pra-ja -jū -yn-*,  
*ver\*prājun-* II 38. 41.  
*ver\*naoiti* IV 178.  
*ver\*nātā* IV 477.  
*ver\*ntē* IV 142.  
*ver\*ndyāi* (inf.) IV 601.  
*ver\*nvāiti* IV 178.  
*ver\*zda-* I 352.  
*ver\*zyēiti* I 238, IV 236.  
*vehrka-* I 212. 230.
- vēnoghaitī* IV 352.  
*vouru-š* II 314.  
*vohu* I 89.  
*vohvazdah-* II 416.  
*vō* III 367. 378.  
*vōivīdāūē* IV 469.  
*vōistū* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) I 349.  
*vōiždaiti* IV 223.  
*vōizdūm* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
 403.  
*vō* III 375. 378.  
*vindaiti* IV 166.  
*vi-š* II 279.  
*vista-* I 349.  
*vītara- vītarem* II 191.  
*vīdā* IV 87.  
*vīdātu-š* II 326.  
*vēdvanōi* (inf.) II 363,  
 III 153, IV 597.  
*vīdūš* (nom. sg.) II 440.  
*vīver\*zdavant-* IV 608.  
*vīra-* I 38.  
*vīrajan-* II 37.  
*vīrenjan-* II 44.  
*vīs-* II 479.  
*vīsaitē* IV 88.  
*vīsaiti* III 30. 31. 33.  
 198. 199.  
*vīsaitivant-* III 50.  
*vīsan-* II 348.  
*vīsastah-* II 416.  
*vīsastema-* II 177, III  
 31. 34.  
*vīspa-* II 134, III 320.  
*vīspāhišant-* II 44.  
*vyū-nrōvātā* IV 116.
- raēxnah-* I 332, II 416.  
*raēvascipra-* II 43.  
*raoiđita-* II 226.  
*raoxšna-* II 140.  
*raoxšni-š* II 284.  
*raocayēiti* IV 330.  
*raocah-* I 211, II 415.  
 425.  
*raocahina-* II 155.
- raođayēiti* IV 221.  
*raostā* IV 77.  
*ratu-š* II 326.  
*rapaēštar-* I 255, II 44.  
 384.  
*rafnah-* II 416.  
*ray- rāy-* II 482.  
*rašni-š* II 285.  
*rasman-* I 298, II 369.  
*rāiti-š* II 297. 460.  
*rārišyēiti* IV 260.  
*renjayeiti* I 167. 335.  
*renjyah-* II 427. 430.  
*rōiṣwan* (inf.) IV 597.  
*rānhanhōi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV  
 191. 372.  
*rānhē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 195.  
*rařema-* II 95.
- šaēiti* IV 59.  
*šavaitē* IV 81.  
*šāta-* II 231.  
*šē* III 371.  
*šōiṣrapān-* III 282.  
*šōiṣpre-m* II 461.  
*šiti-š* II 296.  
*šusaiti šūsaiti* IV 204.  
*šyaoṣna-* I 333. 349. 350,  
 II 161.  
*šyēiti-š* II 297, IV 132.  
 207.
- sačē* IV 56.  
*sačēṣ sōirē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 574.  
*saxšaiti* IV 194.  
*sate-m* I 194, III 42.  
*satōtema-* III 43.  
*safa-* I 351.  
*sanghaiti* IV 81.  
*sayana-* II 141.  
*sayamna-* II 164.  
*sarah-* I 223.  
*sar\*ta-* II 227. 237.  
*sasti-š* II 297.

- sāstar-* II 384.  
*sāzdūm* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 353.  
*sāhīḥ* IV 484.  
*sēnghaitī* IV 81.  
*sqstā* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 52.  
*sirinaoiti* see *srinaoiti*.  
*siḍdyeiti* *siḍdyeiti* IV 223. 280.  
*suḥra-* I 333. 350, II 183.  
*surunaoiti* see *sru-*.  
*susruyē* IV 395.  
*skārayaḥ-* I 351.  
*scantū* (imper.) IV 53.  
*staotar-* II 384.  
*staomainē* II 369.  
*staxra-* II 200. 207.  
*star̥ta-* I 241.  
*stā- xšā-* I 351, IV 61.  
*stāiti-š* II 297.  
*stāta-* II 226.  
*stāna-* II 154.  
*ster̥natā* IV 148.  
*-stut-* II 391.  
*stuta-* II 225.  
*stuta-* ('hymn of praise') II 225. 475.  
*stūt-* II 391.  
*stūnā-* II 141.  
*stri-* II 336.  
*stryamna-* IV 244.  
*sūni-š* II 284.  
*sūra-* II 182.  
*span-* I 142, II 348.  
*sparaiti* I 232. 351, IV 87.  
*spas-* II 487.  
*spasan-* II 346.  
*spastar-* II 387.  
*spasyēiti* IV 234.  
*spenta-* I 158.  
*spentōtema-* II 43.  
*spentōmainyava-* II 44.  
*spēnvaḥ* IV 138. 186<sup>bis</sup>.  
*snaçzaiti* I 335. 355, IV 81.  
*snāḍaiti* IV 223.  
*snāvar̥* IV 127.  
*syazdaiti* IV 222.  
*syēiti* IV 244.  
*sraçšemna-* IV 193.  
*sraçšta-* II 245.  
*sraota* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 59.  
*sraote-m* II 222. 474.  
*sraoḥrī-* II 384.  
*sraoni-š* I 217, II 285.  
*sraoman-* II 366.  
*sraošemna-* IV 193.  
*sra vah-* II 415.  
*srāvayeidyāi* (inf.) IV 601.  
*srinaoiti* *sirinaoiti* I 212, IV 179.  
*srinavāhi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 185.  
*srīra-* II 201.  
*srīraoxšan-* II 41.  
*srīrōtara-* II 43.  
*sru-* *suru-*, *srunaoiti*  
*surunaoiti* I 211. 212, IV 59. 146.  
*srūta-* II 221.  
*srūmā* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 483.  
  
*žnātar-* II 384.  
  
*zaṇnah-* II 416.  
*zaṇman-* II 368.  
*zaotar-* II 384.  
*zaoḥrā-* II 118.  
*zaozaomī* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 113.  
*zairita-* II 226.  
*zairi-š* II 280.  
*zantu-š* II 326.  
*zanva* II 313.  
*zafar̥* II 200. 376, III 104.  
*zafra-* II 200.  
*zavaga-* I 335.  
*savana-* II 150.  
  
*zaranaṇna-* *zaranaṇni-š*  
II 159. 160.  
*zaranaṇnā* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 138. 156.  
*zaranumana-* IV 138. 156.  
*zaranyetē* IV 156.  
*zar̥zdāh-* II 43.  
*zard-* II 487.  
*zazaḥ* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 545.  
*zazanti* IV 108.  
*zazaran-* II 96.  
*zazāiti* IV 109.  
*zazāiti-š* II 298.  
*zāta-* I 206.  
*zānatā* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 142.  
*zāmātar-* II 383.  
*z̥m-* (nom. *zā*, acc. *zqm*) I 300. 407, II 482.  
*z̥masciḥra-* II 44.  
*zemfraḥah-* II 42.  
*zōiḍda-* *zōiḍdista-* I 452, IV 222.  
*zā* see *z̥m-*.  
*zqm* see *z̥m-*.  
*zim-* (nom. *zyā*, acc. *zyqm*) II 171. 340. 483.  
*zima-* II 171.  
*zināḥ* IV 143.  
*zišnānāhemna-* IV 199.  
*zizanaḥ* *zizananti* IV 103. 105.  
*zuwayēiti* I 139, IV 323.  
*zdi* (imper.) I 252. 447, IV 60. 502.  
*zbyēiti* I 139, IV 323.  
*zbātar-* I 142, II 383.  
*zyāni-š* II 288.  
*zyā* see *zim-*.  
*zyqm* see *zim-*.  
*zr̥ūyu-* II 27.  
*zrayah-* II 415.  
  
*haṇtu-š* I 88, II 326.  
*haṇnā-* I 414.

*haoma*- II 172.  
*haurvatāt*- II 308.  
*haurvafšu*- I 251. 296,  
 II 313.  
*haxa* I 351.  
*haxmī* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 53.  
*hacaitē* I 332.  
*hadīš*- II 425.  
*hapta* I 348, III 17.  
*haptaišivant*- III 36.  
*haptaša*- II 243, III 19.  
*haptāiti-š* III 36.  
*hafši* (loc. pl.) III 256.  
*hanhāna* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
 402.  
*hanaiti* I 196.  
*ham*- II 483.  
*hama* ('in summer') III  
 104.  
*hama*- ('like') I 414.  
*hava*- III 370. 389. 390.  
*havane-m* II 150.

*haraxwaiti*- I 143. 415,  
 II 338. 406.  
*haši*- I 351.  
*hazanre-m* I 415, II 199,  
 III 47.  
*hazanhan*- II 348.  
*hazah*- II 415.  
*hazdyāp* IV 396.  
*hāu* III 337.  
*her'zaiti* IV 87.  
*hē hōi* I 162, III 371.  
*hē* (nom. sg.) III 327.  
*hiđaiti* IV 88.  
*hiucaiti* IV 166.  
*hindu-š* I 414, II 314.  
*hišaxti* IV 101.  
*hišcamaiđē* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
 536.  
*hištaiti* IV 107.  
*hišasaiti* IV 204.  
*hu hu*- I 49, II 43.  
*huxšnuta*- IV 179.

*huđānuštema*- II 43.  
*hupatar'ta*- II 182. 224.  
*huper'pwi*- I 235.  
*hunaoiti* IV 138.  
*hunar'tāt*- II 309.  
*hunahi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 143.  
*hunāiti* IV 138.  
*hunū-š* II 320<sup>bis</sup>.  
*hunūta* IV 179.  
*hunvaruha* (imper.) IV  
 179.  
*humanah*- II 416.  
*humayāka*- II 257.  
*hwa*- see *hra*-.  
*huška*- I 332, II 254.  
*hva*- I 140. 142, III 371.  
 390. 392 (see also  
*xwa*-).  
*hvar*. I 216.  
*hvova*- I 334.  
*hvānmahi* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
 138, Addenda p. 141

### Old Persian.

Order of the Letters: *u ā i ī u ū k g x c j t d p p b f n m y v r l*  
*š s š z h.*

*aita*- I 273.  
*aitiy* I 49, IV 59.  
*aiva*- I 69, II 134, III 4.  
*aištata* I 410. 415, IV  
 107.  
*aura*- II 201. 314.  
*auramazdāh*- I 415, II  
 44.  
*akūnauš* IV 355.  
*akūnavatā* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 185.  
*akūnavam* I 231, IV  
 178.  
*akūnavayatā* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.)  
 IV 332.  
*akūnā* IV 57.  
*agarbāyam* IV 262.  
*aja* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.), *ajanam*  
 (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 58.

*atarayāma* IV 331.  
*atiy* I 273.  
*adadā* IV 101.  
*adam* III 372.  
*adaršnauš* I 230. 275,  
 IV 355.  
*adānā* I 207, IV 142.  
*adāriy* IV 453.  
*adīnā* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.), *adīnam*  
 (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 143.  
*ašaha* I 295.  
*apa*- I 88.  
*apataram* II 191.  
*aparām* II 190.  
*aparsam* I 230.  
*abara* IV 81.  
*abiš* III 136. 258.  
*an*- ('un-') I 196.  
*anayam* IV 81.

*aniya*- I 116, II 132.  
*aniyanā* III 344.  
*amahy* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 60.  
*amāxam* I 415, III 396.  
*amīy* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) I 415, IV  
 60.  
*aya* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 30.  
*ayasatā* IV 203.  
*ayastar*- II 384.  
*ava*- III 329.  
*avajata*- II 37.  
*arasam* IV 201. 204.  
*ariyārāmma*- II 42.  
*-aršan*- I 419.  
*ašiyavam* I 333. 350, II  
 81.  
*asariyatā* IV 244.  
*astiy* I 32, IV 60.  
*aspa*- I 142.

- aspacanh-* II 416.  
*asman-* I 88, II 368.  
*ašārayam* IV 288.  
*aha* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 30.  
*ahatā* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 569.  
*ahy* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 523.
- āiš* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.), -*āiša* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 355.  
*āpiyā* II 181.
- ima* III 331.  
*iyam* III 337.
- u-* ('well') I 40. 414.  
*ud-apatatā* IV 82.  
*ubarta-* II 43.  
*uwa-* I 143, III 371. 390.  
*uwāmaršiyu-š* II 42.  
*uwārazm-* I 300. 415.  
*uška-* I 332. 413, II 254.
- kataniy* II 161.  
*karta-* I 230.  
*kūnavāhy* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 469.
- gaudaya* I 300.  
*gauša-* II 111.  
*gāpu-* II 326.
- xšāyāršan-* II 42. 348, III 70.  
*xšāsapāvan-* II 41.  
*xšāša-m* II 118.  
*xšnāsātīy* I 296. 298, IV 203. 204.
- cazriyā* IV 486.  
*cartaniy* II 161. 476, IV 600.
- cā* I 49. 332.  
*ciy* I 32, III 333.  
*cišciy* III 333.
- jata-* I 335.  
*jatar-* II 384.  
*jadīy* (imper.) IV 503.  
*jadīyāmīy* IV 234.  
*janiyā* IV 484.  
*jamīyā* I 334, IV 484.
- taiy* ('tibi') I 162, III 384.  
*taumā-* II 172. 369, III 102. 282.  
*tarsatiy* IV 203.  
*tūvam* III 373.  
*tya-* I 116, III 328.  
*tyanā* III 344.
- dauštar-* I 49. 297. 410. II 384.  
*darga-* I 243. 335, II 111.  
*dastayā* III 206.  
*dahyāu-š* II 318.  
*dārayavau-* II 43.  
*dārayāmīy* IV 330.  
*dādā-* I 300.  
*duvarayū* III 206.  
*dūwūtiya-* I 143, III 8.  
*dūra-* II 201.  
*dūrūxta-* I 356.  
*dūrūjiya-* (present stem) I 335. 470, IV 244.  
*drauga-* I 335.  
*drayah-* I 297, II 415.
- ḥahyāmahy* IV 244.  
*ḥātiy* I 415.  
*ḥucra-* I 332. 350, II 183.
- patiy-axšaiy* IV 193. 194.  
*patiš* III 136.  
*pāpi-* I 350.  
*pariy* I 49.  
*pāru-* I 231, II 314.  
*parūwa-* II 134.  
*parsā* (imper.) IV 204.  
*pātišuvāri-š* II 280.  
*pātūv* IV 129.  
*pitar-* I 100, II 383.  
*pušra-* I 213.
- basta-* I 194. 356, II 225.  
*biyā* (opt.) I 112. 150, IV 481.  
*bumi-* II 289.  
*brātar-* II 383.
- fra-* I 264. 348.  
*fratama-* II 178, III 5.  
*framātar-* II 384.
- nāpā* I 416.  
*nāvama-* III 22.  
*nāman-* II 368.  
*nāham* (acc.) I 97, II 480.  
*niy-apisam* IV 195. 369.  
*niy-ašādayam* I 410, IV 330.  
*niy-aštāya* IV 234.  
*ni-rasātīy* IV 204.
- mai* (dat. gen.) III 384.  
*maḥišta-* I 90, II 428.  
*manā* (gen.) III 389.  
*maniyaḥy* I 195, IV 235.  
*martiya-* I 116, II 126.  
*mātar-* II 383.  
*mārgava-* II 112.
- ya-* I 113.

<p><i>vāyam</i> III 374.  <i>varnavatām</i> (imper.) IV 185.  <i>vašna-</i> I 296, II 142.  <i>vasiy</i> (<i>vasaiy</i>) I 296, III 185.  <i>vazraka-</i> II 183.  <i>vahuka-</i> II 314.  <i>vahyazdāta-</i> II 43.  <i>viṣ-</i> II 479.  <i>vīspa-</i> II 134.</p> <p><i>raucah-</i> I 211, II 416, 425.</p>	<p><i>rautah-</i> I 414, II 416.  <i>rāsta-</i> II 235.</p> <p>š<i>a</i> (abl.) III 379.  š<i>aiy</i> (dat. gen.) III 371.  š<i>iyāti-š</i> II 297, IV 207.</p> <p><i>sugūda-</i> <i>sugūda</i> I 470.  <i>stā</i> ('to stand') I 351.  <i>σπακα</i> II 264.</p> <p>š<i>i-</i> 'drei', š<i>itiya-</i> I 213, 274, 349, II 244, 470, III 9.</p>	<p><i>hainā-</i> I 414.  <i>hauv</i> II 3, 9, III 337.  <i>haxāmani-š</i> I 351.  <i>hadīš-</i> II 425.  <i>hama-</i> I 414.  <i>hamapitar-</i> II 24.  <i>hamarana-m</i> II 150.  <i>harauvatī-</i> I 143, II 338, 406.  <i>harūva-</i> I 142.  <i>hašiya-</i> I 114, 274, 349.  <i>hidū-š</i> I 414, II 314.  <i>hya</i> III 328.</p>
--	--	---

## Modern Persian.

<p><i>bām</i> II 172.  <i>nāxun</i> I 406.</p>	<p><i>sāyah</i> I 294.  <i>varvarah</i> II 95.</p>
--	--

## Ossetian.

*ard* (*art*) II 227. | *nūx*<sup>1</sup>) I 406.

## Armenian.

Order of the Letters: *a b g d e z ē ė ž i l x c k h j λ č m y n š o u*  
*č p j r s v t r ç p k ē (au).*

<p><i>agevor</i> II 45.  <i>ac</i> (3. sg.) IV 29.  <i>acem</i> I 87, IV 81.  <i>akn</i> I 336, 357, II 347.  <i>aknkal</i> II 45.  <i>al</i> I 94, 416, II 281, 485.  <i>alačem</i> IV 202, 205.  <i>albeur</i> I 214, 228, 233, 266, II 364.  <i>aluēs</i> I 63, 214, II 251.  <i>alauri</i> II 119.  <i>amañn</i> I 197, 416, II 171, 483.</p>	<p><i>amis</i> I 62, 169, 416, III 285.  <i>añl</i> I 87, 112, 117, II 132.  <i>aic</i> I 301, II 280.  <i>ait</i> I 70.  <i>aitnum</i> I 70, IV 180.  <i>air</i> II 345.  <i>airevji</i> II 46.  <i>aic̄</i> I 301, II 275.  <i>an-</i> ('un-') I 194, 197, II 29, 46.  <i>ananun</i> II 46.</p>	<p><i>anarg</i> II 46.  <i>anban</i> II 46.  <i>ancuk</i> see <i>anjuk</i>.  <i>ankin</i> II 46.  <i>anjuk</i> I 301, 358, II 263, 269, 313, 455.  <i>anun</i> I 169, 197, II 367.  <i>ančanem anči</i> IV 29, 204.  <i>ačēk</i> (pl.) I 70, 336, 357, II 279, 280.  <i>arajin</i> III 6.  <i>ar̄n</i> III 124.</p>
---	---	---

1) *nīx* in Tagaurian, *nix* in Digorian, according to Hübschmann, *Etym. und Lautl. der osset. Sprache*, 52, 84.

- ainakin* II 46.  
*ainem* IV 113. 149.  
*ainim* IV 246.  
*ainum ari* IV 29. 177.  
 180.  
*aroganiem* IV 156.  
*aseln* I 89. 300.  
*astl* I 214. 276. 416.  
*-a-vor* II 7.  
*ateam* I 70.  
*arari* IV 113. 149.  
*arb* I 266.  
*arbi* I 266. 358.  
*argel* I 90. 336. 357.  
*ardar* I 233, II 183. 227.  
*ardarev* III 133.  
*arcio arcui* I 233. 301.  
 350.  
*armukn* I 241, II 171.  
 264.  
*arj* I 230. 233. 358. 417.  
*araur aror* I 94. 222.  
 276, II 118.  
  
*bazuk* II 315.  
*ban* I 255. 266. 358,  
 II 287.  
*banam* IV 144.  
*banam barji* IV 88. 144.  
*barapan* II 45.  
*barj* I 301.  
*barji* see *banam*.  
*barjr* I 232. 304. 359,  
 II 315.  
*baçi* IV 201. 203. 204.  
*bekaniem* IV 169.  
*berem* I 263, IV 80.  
*bok* I 419, II 254.  
*bu buč* I 265.  
  
*gail* I 227. 233. 336,  
 II 111.  
*gan* I 317. 336. 358.  
*gairn* I 218. 233, II 349.  
*gelmn* II 369.  
  
*get* I 277.  
*gin* II 142.  
*gini* I 70, II 127. 134.  
*gišer* I 417.  
*giut* IV 164. 166.  
*gitaçi* IV 204.  
*gitem* I 137. 145, IV  
 82. 404.  
*gom* IV 64.  
*gočem* I 332.  
*gorc* I 145, II 113.  
*gorcem* IV 293.  
*gtanem* I 32. 473, IV  
 87. 88. 157.  
  
*-d* (Pronoun) III 327.  
*da* III 327.  
*dalar* II 183.  
*dayeak* I 101.  
*dail dal* I 101. 210, II  
 198.  
*danam* IV 144.  
*diem* I 63. 276. 368.  
*dizem* I 50.  
*diučazn* II 46.  
*dnem* I 273, IV 149.  
*du* III 373.  
*duin* I 43. 213.  
*dustr* I 276 343, II 382.  
*durn* I 327. 336. 406.  
*duk* III 364. 369. 374.  
*drakiç* II 45.  
*drand drandi* I 207. 276.  
 357, II 45. 227.  
  
*e-* (augment) IV 24.  
*egit* (3. sg.) IV 52. 88.  
 157.  
*edi* IV 31. 53. 63. 519.  
 529. 546.  
*ediç* IV 28.  
*etuk* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 88. 157.  
*eliç* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 88. 157.  
*eker* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 336, IV  
 82.  
  
*eki*, 3<sup>rd</sup> sg. *ekn*, I 336,  
 IV 31. 51. 63. 529.  
 530.  
*ekiç* IV 28.  
*ekul* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 157.  
*elbair* I 97. 214, II 382.  
*elbeur* I 358.  
*eln* I 50. 214, II 349.  
*em* I 417, IV 52. 63.  
 519.  
*en* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 546.  
*es* ('1') I 50, III 364.  
 372.  
*es* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 63. 523.  
 524.  
*ev* I 50. 265. 357.  
*evtanusun* III 37.  
*evtn* I 50. 265. 357. 408.  
 416, III 17.  
*evtnevtasn* III 26.  
*evtnerord* III 19.  
*etes* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 82.  
*etu* I 256, IV 31. 53.  
 64. 519. 546.  
*erdnum* II 227.  
*erek* I 47. 213. 214. 308.  
 336. 470, II 414.  
*eresun* I 70, III 37.  
*erek* I 213. 214. 357,  
 II 279, III 7.  
*erekšanas* III 26.  
*erir* III 9.  
*eris* (acc.) I 497, III  
 230.  
*erkeriur* III 44.  
*erkeriurerord* III 46.  
*erkir* III 8.  
*erkotasan* III 26.  
*erku* III 7. 190. 192.  
*erkrord* III 8.  
*errorrd* III 9.  
*ep'em* I 265. 357. 417,  
 IV 192.  
  
*zard* II 327.  
*zercanin* IV 157.

- zgenum* I 409. 417, IV 139. 178. 180.  
*zgest* I 409. 416, II 298. 300.  
*ē* (3rd sg.) IV 63.  
*žanč* (3rd sg.) IV 29.  
*ži* ('eram') IV 28.  
*genderē* II 189. 192. 450.  
*žanjr* I 275.  
*žarāmim* I 275. 357. 418, IV 287.  
*žaršāmim* I 275. 418.  
*žaknum* IV 180. 201.  
*žukē* I 416.  
*žkanem* IV 88. 157.  
*i* ('what?') III 332. 344.  
*iž* I 338, II 278.  
*im* ('mei') III 365.  
*im* ('meus') III 390.  
*inev* (instr.) III 380. 388.  
*(y) inēn* (abl.) III 380.  
*inj inc* ('leopard') I 301.  
*inj* ('mihi') III 365. 376. 380.  
*inn* I 197, III 21.  
*innevtas* III 26.  
*innerord* III 22.  
*innsun* III 37.  
*inlēn* III 329. 371.  
*iur* ('sui') III 370. 379. 393. 394.  
*iur* ('suus') III 394.  
*is* ('me') III 376.  
*iv* ('wherewith?') III 344.  
*lap'em* I 268.  
*leard* III 104.  
*li* I 61. 62. 357, II 124. 430.  
*lizanem* I 50, IV 157.  
*lizem* I 48. 50, IV 82. 335.  
*lizeči* IV 205.  
*lizum* I 301. 359.  
*linim* IV 149.  
*lnum* I 63. 461, IV 180.  
*loganam* I 145.  
*lois* I 50. 211.  
*lu* I 211. 289. 301. 358.  
*luanam* I 211. 357, IV 144.  
*lusaber* II 45.  
*lusavor* I 66. 358, II 45.  
*lur* I 301.  
*luči* IV 195.  
*lsem* IV 201. 205.  
*lsnagoiñ* II 45.  
*lči* IV 204.  
*lkanem* I 32. 336. 357, IV 88. 138. 157.  
*xroxtam* IV 123.  
*calr* I 301.  
*cer* I 50. 301. 358.  
*cin* I 50.  
*cnay* IV 125.  
*cnaut* II 315.  
*cunr* II 315.  
*kalin* I 233. 322.  
*kanaiķ* (pl.) I 197. 315.  
*kap* I 318.  
*keam* I 308, IV 122.  
*keank* I 455, II 134.  
*ker* I 315. 336. 358.  
*keri* I 336, IV 82.  
*keči* IV 204.  
*kin* I 325. 336.  
*klanem* IV 157.  
*kogi* II 126. 127.  
*kov* I 145. 315. 336, II 482.  
*ku* I 45.  
*krunk* I 308, II 276.  
*h-* ('good') I 416, II 46.  
*hazar* III 47.  
*ham-* II 46.  
*hair* I 100. 262. 276. 357. 455, II 381.  
*hairanum* II 45.  
*handart* II 46.  
*handēs* II 46.  
*hast* II 227.  
*hatanem* IV 157.  
*hariur* III 42.  
*hariurord hariurerord* III 43.  
*harsn* I 301.  
*harč* I 232. 301. 358. 417, II 274.  
*harčanem* I 233, IV 157. 202. 204.  
*harči* IV 157. 203. 204.  
*heři* I 214. 265. 357.  
*het* ('footstep') I 276.  
*het* ('behind') I 263. 276.  
*heru* I 276.  
*hžōr* II 45.  
*hin* I 50. 408. 416, II 113.  
*hing* I 49. 50. 166. 169. 265. 307. 336. 358, III 13.  
*hingameay* II 45.  
*hingerord* III 15.  
*hngetasan* III 26.  
*hum* I 84.  
*hun* I 70.  
*hur* I 215, III 285.  
*haurelbair* II 46.  
*hauru* I 265.  
*jez* ('vobis') III 367. 370. 383.



- jet* I 302.  
*jer* ('vester') I 110. 117, II 192, III 394.  
*jer* ('vestri') III 370. 394.  
*ji* I 301.  
*jiun* I 48. 50. 163. 169. II 366.  
*jmeṛn* II 171.  
*jukn* I 301. 336, II 263. 486.  
*jaunem* I 304. 358, II 150.  
  
*magil* I 406.  
*malem* IV 86.  
*macanim* IV 157.  
*mair* I 62. 96. 276, II 382.  
*mard* I 233. 276. 357, II 222.  
*marh mah* I 276. 357, II 319.  
*marmin* II 369.  
*mez* ('nobis') III 383.  
*mecamec* II 99.  
*mecarem* II 183.  
*melsasēr* II 46.  
*meṭanim* IV 157. 246. 266.  
*metasan* III 26.  
*mer* ('noster') II 192. 450, III 394.  
*mer* ('nostri') III 394.  
*meḵ* III 369. 374.  
*mēg* I 70. 336.  
*(i) mēnj* (abl.) III 380.  
*mēj* II 132.  
*mi* ('unus') I 416, III 4.  
*mi* ('lest') I 62.  
*miacin* II 45.  
*mizem* IV 83.  
*miorji* I 301, II 127.  
*mis* I 169.  
*mit* I 62. 279, IV 29.
- mnam* IV 122.  
*mnaçi* IV 204.  
*moruḵ mōruḵ muruḵ* II 322.  
*mukn* I 45. 417, II 263. 264.  
*msaker* II 45.  
*mrnṭam mīrnṭam* IV 135.  
  
*yarnem* IV 149.  
*yesan* I 296.  
*yet* I 263. 276.  
*yisun* I 265, III 37.  
*yauray* I 265.
- n (article) III 329.  
*nax* III 6.  
*nav* I 97.  
*neard* I 416.  
*nist* I 274. 447. 449, II 9. 30. 46. 111.  
*noin* III 329.  
*nor* I 50, II 192.  
*nu* I 40. 169. 416. 417, III 284.  
  
*šun* I 84. 294. 301. 497. II 346, III 70.
- o* III 333.  
*ozni* I 301.  
*olbam* I 214, IV 123.  
*ost* I 70. 447. 449.  
*otn* (pl. *otk*) I 249. 265, II 480. 487.  
*orb* I 267, II 113.  
*ort* II 327.  
*orcam* I 214.  
*orji* I 301, II 127.  
  
*uḷ* I 67. 276. 301. 357. 358, III 20. 190. 192.
- uḷevtasn* III 26.  
*uḷerord* III 20.  
*uḷsun* III 37.  
*unain* I 50, II 142.  
*us* I 169. 416.  
*ustr* I 343.  
*utem* I 279.  
  
*čaračar* II 99.  
*čorektasan* III 26.  
*čorir* III 12.  
*čorrord* III 12.  
*čorḵ* I 307. 336, III 10.  
*ču* I 117. 335. 336.  
*čuem* IV 293.
- pirk* IV 167.
- janam* IV 123.  
*jer* I 336.  
*jerm* I 304. 336. 358, II 171, IV 180.  
*jeṛnum* I 213, IV 180.
- s (pronoun) I 290, III 330.  
*sast* I 276, II 298.  
*sar* I 233. 300. 358, II 417.  
*siun* I 38, II 364.  
*sirem* IV 293.  
*sirt* I 283, II 280. 480. 487.  
*scalem* I 406. 416.  
*skesur* I 145. 418.  
*skesrair* II 45.  
*sug* I 327.  
*surb* I 41. 214. 266. 300, II 183.  
*stanam* IV 144. 153.  
*sterj* I 416.  
*stndi* II 45.  
*srbem* I 41.

*srnkunk* II 276.*srunk* (pl.) I 45. 300,  
II 277. 286.*vatsun* III 37.*vasn* I 145, II 142.*veštasan* III 26.(i) *ver*, (i) *veroy* I 418.*veç* I 145. 301. 358. 417.  
446, III 16.*veçerord* III 17.*t-* ('mis-, un-') I 277,  
II 29. 46.*tam* I 101. 276, II 899.*taigr* I 90. 145, II 381.*tanim* IV 149.*tasn* I 50. 197. 497,  
III 22.*tasnerord* III 24. 26.*tgēt* II 46.*tesanem* I 214, IV 157.*tzōr* II 46.*tiv* I 276. 358.*tun* II 484.*tur* I 83. 84. 213, II 183.  
188.*čelem* IV 32.*čin* I 38.*p'oit* I 71. 265. 357.  
416.*p'utam* I 71.*p'uē* II 275.*kařasun* I 233. 276, III  
10. 29. 37.*kařord* III 12.*keç* ('to thee') III 383.(i) *kēn* ('from thee')  
III 380.*kirtn* I 214. 276. 417,  
II 183.*ko* ('thy') I 145. 276-  
357, III 389.*koy* III 389. 391. 392.*koir* I 145. 416. 455,  
II 381.*kun* I 165. 169. 262.  
417, II 140.*ksan* I 197. 289, III  
30. 33. 34.*auc* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 29.*aur* II 180.

## Phrygian.

*σδδυκετ αδακετ* IV 412.

## Thracian.

*Στρούμη* II 175.

## Greek.

*ἀ-* *ἀν-* I 194, II 29. 36.  
53.*ἀ-* I 192.*ᾶ* (adv.) Gortyn. III 179.*ἄατος* II 228.*ἄβληρα* I 148.*ἄβρός* I 308. 315.*ἄγαγύρης* II 98.*Ἄγαθῶ* II 35.*ἄγαμμα* IV 117.*Ἄγαμέμνων* II 366.*ἀγάνηρος* I 165. 408. 422.*ἀγγέλλω* IV 287.*ἄγγελος* II 200.*ἀγέλω* I 311.*Ἄγέλαος* II 24. 46.*ἄγέλη* II 203.*ἄγερστος* II 225. 229.*ἄγες* IV 458.*ἄγήνωρ* II 378.*ἀγίω ἀγινίω* IV 61. 187.  
337.*ἄγιος* I 110, II 107. 123.  
452.*ἄγκύς* III 258.*ἄγκουνα* II 335.*ἄγκος* II 417.*ἄγκύλος* I 542, II 199.*ἄγκών* I 178. 311.*ἀγκυλιεῖσθαι* Hom. IV 277.*ἀγνέω* Cret. IV 187. 337.*ἀγνός* I 88. 117. 257, II  
141. 452.*ἀγνώς* II 391.*ἄγος* II 413.*ἄγός* II 113.*ἄγος* I 114, II 414.*ἄγρα* II 186.*ἄγριος* II 126. 450.*ἄγρός* II 181. 462.*ἀγρότερος* II 450.*ἄγνια* II 438, IV 392.*Ἄγύλος* II 203.*ἄγχαυρος* I 92, II 181.  
381.

- ἄγχι I 90.  
 ἄγγω I 90. 292. 394.  
 ἄγω I 293, IV 41. 81.  
 ἄγωγή II 98.  
 ἄγωγός II 98.  
 ἀδάματος I 104.  
 ἀδελφεός I 316.  
 ἀδελφίδιον II 128. 464.  
 ἀδὴν II 352.  
 ἄδην I 101.  
 ἀδικεῖ Lesb. IV 293.  
 ἀδικήμενος Arcad. II 165.  
 Ἄδικητος II 33.  
 Ἄδραστην II 359.  
 ἄδωρα δῶρα II 93.  
 ἀεί I 90, III 165 (see also αἰεί).  
 ἀεικίζω IV 298.  
 ἀεικίω Hom. IV 277.  
 ἀείρω IV 246.  
 ἀέκασσα II 400.  
 ἀελλόπος II 48.  
 ἀέξω IV 192.  
 ἀερίοκος II 5. 54.  
 ἀέρω Lesb. IV 246.  
 ἄερα Cret. I 470.  
 Ἀεσχρώνδης Boeot. I 90.  
 ἄετμα ἄετμόν II 365. 370. 372, IV 212.  
 ἄζομαι I 114. 363, IV 234.  
 ἀηδῶ III 70.  
 ἀημι IV 128.  
 ἀήρ II 385.  
 ἀήτης ἀήτη II 223. 229.  
 Ἄθηνα I 456.  
 Ἄθηναίης I 171. 450.  
 ἀθρέω I 202.  
 ἀθρόος I 421.  
 ἀῖ I 92.  
 αἰάω IV 293.  
 αἰγίβοτος II 280.  
 αἰγινθος II 162.  
 αἰδέομαι II 423, IV 106.  
 αἰδώς II 423. 424.  
 αἰεὶ αἰφεῖ I 90. 138. 147, III 165.  
 αἰέν I 140, II 343. 362. 430, III 158.  
 αἰέξ II 329. 423. 426. 430, III 159.  
 αἰῆ Tarent. II 176.  
 αἰθαλος II 202.  
 αἰθήρη II 180. 385.  
 αἰθος II 414.  
 αἰθοψ II 488.  
 αἰθρα II 180. 385.  
 αἰθνια II 438.  
 αἰθω IV 83.  
 αἰκνον I 479.  
 αἶλος Cypr. I 119. 479.  
 αἶμα II 370.  
 αἰμασιά II 367.  
 αἰματιζω IV 298.  
 αἰμι- Lesb. I 63.  
 αἰμοβαφής II 27. 340.  
 αἰνέζομαι IV 298.  
 αἰνυμαι IV 179.  
 αἰξ I 301.  
 αἰόλλω IV 287.  
 αἰον IV 379.  
 αἶρω IV 246.  
 αἶσα III 4.  
 αἰσθάνομαι IV 379.  
 αἰσθω IV 379.  
 Αἰσιόδος Lesb. I 63.  
 αἰσσω I 90, IV 12. 259.  
 αἰσχρολόγος I 543.  
 αἴτιος I 361.  
 αἰχμή I 479.  
 αἰω ('I hear') IV 379.  
 αἰῶ (acc. sg.) II 423. 425. 430.  
 αἰών I 90. 138, II 341. 362. 430.  
 ἄκαινα II 346.  
 ἄκακία II 98.  
 ἀκαλαρέτης II 56.  
 ἄκανθος II 162.  
 ἀκαχίζομαι IV 114.  
 ἀκαχήμενος II 98.  
 ἀκρόμαι IV 282.  
 ἀκρόρ Lac. I 423.  
 ἄκιων I 295, II 27. 367.  
 ἀκόνη I 296, II 139. 346.  
 ἀκοντιζω IV 298.  
 ἄκρα see ἄκρος.  
 ἀκρατέστερος II 194.  
 ἄκρατος IV 122.  
 ἀκρέμων II 371.  
 ἄκρις II 290.  
 ἀκρόπολις II 25.  
 ἄκρος, ἄκρον, ἄκρᾱ I 300, II 184. 477.  
 ἀκτῆ II 229.  
 ἀκτιν- II 359.  
 ἄλγος I 71. 471.  
 ἀκτινηβολία II 49.  
 ἄκτωρ II 383.  
 ἄκυρος I 295, II 182.  
 ἀκωπή II 98.  
 ἀκων ('javelin') II 346. 350.  
 ἄκων ('unwilling') I 456.  
 ἀλαλά II 98.  
 ἀλάλαξ II 98.  
 ἀλαητός II 229.  
 ἄλακκ IV 15. 114.  
 ἀλγεινός II 143.  
 ἄλεμμα I 172.  
 ἄλεφα ἄλεφαρ I 200, II 350.  
 ἀλέφρω I 359. 470, IV 133.  
 ἀλεξίκακος II 52.  
 Ἄλεξις II 123.  
 ἀλέξω IV 192.  
 ἄλεσσα IV 381.  
 ἄλεται (conj.) IV 463.  
 ἀλετριβανος II 119.  
 ἀλέτριος II 119.  
 ἀλετρίς II 386.  
 ἀλέω IV 196.  
 ἀληθόμαντις II 50.  
 ἀλι- II 281.  
 ἀλῖναι I 215.  
 ἀλῖνω IV 142. 148. 150.  
 ἀλιππα Lesb. I 172.  
 ἄλις III 274.  
 ἀλόκομαι IV 206. 379.  
 Ἄλκᾶθρος II 48.  
 Ἀλκιμέδων II 54.

- ἄλκιμος II 174.  
 Ἄλκίνοος II 55.  
 Ἄλκίφρων II 55.  
 ἄλκυών I 422.  
 ἄλλα (adv.) Lesb. III 179.  
 ἄλλα (adv.) Gortyn. III 178. 179.  
 ἄλληκτος I 102. 423.  
 ἀλλήλων II 56.  
 ἄλλοδαπός II 56, III 380.  
 ἄλλοῖος II 128.  
 ἄλλομαι IV 250  
 ἄλλος I 112. 117, II 132.  
 ἀλλότερος Lesb. I 119.  
 ἀλλότριος II 189. 193.  
 ἄλλυ Arcad. I 71.  
 ἀλουρή I 81.  
 ἄλοξ II 487.  
 ἄλοχος I 71. 421.  
 ἄλς I 94, II 485.  
 ἀλυκός II 258.  
 ἀλυσκάνω IV 157. 158.  
 ἀλφάνω I 317, IV 157. 159.  
 ἀλώπηξ I 63, II 251. 410.  
 ἀλωπός II 251.  
 ἀλωπόχρους II 251.  
 ἄμυ I 87. 199, III 174. 185.  
 ἄμᾶ Dor. III 185.  
 ἀμαλδύνω IV 220.  
 ἀμαλλοδετήρ II 386.  
 ἀμαξινός II 222.  
 ἀμαρεῖν IV 214.  
 ἀμαρτάνω IV 158. 214.  
 ἀματροχμία II 56.  
 ἀμαγρί III 165.  
 ἀμβρόσιος I 112, II 126.  
 ἀμβρότην (inf.) Lesb. IV 214.  
 ἄμβροτος I 170, II 222.  
 ἀμείβω I 322.  
 Ἄμεινοκλεῖος Boeot. I 119.  
 ἀμεινότερος II 104. 194.  
 ἀμείνω I 119, II 432.
- ἄμειπτο IV 56.  
 ἀμέλγω I 288. 470, IV 92.  
 ἄμελις II 305.  
 ἀμές Dor. I 422, III 370. 374.  
 Ἄμηνέας Arcad. I 119.  
 Ἄμηνεα Cypr. I 119.  
 ἄμητος II 229.  
 ἀμίξαι I 470.  
 ἄμμο Lesb. III 367. 368.  
 ἄμμοι Lesb. I 198, III 374.  
 ἄμμοισιν Lesb. III 387.  
 ἄμμι Lesb. III 387.  
 ἄμμος Lesb. III 393.  
 ἄμνός I 315, II 144.  
 ἀμό- ('some or other') I 163. 193. 199. 421, III 334.  
 ἀμός ('our') Dor. III 393.  
 ἀμπασις I 84, II 299.  
 ἀμυνάθω IV 223.  
 ἀμφήριστος II 113.  
 ἀμφί I 91, III 61. 175.  
 ἀμφιαγυῖα IV 391.  
 ἀμφιέω -ῶ (fut.) IV 277.  
 ἀμφίκρανος II 105. 347.  
 ἀμφίς I 91, III 136. 258.  
 ἀμφορεύς I 482.  
 ἄμφω III 61. 175. 191.  
 ἀν- ('un') see ἀ-.  
 ἄν (ἄν) III 176.  
 ἄνα (voc.) III 88.  
 ἀνα-βιώσκειν IV 204.  
 ἀνα-βρώσκων IV 205.  
 ἀνακαίη II 128.  
 ἀνάθημα II 367.  
 ἀναιδής II 423.  
 ἀναιμος II 27.  
 ἀν-αιφηρεῖν IV 408.  
 ἀνάλογοι II 53.  
 ἀν-απαίρηται IV 408.  
 ἀνατολή I 314.  
 ἀνδράποδα II 49.  
 ἀνδρηός II 128.  
 ἀνδρόγυνος II 91.
- Ἄνδρομένης II 24. 415.  
 ἀνδροτήτα II 309.  
 ἀνδρών II 364.  
 ἀν-έθεαν Boeot. IV 549.  
 ἀν-εθεκαῖν Thess. IV 549.  
 ἄνεμος I 17. 104, II 174.  
 ἄνεσις II 298.  
 ἄνευ III 163.  
 ἀνευφίος I 112. 269. 361. II 130.  
 ἀν-εῷσθαι Herakl. I 86. 254.  
 ἀνήγυτος II 229, IV 214.  
 ἀνήρ I 164, II 381.  
 ἀνησίδωρος II 298.  
 ἀνθεσίχρους II 54.  
 ἀνθίω IV 296.  
 ἄνθος II 414.  
 ἀνθύλλιον II 203.  
 ἀναίξω IV 298.  
 ἄνις III 274.  
 ἀν-κλήμενος Cret. IV 120. 129.  
 ἀντί I 91. 361.  
 ἀντιβίην III 180.  
 ἀντιθυρον II 39.  
 ἀντικεῖν -ῖ I 258.  
 ἀντιλον ἀντιλος ἀντιλη I 170, II 119.  
 ἀνυδρος II 181.  
 ἀνυμι I 197, IV 177.  
 ἀνυσις II 299.  
 ἀνύτω IV 214.  
 ἀνύω ἀνύω I 197.  
 ἀνφότερος Locr. I 51.  
 ἄνω ('above') I 86.  
 ἄνω ('I bring to an end') IV 177.  
 ἄνωγα IV 407.  
 ἀνώγω ἄνωγον IV 413. 414.  
 ἄνωγε (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 541.  
 ἄζετε (imper.) IV 370. 464.  
 ἄζων I 303.  
 ἄοδος II 53.

- ἄος II 53.  
 ἄοινος II 53.  
 ἄοσοτήρ I 71. 321, II 123.  
 ἄπ-αλλαξίειω IV 446.  
 ἄπαξ II 49, III 4. 49. 258.  
 ἄπας II 398. 457.  
 ἄπατηλός II 203.  
 ἄπαφός II 98.  
 ἄπεδος I 421.  
 ἄπειρος II 27.  
 ἄπείρων I 138. 146, II 363.  
 ἄπ-έκτονα IV 388.  
 ἄπ-έλλω Lesb. I 171, IV 150.  
 ἄπευθής II 417.  
 ἄπηνής IV 183.  
 ἄπ-ήστελκε Cret. IV 17. 24.  
 ἄπινύσω IV 287.  
 ἄπλός II 27, III 4. 50.  
 ἄπλός III 50, IV 213.  
 ἄπο-δεδήμηκα IV 407.  
 ἄπο-κλάς IV 196. 224.  
 ἄπο-κρύψει (conj.) IV 454.  
 ἄπόμυξις II 304.  
 ἄπο-μύττω 247.  
 ἄποστατήρ II 383.  
 ἄπο-τειστέος IV 411.  
 ἄπυ Thess. I 71.  
 ἄπυστος II 227.  
 ἄρ ἄρα I 229.  
 ἄραρίσκω II 98, IV 206. 211. 379.  
 ἄραρυία IV 405.  
 ἄράσονται Herakl. IV 124.  
 ἄράω (Hom. ἀρώσει) IV 124. 262.  
 ἄραχνοῦφής II 47.  
 ἄργής (ἀργετ- ἀργητ-) I 291, II 390. 392.  
 Ἄργεφώντης see Addenda to this volume.  
 ἄργυφος II 217.  
 ἄρδις II 282.  
 ἄρειθύνσανος II 5. 55.  
 ἄρειότερος II 194.  
 ἄρειών II 190.  
 ἄρεσκος II 275.  
 ἄρέσκω IV 201.  
 ἄρέσσαισθαι IV 380.  
 ἄρετή II 229.  
 ἄρηγών II 342.  
 Ἄρηγλυκος II 5. 33.  
 ἄρην II 349.  
 ἄρηρα IV 405.  
 ἄρθμός II 213.  
 ἄρθρον II 213.  
 ἀριδέλεικος II 229.  
 ἀριθμός II 173. 174, IV 206.  
 ἀριστερός II 190. 194.  
 Ἄριστόθοενοσ Boeot. I 72.  
 ἄριστον I 250, II 380.  
 ἀριστος II 190.  
 ἀρκεσίγιος II 52.  
 ἀρκίω I 336.  
 ἀρκτος I 230. 234. 408. 500.  
 ἀρκτύλοσ II 203. 464.  
 ἄρμενος IV 357.  
 ἀρνάσι (dat. pl.) III 263.  
 ἄρνημα I 234, IV 177.  
 ἀρνωδός II 26.  
 ἄροτρον II 118.  
 ἀρόω IV 117.  
 ἀρπάζω IV 298.  
 ἄρπαξ II 411.  
 ἄρρεκτος II 234.  
 ἄρρη see ἄρρη.  
 ἄρητος I 148.  
 ἄρρη ἄρρη I 234. 419, II 345.  
 ἄρρης Lac. III 71.  
 ἀρτύνω IV 150.  
 ἀρτύς II 327.  
 ἀρτύσω IV 280.  
 ἀρτύτῃ II 461.  
 ἀρτύω IV 214.  
 ἀρχέπολις II 46.  
 ἀρχοντιάω IV 295.  
 ἄρχων II 401.  
 ἄξ Dor. II 405.  
 ἄσηρός II 185.  
 ἄσθενόω IV 291.  
 ἄσθμα IV 379.  
 ἄσκάλαφος II 216.  
 ἄσκηθής IV 251.  
 ἄσμενος I 422, IV 358.  
 ἄσπαίρω I 229. 234. 469.  
 ἄσπιδηφόρος II 47. 50.  
 ἄσπίδιον II 464.  
 ἄσπιδόδουπος II 47. 50.  
 ἄσσα ἄττα I 360. 501.  
 ἄsson I 365, II 432.  
 ἄστράπτω IV 214.  
 ἄστυ I 145, II 324. 326. 327.  
 ἄσφι ἄσφι Lesb. III 372.  
 ἄτ (ἀπ) τᾶσ Thess. I 500.  
 ἄταλάφρων II 55.  
 ἄτάρ II 189.  
 ἄτε Dor. II 178.  
 ἀτέμβω IV 167.  
 ἄτερ II 189.  
 ἀτέρμανος I 104.  
 ἄτερος Dor. etc. II 193.  
 Ἄτθόνειτος Thess. I 266.  
 ἀτμάω IV 284.  
 ἀτρεκής IV 172.  
 ἀτρίβαστος II 229.  
 ἄττα ('daddy') I 95.  
 ἄττα ('some') see ἄσσα.  
 ἄ-ττασι Lac. I 423, IV 504.  
 ἄττω I 90, IV 12. 259.  
 ἀν' αὐτε αὐτις I 90. 93.  
 ἀνάτω IV 156. 162. 266.  
 ἀνέλλα Lesb. I 146.  
 ἀνθη Lesb. I 146, II 385.  
 ἀνκά Cret. I 216.  
 ἀνάξ I 146. 240, II 487.  
 ἀνήλων I 148.  
 αὐλός II 200.  
 ἀξάνω IV 158.  
 ἀξω I 323, IV 190. 192. 193.  
 ἀωνή ἀωνον IV 162.

- αὖτος* II 115.  
*ἄυπνος* II 53.  
*αὔρα* II 385.  
*αὔρηκτος* Lesb. I 148.  
*αὔριον* I 92, II 181.  
 381.  
*αὔσω* (fut.) I 421.  
*αὔταυτος* II 99.  
*αὔτε* see *αὖ*.  
*αὐτή* II 229.  
*αὐτή* III 337.  
*αὐτίς* see *αὖ*.  
*αὐτμήν* II 365. 370. 372.  
*αὐτόλοισι* El. III 210.  
*αὐτόματος* I 179. 192, II 222.  
*αὐτοσαυτοῦ* II 56.  
*αὔω* *αὔω* I 95. 421.  
*ἄφ-έωκα -έωμαι* Dor. I 254, IV 384. 390. 413.  
*ἄφῆτωρ* II 380. 386.  
*ἄφλοισμός* II 173.  
*ἄφρονέω* IV 296.  
*ἄφρός* II 184.  
*ἄφρων* II 344. 378.  
*ἄχαρίστερος* II 194.  
*ἀχείμαντος* II 225. 250.  
*ἄχθομαι* IV 46. 223.  
*ἄχθυμαι* IV 181.  
*ἄχος* II 420.  
*ἄψ* III 135. 258.  
*ἄωτος* II 229, IV 128.  
  
*βαβραῖω* IV 261.  
*βαθμός* II 213.  
*βάθρον* II 213.  
*Βάθυλλος* II 203.  
*Βαθύλος* II 203.  
*βαῖνο* I 118. 170. 192.  
 198. 308. 315, IV 235.  
*-βαίνωριν* Eretr. I 361.  
*βάλανος* I 233. 322.  
*βαλκικώτης* II 265.  
*βάλλω* I 234. 316, IV 89. 246.  
  
*βανά* Boeot. I 194. 199. 315, II 111.  
*βάρσθρον* I 316.  
*βάρβαρος* I 263, II 13. 95.  
*βαρδῆν* I 233.  
*βαρνάμενος* I 233, IV 141.  
*βαρύνθω* IV 223.  
*βαρύνω* I 229. 232. 234. 315, II 312.  
*βαρύντης* II 239. 310.  
*βασιλεύετος* II 194.  
*βάσιμος* II 174.  
*βάσις* I 191, II 295.  
*βάσκε* I 197, IV 203. 205.  
*βάτην* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 51.  
*βατήρ* II 380. 382.  
*βατός* I 191, II 220.  
*βδέννυμαι* IV 182.  
*βδέω* I 266. 450, IV 182. 192. 196.  
*βεβάσαι* IV 409. 549.  
*βέβαμεν* IV 388.  
*βεβαρηώς* II 444.  
*βεβαώς* I 193, II 443.  
*βέβηλος* II 96.  
*βέβηται* IV 562.  
*βεβλήται* *βεβλήτατο* IV 570.  
*βεβούλημαι* IV 406.  
*βέβριδα* IV 406.  
*βεβρώθοις* (2<sup>nd</sup> sing.) IV 223.  
*βέβρωμαι* IV 388.  
*βεβῶσα* II 445.  
*βειλομη* Boeot. I 316, IV 150.  
*βέλεμον* II 165.  
*βέλλεται* Thess. I 170. 316, IV 150.  
*βέλος* I 316.  
*βέλτατος* II 245.  
*βελτίων* II 433.  
*βέμβιξ* II 270.  
*βῆμα* II 370, IV 57.  
  
*βία* I 315, II 486, IV 42.  
*βιάω* IV 42.  
*βίβασις* II 97.  
*βίβημι* IV 57. 134.  
*βιβρώσκω* I 242. 316, IV 210.  
*βίδεοι βίδουι* Lac. II 440.  
*βινέω* I 315, IV 337.  
*βινητιάω* IV 295.  
*βίος* I 308. 315.  
*βιός* I 112. 315.  
*βιοτή* II 219.  
*βιότης* II 308.  
*βίοτος* II 219.  
*βλαδαρός* IV 220.  
*βλακίστερος* II 194.  
*βλάξ* Dor. I 163, IV 122.  
*βλάπτω* IV 214.  
*βλαστάνω* IV 213.  
*βλάστη* II 229.  
*βλαστός* II 229, IV 213.  
*βλέπω* IV 334.  
*βλέφαρον* IV 334.  
*βλήεται* IV 476.  
*βλήρ* Aeol. I 315.  
*βληχῆ* II 110.  
*βληχρός* I 163, IV 122.  
*βλέττω* I 170, IV 283.  
*βλωθρός* I 242, IV 214.  
*βλώσκω* I 170. 244.  
*βοή* I 316.  
*βονόμος* II 48.  
*βολή* I 315.  
*βόλομαι* I 244.  
*βοόκλεψ* II 48.  
*βορά* I 316.  
*βοσκή* II 275.  
*βοσκήσω* IV 276.  
*βόσκω* IV 100. 205.  
*Βόσπορος* III 120. 130.  
*βοτήρ* II 380.  
*βότερος* II 322.  
*βουκόλος* IV 215.  
*βουλένω* IV 297.  
*βουλέονται* Ion. IV 336.  
*βουλήσομαι* IV 276.

- βούλομαι I 170. 243. 316.  
 466, IV 150.  
 βουλνός II 227.  
 βουῖν III 98.  
 βούς I 83. 315. 461, II  
 482 (see also) βουῖν,  
 βῶς, βῶν).  
 βραδίων II 432.  
 βραδύτης βραδυτής II 240.  
 βραδύς II 315.  
 βράζω IV 248.  
 βρακεῖν IV 90.  
 βραῖαι IV 356.  
 βραχύς II 317.  
 βρέφος II 480.  
 βρήτωρ Lesb. I 146.  
 βρώθω IV 218. 223.  
 βρόγχος I 325.  
 βρομέω IV 336.  
 βροστή II 229. 474.  
 βροτός I 112. 170, II  
 220. 221. 222.  
 βρόχος I 325.  
 βρούκω I 315.  
 βρούχω I 316.  
 βρώμα I 242.  
 βρωῶσις II 298.  
 βρωτήρ I 242.  
 βρωτός II 327.  
 βυνέω IV 337.  
 βώλομαι Dor. IV 148.  
 150.  
 βῶμαξ II 265. 464.  
 βῶν (acc. sg.) Dor. Hom.  
 I 84. 162, II 482, III  
 98.  
 βῶς (nom. sg.) Dor. II  
 484, III 80.  
 βῶς (acc. pl.) Theocr.  
 II 428, III 236.  
 βῶτωρ II 380.  
 γαγγαίνω IV 12.  
 γαγγαλίω I 215.  
 γαλῶς γάλω; I 240. 291.  
 γαμετή II 229.  
 γάννυμαι IV 183.  
 γαργαίρω IV 12. 260.  
 γαργαλίω I 215.  
 γάγαρα I 311, II 95.  
 γαργαρεών I 225. 322, II  
 94.  
 γαργαρίς II 95.  
 Γαρυφόνης Chalcid. I  
 148.  
 γαστήρ II 386.  
 γάστρων II 345. 349.  
 γαῦλος II 200.  
 γαυλός II 200.  
 γαῦρος IV 223.  
 γεγάται IV 409.  
 γέγακα Pind. IV 413.  
 γέγαμεν I 198. 245, IV  
 384. 388.  
 γεγάτην IV 413.  
 γεγαῶς γεγαῖα I 193, II  
 444.  
 γέγευμαι IV 389. 410.  
 γέγονα IV 388.  
 γεγονεῖα II 338.  
 γεγραμᾶται Herakl. IV  
 411.  
 γεγῶς II 444.  
 γένομαι IV 251.  
 γέτανα II 103. 335.  
 γεινία II 343.  
 γελανής II 425.  
 γελάω I 301, IV 282.  
 γελον (acc.) II 425.  
 γέλω; II 425.  
 γελώω IV 294.  
 γέμω IV 95.  
 γένεθλον γενέθλη II 121.  
 γενέτειρα II 336.  
 γενετή II 224. 474.  
 γενετήρ γενέτωρ I 104,  
 II 383.  
 γενέτης II 224. 229. 239.  
 γέννα II 370.  
 γένος I 291, II 414.  
 γέντο I 170, IV 56.  
 γένυς II 313.  
 γεραίτερος II 192.  
 γέρανος I 308.  
 γέρας II 425.  
 γέρερα II 94. 480.  
 γέρερος; I 225. 322, II  
 94.  
 γέρων I 301, II 398.  
 γεννῶν (gen. pl.) II 313.  
 γεῦσις II 295.  
 γευστήριον II 384.  
 γεύω I 289, IV 81. 91.  
 γεφυρόω IV 297.  
 γηθέω IV 223. 337.  
 γήθομαι IV 223.  
 γήρας I 104, II 425, IV  
 371.  
 γηρέω I 308. 324.  
 γίγαρτον II 97.  
 Γίγας II 13.  
 γίγνωμαι I 245. 291, IV  
 80. 106.  
 γιγνώσκω I 288. 304, IV  
 201. 210.  
 γιμβάνα (Fιμβάνα) IV  
 168.  
 γίνομαι I 362. 466.  
 γινώσκω I 363.  
 γλέφαρον IV 334.  
 γλάχρος IV 201. 202.  
 γλέχομαι IV 201.  
 γλοιός IV 146.  
 γλυκίων II 432.  
 γλυκίπιρκος II 91.  
 γλύφω IV 89. 90.  
 γλωχίν- II 359.  
 γνοίην IV 482.  
 γνούμε Thess. I 84.  
 γνύξ II 265.  
 γνουπετεῖν II 313.  
 γνώμα II 367.  
 γνώμων II 367.  
 γνώμεν γνώωσι IV 476.  
 γνώσις II 296.  
 γνώσκω Epir. IV 201.  
 203.  
 γνωστήρ II 383.  
 γνωτός ('kinsman') I 86,  
 II 296, IV 119.

- γοάω IV 295.  
 γογγύζω I 316, IV 13.  
 γογγύλλω IV 13.  
 γογγύλος II 95.  
 γομφίος II 127.  
 γόμφος I 302. 393.  
 γόνατα I 146.  
 γόνατα Lesb. I 146.  
 γόνος II 110.  
 γόνυ I 294, II 313.  
 γοργός I 378.  
 γούνα I 146. 466.  
 γοραίω IV 159.  
 -γράφηντι (3rd pl.) Mes-  
 sen. IV 475.  
 γράφω IV 89. 90.  
 γράω IV 159. 195.  
 γύνα (voc.) I 498, III  
 88.  
 γυνή I 316, II 106. 111.
- δαγκάνω IV 168.  
 δαέρων (gen. pl.) I 140.  
 δάφιον I 257.  
 δαήρ I 90, II 381.  
 δαιδύσομαι IV 12.  
 δαίνυμι IV 237.  
 δαινύτο δαινύατο IV 482.  
 488. 570.  
 δαίωμα IV 237.  
 δαιτρούς IV 237.  
 δαιτυμών II 326. 371.  
 δαιτύς II 326.  
 δάω I 90. 148. 257.  
 δακετόν II 229.  
 δάκνω I 192, IV 87. 149.  
 163.  
 δάκνω I 90. 220, II 322.  
 δάκτυλος I 102  
 δάμαρ I 199, II 483.  
 δαμάω (pres.) I 117.  
 δαμάω (fut.) IV 277.  
 δαμής IV 476.  
 Δάμις I 80.  
 δαμιώοντες; Boeot. IV  
 293.
- δαμνάω IV 144.  
 δαμνεῖ Hesych. IV 337.  
 δάμνημι IV 144. 182.  
 δάνος I 101. 102. 256,  
 II 142. 417.  
 δαπανάω IV 155.  
 δαπανέω IV 295.  
 δαπάνη II 488, IV 155.  
 333.  
 δάπανος IV 155.  
 δάπεδον II 9. 27. 483.  
 δάπτω IV 333.  
 δαρθάνω IV 158. 223.  
 δάρσις I 233, II 298.  
 δαρτός; δρατός I 233. 234,  
 II 228.  
 δασμός II 173.  
 δατέομαι IV 61.  
 δάττασθαι Cret. I 360.  
 δαυλός I 456, II 202.  
 δέατο IV 67.  
 δέδαρμαι IV 387.  
 δεδαυμένος IV 390.  
 δεδιδμεν see δείδμεν.  
 δεδέημα IV 405.  
 δέδειχα IV 409.  
 δέδεκα IV 413.  
 δέδεμαι IV 405.  
 δέδηα IV 390.  
 δεδηγώς; δέδηγμα IV 409.  
 δέδια δέδμεν IV 404.  
 408.  
 δεδίδαχα IV 406.  
 δεδιέναι II 365.  
 δεδιόκομαι IV 211.  
 δεδίσσομαι δεδιττομαι IV  
 260. 412.  
 δεδιώς; II 444.  
 δεδόανθι (3rd pl.) Boeot.  
 IV 549. 571.  
 δέδορκα IV 389.  
 δέδρομα IV 404.  
 δέδωκα IV 412.  
 δειδίχεται δειδεκτο (δη-)  
 Hom. IV 17. 110.  
 δείδια δείδμεν Hom. I  
 118, 147, IV 21. 404.
- δειδίσσομαι Hom. IV 260.  
 δείδω Hom. I 118. 147,  
 IV 404.  
 δεικανᾶομαι (δηκ.) Hom.  
 IV 158.  
 δεικηλος; δεικηλικτάς Lac.  
 II 202.  
 δεικνύμενος (δηκ.) Hom.  
 IV 158. 177. 178. 181.  
 δεικνυμι I 224, IV 181.  
 δειλιγός II 144.  
 δειλομαι Delph. Locr. I  
 171. 316, IV 150.  
 δειμαίεος II 202.  
 Δεινίς I 80.  
 δεινός I 147.  
 δεξίει (conj.) Cret. IV  
 464.  
 δεξιός II 296.  
 δευπνίζω IV 298.  
 δειπνον I 330. 479.  
 δειρω IV 235.  
 δέκα I 192. 290, III 23.  
 δεκάς I 199. 346, II 390.  
 δέκατος I 202, II 242,  
 III 24.  
 δεκάχλοι; δεκάχειλοι II  
 199, III 2. 45. 47.  
 δέκνυμι Ion. IV 181.  
 δέκομαι Ion. I 359.  
 δέκοτος Lesb. Arc. III  
 24. 31.  
 δέκτης II 230.  
 δέλεαρ I 315.  
 δέλετρον II 119.  
 δέλλω Arcad. I 315.  
 δέλφας I 271. 393, II  
 265.  
 δελφίν- I 316, II 359.  
 δελφύς I 271. 316. 393.  
 δέμα II 370.  
 δέμας II 425.  
 δέμνιον II 143.  
 δενδρωίς II 407.  
 δεξιά II 465.  
 δεξιός I 293, II 132.  
 155.



- δεξιτερός II 137. 195.  
 δέος I 118, II 417.  
 δέρεθρον Arcad. I 318.  
 δέρκομαι I 292, IV 82.  
 87.  
 δέρμα II 370.  
 δέρξις II 296.  
 δέρω IV 82.  
 δέσις II 298.  
 δέσμα II 370.  
 δέσποινα I 360. 363. 479.  
 II 335.  
 δεσπότης I 164. 166. 171,  
 II 9. 32. 483, III 112.  
 125.  
 -δετήρ II 380.  
 δεῦρο δεύρω II 493, III  
 106.  
 Δεύς Boeot. I 365.  
 δεύτερος δεύτετος III 8.  
 208.  
 δέφω IV 196.  
 δέχεται IV 392.  
 δέχεται I 359.  
 δέψω IV 196.  
 δέω ('I bind') IV 237.  
 Δφεινίας Corinth. I 147.  
 δῆγμα I 192.  
 δῆμιον I 257.  
 δηκανάομαι see δεικανά-  
 ομαι.  
 δηκνύμενος see δεικνύ-  
 μενος.  
 δῆλομαι Dor. I 170. 316,  
 IV 148. 150.  
 δημοβόρος I 543.  
 δῆμος IV 61.  
 Δημοσθαῖς II 35.  
 δημότερος II 194.  
 δῆνος I 167, II 414.  
 δῆξομαι I 192.  
 δι- ('two') I 32. 138,  
 III 7.  
 δι (dat.) El. I 456.  
 δια II 338, III 285.  
 διακεχλυδῶς IV 224. 406.  
 διακόσιοι II 28, III 45.  
 διακοσιοστός III 46.  
 δια-κωλύσει (opt.) Arcad.  
 IV 489.  
 διδάσκω I 361, IV 200.  
 210.  
 διδαχή II 97.  
 διδούσαι Delph. IV 102.  
 διδύσαι IV 549.  
 διδύσται Ion. IV 570.  
 διδοίην IV 488.  
 διδοίην Dor. IV 548.  
 διδράσκω IV 211.  
 διδμη IV 102.  
 δίδωμι IV 102. 504.  
 δίδωμι IV 99. 102.  
 διδώσω IV 198. 275.  
 δίεμαι IV 247.  
 δι-έφθορα IV 388.  
 δίζομαι IV 106. 134.  
 δίζομαι IV 14. 97. 106.  
 διηνεκής IV 139.  
 διὰ Pamph. I 120.  
 δίφιλος II 4. 54.  
 δικαίος II 128.  
 δικασπόλος I 171, II 54.  
 δίκη II 487.  
 Δικκώ II 35.  
 δινέω IV 337.  
 δίννα Lesb. IV 187.  
 δίννω Lesb. IV 187.  
 δίνος δίνη IV 187.  
 δίνω IV 187.  
 διξός Ion. II 257.  
 Διόζωτος see Διόσδοτος.  
 Διός II 127.  
 Διόσδοτος Διόζωτος I 449,  
 II 32. 53. 457.  
 Διοσκουρείον II 5. 53.  
 Διόσκουροι II 3. 4. 53.  
 διπαλτος III 50, IV 213.  
 διπλάσιος III 50.  
 διπλεῖ Cret. III 165.  
 διπλός III 50.  
 δίπους II 24.  
 δίς I 147.  
 δίσκος II 275.  
 διασός διττός II 257, III 7.  
 διψῶ IV 294.  
 δία IV 247.  
 διακάθω IV 223.  
 δμητέρα II 379.  
 δασάσατο IV 67.  
 δοφεναι Cypr. II 363,  
 III 153<sup>bis</sup>.  
 δοίην IV 481.  
 δοιοί III 6.  
 δοκέω IV 338.  
 δοκιμάζω IV 298.  
 δολιχός I 243, II 111.  
 δολόεις II 405.  
 δόλος II 114.  
 δολφός I 271. 316. 393.  
 δόμα II 367.  
 δόμεναι II 367. 368.  
 δόμην Cret. III 157. 158,  
 IV 601.  
 δόμος II 114.  
 δόξα I 360.  
 δορικμής II 391.  
 Δοριμής II 203.  
 δορμάχος II 54.  
 δόρξ II 479.  
 δόρυ II 314.  
 δός IV 477.  
 δόσις II 296.  
 δότερα II 336.  
 δοτήρ II 378. 380. 384.  
 δοῦναι II 363.  
 δουρίκτητος II 54.  
 δράγμα I 364.  
 δραίνω IV 159. 266.  
 δράκων II 400.  
 δρατός see δαρτός.  
 δράω δρῶ IV 159. 263.  
 δρέπανον IV 334.  
 δρέπω IV 334.  
 δρεμύλος II 202.  
 δροόν I 157.  
 δρύα δρύες II 314.  
 δρύινος II 155.  
 δρυμά II 171.  
 δρυμός II 171.  
 δρῶς II 314.  
 δρυτόμος II 314.

- δρόφακος I 215.  
 δρώψ I 164. 170, II 381.  
 δυάς II 392, III 14.  
 δυγόν Boeot. I 452.  
 δύε Lac. III 198.  
 δυεῖν III 198.  
 δυφάνοι Cyr. I 148.  
 δύη ('pain, woe') I 257.  
 δύη (opt.) IV 487.  
 δυνάμην IV 482. 488.  
 δυνᾶμαι IV 144.  
 δύνᾶμαι (conj.) Cret. IV 478.  
 δύνωμαι IV 478.  
 δύο III 6. 190. 196. 197.  
 δυοδέκατος III 27.  
 δυόδεκο Arcad. III 23. 31.  
 δυοίοις El. III 210.  
 δυοκαδέκα III 26.  
 δυο- I 277, II 29. 53.  
 δυσκλής II 415.  
 δυσμενής II 415.  
 δυσμή II 173.  
 δυσποτιμώτερος II 193.  
 δύστηνος I 96. 445, II 154.  
 δυσχερής II 417.  
 δύσχιμος II 171.  
 δύω ('two') I 109. 148, III 6.  
 δυώδεκα III 26.  
 δυωδέκατος III 26.  
 δῶ ('house') III 102.  
 δῶδεκα I 85. 109. 138. 147. 148, II 32. 37. 53, III 6. 25. 26.  
 δωδεκάς III 30.  
 δωδέκατος III 26.  
 δῶη Delph. IV 479.  
 δῶζω IV 412.  
 δῶμα II 484.  
 δῶομεν IV 478.  
 δῶός Gortyn. I 363.  
 δῶρον II 183. 188.  
 δωτήρ II 378. 380. 384.  
 δωτήρη II 294. 359. 360.  
 δῶτις II 296.  
 δῶτωρ II 378. 380. 384.  
 δῶω Gortyn. IV 263.  
 ξ III 371.  
 ἔ- (Augment) II 6, IV 24.  
 ἔα (opt.) El. IV 487.  
 ἔάλων IV 27. 131.  
 ἔάν III 176.  
 ἔανος (subst.) II 141.  
 ἔανός (adj.) II 152.  
 ἔαρ ('blood') II 118, III 103. 104.  
 ἐαρίδρεπτος II 54.  
 ἐαρινός II 144. 155.  
 ἔας ἔατε IV 67. 68.  
 ἔασι I 193, IV 65. 549.  
 ἔασσα Dor. I 195, II 396. 400.  
 ἔβαλον I 234.  
 ἔβαλον Boeot. IV 571.  
 ἔβδεμαῖος Epidaur. III 19. 38.  
 ἔβδεμηκοντα Herakl. Delph. II 167, III 19. 38.  
 ἔβδομάκις III 17.  
 ἔβδομάς III 14. 17.  
 ἔβδόματος II 168. 245, III 19.  
 ἔβδομηκοντα III 17. 19. 38.  
 ἔβδομηκοστός III 38.  
 ἔβδομος I 345, II 166. 167, III 19.  
 ἔβην I 206, IV 57. 121. 123.  
 ἔβήστω IV 369.  
 ἔβίων IV 131.  
 ἔβλιάστηκα IV 23. 24.  
 ἔβλαστον IV 41.  
 ἔβλην I 315, IV 127.  
 ἔβλων IV 57.  
 ἔβρων IV 64.  
 ἔγ ἔκ I 499.  
 ἔγ ἔξ I 499.  
 ἔγγιστότατα II 245.  
 ἔγγύη I 316.  
 ἐγγέεντο IV 410.  
 ἐγείρω IV 14.  
 ἐγέλασσα II 425.  
 ἐγενόμην IV 80. 83. 89.  
 ἐγένονθο Thess. IV 571.  
 ἔγεντο IV 56.  
 ἐγγήγερμαι IV 17. 387.  
 ἐγγήραν IV 123.  
 ἐγκέφαλος II 5. 30. 53.  
 ἐγ-κίκα IV 134.  
 ἐγ-κῦω IV 250.  
 ἐγνωκα IV 23.  
 ἐγνων IV 128.  
 ἐγνωσμαι ἐγνώσθην IV 391. 411.  
 ἐγραμμαι IV 23. 24.  
 ἐγρήγορα IV 14.  
 ἐγρήγορε IV 541.  
 ἐγρήσσω IV 14. 202. 280.  
 ἐγχειράτετος II 56.  
 ἐγχεσίμωρος II 186.  
 ἐγῶ I 50. 347. 408, III 365. 372.  
 ἐγῶ III 372.  
 ἔδανός ἔδανόν I 194, II 141. 452.  
 ἔδανός IV 221.  
 ἔδάην I 234.  
 ἔδαφος II 217.  
 ἔδδῆται Cret. I 359. 500.  
 ἔδέσσα IV 360.  
 ἔδεθλον I 421, II 121.  
 ἔδηδῶν II 98.  
 ἔδηδῶς II 442, IV 19. 394. 408.  
 ἔδικαζα IV 360.  
 ἔδμεναι II 366.  
 ἔδνα II 149.  
 ἔδνάομαι IV 284.  
 ἔδομαι IV 464.  
 ἔδομεν IV 53. 67.  
 ἔδοντες Lesb. II 398.  
 ἔδος II 414.  
 ἔδοικαεν (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) Thess. IV 549.

- ἔδουκε* Thess. I 84.  
*ἔδρα* II 184. 462.  
*ἔδραθον ἔδραθον* IV 46.  
*ἔδρακον* I 227.  
*ἔδραμον* IV 47.  
*ἔδραν* IV 120. 122. 123.  
*ἔδω* IV 83.  
*ἔδωδῆ* II 98.  
*ἔδωκα* IV 412.  
*ἔέ* II 370.  
*ἔεδνα* II 149.  
*ἔεδνωτής* II 230.  
*ἔεικοσάβοιοι*; III 11.  
*ἔεικοσι* I 470, III 34.  
*ἔειπον* IV 17. 109. 110.  
*ἔεινάμην* IV 349.  
*ἔέλλδομαι* IV 224.  
*ἔελμαι* IV 392. 404. 409.  
*ἔέρση* I 470.  
*ἔέρχατο* IV 392.  
*ἔφρηξα* Cyr. I 148.  
*ἔζευγμα* IV 389.  
*ἔζην* IV 263.  
*ἔζινεν* IV 187.  
*ἔζομαι* I 449, IV 108. 111. 252.  
*ἔζωμαι ἔζωται* IV 410.  
*ἔηκα* IV 26.  
*ἔην ἔησθα* I 406, IV 124. 408.  
*ἔθανον* I 199. 317.  
*ἔθειλίμων* II 341.  
*ἔθειλίσω ἔθειλήσα* IV 276. 360.  
*ἔθειλόπνοος* II 51.  
*ἔθελω* III 145, IV 27.  
*ἔθεμεν* IV 53. 67.  
*ἔθεν* III 380.  
*ἔθενον* IV 58. 83. 85.  
*ἔθηκα* IV 412. 419.  
*ἔθορον* I 244.  
*ἔθος*; IV 218.  
*ἔθρις* II 290.  
*ἔθώκατι* Dor. IV 547.  
*ἔθων* IV 218.  
*εἰ* III 176. 329. 348.
- εἶ* ('thou art') I 456, III 258, IV 65. 523.  
*εἶ* ('thou goest') IV 523.  
*εἶαρ* (ἦαρ) ('blood') III 104.  
*εἶαρινός* (ἦαρινός) II 144.  
 -εἶαν Boeot., see *παρεἶαν*.  
*εἶαται εἶατο* (ἦαται ἦατο) IV 568. 569.  
*εἶβα* Thess. I 63.  
*εἶβω* I 328.  
*εἶδαρ* (ἔδφαρ ἔδδαρ) II 183. 250. 363.  
*εἶδεα* see *ἦδεα*.  
*εἶδείην εἶδείμεν* I 37, IV 372. 483. 489.  
*εἶδέναι* II 363, III 153.  
*εἶδεσαν* IV 548.  
*εἶδέω* -ῶ IV 372. 461. 464.  
 -εἶδής II 7.  
*εἶδήσω* IV 272.  
*εἶδομαι* IV 82.  
*εἶδομεν* (conj.) IV 52. 384. 462.  
*εἶδον* IV 26.  
*εἶδοπεποιήμαι* IV 407.  
*εἶδος* II 135. 414, IV 193.  
*εἶδώς* II 438. 439, IV 394.  
*εἶην* (from *εἶμι*) I 118, IV 65. 487.  
*εἶην* (opt. of *εἶμι*?) IV 372.  
*εἶθιζον* IV 26.  
*εἶκα* IV 413.  
*εἶκάς* III 30<sup>bis</sup>. 33. 34.  
*εἶκοσι* I 145. 198. 289, II 9, III 31. 33. 34. 197.  
*εἶκοστός* II 242, III 31. 34.  
*εἶκτον* IV 384. 405.  
*εἶκώ* III 70.  
*εἶκω* IV 90.
- εἰκώς* II 438. 443, IV 405.  
*εἰλέω* IV 336.  
*εἰλήλουθα* IV 405.  
*εἶλκον* IV 26.  
*εἶλον* IV 83.  
*εἶλω* I 171, IV 150.  
*εἶμα* I 409, II 366.  
*εἶμαι* (ἦμαι) IV 390. 405.  
*εἶμαρται* IV 21.  
*εἶμὲν* IV 65.  
*εἶμεν* IV 66.  
*εἶμι* I 422. 466, IV 52. 65.  
*εἶμι* IV 51. 64.  
*Εἶμων* Boeot. I 90.  
*εἶν* I 119. 489.  
*εἶν* III 370. 386. 387.  
*εἶνα-* III 21.  
*εἶνάτρες* I 207, III 377 385.  
*εἶνατος* III 22.  
*εἶνεκα* III 185.  
*εἶνυμι* I 422, IV 139. 178. 181.  
*εἶος* see *ἦος*.  
*εἶπα* IV 16. 68. 109.  
*εἶπέ* IV 500.  
*εἶπόμην* I 422, IV 26.  
*εἶπον* IV 17. 110.  
*Εἰραφιότης* II 216.  
*εἰραζόμεν* IV 26.  
*εἰρέθην* IV 130.  
*εἰροκόμος*; II 50.  
*εἶρος* II 417.  
*εἶρακτῆ* II 229.  
*εἶρπον* IV 26.  
*εἰράταται εἰράτατο* IV 570.  
*εἶρυσμαι* IV 406.  
*εἶρυσσα* IV 381.  
*εἶς ἔς* I 486. 544, III 136.  
*εἶς* II 479, III 4. 102.  
*εἶς* (εἶς) 'thou art' IV 65. 524.  
*εἶς* 'thou goest' IV 524.  
*εἶσι* IV 543. 546.  
*εἶου* ('they go'?) IV 546.

- Εἰσιόδος* Boeot. I 63.  
*εἶσω* I 361, IV 205. 211.  
*εἶσ-φροῖναι* IV 129.  
*εἶτα* III 329. 348.  
*εἴωθα* IV 218.  
*εἶ* III 136.  
*εἰκάεργος* III 185.  
*εἰκάθενδον* IV 25.  
*εἰκάλεσσα* IV 381.  
*εἰκάς* I 147, III 51.  
*εἰκάτερος* II 193.  
*εἰκατόμβη* II 9. 482.  
*εἰκατόμπους* II 29.  
*εἰκατόν* I 191. 288, II 193, III 42<sup>bis</sup>.  
*εἰκατοντακάρονος* III 42.  
*εἰκατοντάκις* III 42.  
*εἰκατοντάς* III 14. 42.  
*εἰκατόπιτος* III 42.  
*εἰκατοστός* II 245, III 43.  
*εἶκ-δύμεν* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 487.  
*εἶκεῖ* III 327. 329. 348. 368.  
*εἶκῆνος* II 150.  
*εἶκελα* IV 355<sup>bis</sup>.  
*εἶκερασσα* IV 380.  
*εἶκερσα* IV 355<sup>bis</sup>.  
*Ἐκέρυλος*, Delph. I 365.  
*εἶκεχειρία* I 365.  
*εἶκκιάδεκα* III 26.  
*εἶκλαῖζα* IV 359.  
*εἶκλάπην* I 234.  
*εἶκλασσα* IV 380.  
*εἶκλευρίς* II 304.  
*εἶκλινα* IV 359.  
*εἶκομεν* IV 67.  
*εἶκόρεσσα* IV 380.  
*εἶκοτόνβαια* Arcad. III 31. 42.  
*εἶκαργλος* I 215, II 202.  
*εἶκρέμασσα* IV 380.  
*εἶκταν ἕκτα ἕκταμεν ἕκτατο* I 198, IV 64.  
*εἶκτανον* I 199, IV 64.  
*εἶκτημα* IV 23.  
*εἶκτός* III 66.
- εἶκτος* I 446, II 242, III 17.  
*εἶκυρά* I 288.  
*εἶκυρός* I 288. 543, III 8.  
*εἶκ-φλαίνω* IV 158. 266.  
*εἶκ-φλύζω* IV 224. 280.  
*εἶκ-φροῖται* IV 129.  
*εἶκών* I 295, II 400.  
*εἶλία* *εἶλαία* I 90.  
*εἶλασθός* I 318.  
*εἶλασων* *εἶλάττων* I 318. 365, II 427. 430.  
*εἶλαφος* I 50. 171, II 216. 349.  
*εἶλαφρός* I 192. 215. 317. 470, II 184.  
*εἶλάχιστος* II 427.  
*εἶλαχιστότατος* II 104.  
*εἶλαχον* I 198.  
*εἶλαγύς* I 192. 317, II 313.  
*εἶλαώ* (pres.) IV 117.  
*εἶλδομαι* IV 224.  
*εἶλέγχιστος* II 427.  
*εἶλεόθρηπτος* II 51.  
*εἶλεύσομαι* IV 272.  
*εἶλέλεγμαι* I 363.  
*εἶλληγμέντος* IV 408.  
*εἶλήλυθα* IV 405.  
*εἶλεῖ* IV 500.  
*εἶλετεῶς* IV 507.  
*εἶλεωπες* II 488.  
*εἶλίπην* IV 130.  
*εἶλέω* IV 337.  
*εἶλκήεις* II 407.  
*εἶλω* I 146, IV 85.  
*εἶλλά* Lac. I 277. 363, II 198. 462.  
*εἶλλαθι* Lesb. IV 102. 109.  
*εἶλλός* I 171, II 139. 216. 349.  
*εἶλις* II 289.  
*εἶλογχα* IV 24.  
*εἶλυτρον* II 119, IV 136.  
*εἶλώ* IV 136.  
*εἶμάνην* IV 128.  
*εἶμάρναο* IV 562.  
*εἶμουτοῦ* II 57.
- εἶμέγε* III 325.  
*εἶμέθεν* III 380.  
*εἶμέτ' Dor.* III 387.  
*εἶμεικτοῦ* IV 357.  
*εἶμέλησε* IV 360.  
*εἶμέμηκον* IV 413.  
*εἶμέν* ('me') III 375.  
*εἶμὲν ἐμὶ ἔμεν ἔμεναι* IV 66.  
*εἶμέος* *εἶμεύς* Dor. III 389.  
*εἶμεσσα* IV 381.  
*εἶμετος* II 223. 229. 475.  
*εἶμέω* I 105, IV 117.  
*εἶμεωτοῦ* II 57.  
*εἶμὴν* Dor. III 386. 387.  
*εἶμῆνη* Tarent. III 386.  
*εἶμμηγιος* II 126.  
*εἶμι* Lesb. I 422.  
*εἶμολον* I 243, IV 57.  
*εἶμορτεν* IV 213.  
*εἶμός* III 390. 393.  
*εἶμοῦς* Dor. III 392.  
*εἶμ-πάω* El. II 370.  
*εἶμπεδον* II 31.  
*εἶμ-πλήτο* IV 488.  
*εἶμπυριβήτης* II 56.  
*εἶν* I 165. 544, II 177.  
*εἶν* I 172.  
*εἶνα-* III 21.  
*εἶναργώγιος* II 53.  
*εἶνακόσιοι* III 45.  
*εἶνάς* III 14.  
*εἶνατος* I 205, II 245, III 22.  
*εἶνδεδήμηκα* IV 407.  
*εἶνδεκα* II 53, III 26.  
*εἶνδεκάς* III 30.  
*εἶνδέκατος* III 26.  
*εἶνέγκαι* (inf.) IV 597.  
*εἶνεικα* IV 408.  
*εἶνεκα* III 185.  
*εἶνεγκόντα* III 21<sup>bis</sup>. 38.  
*εἶνεγκόντα* Herakl. III 38.  
*εἶνενηκοστός* III 38.  
*εἶνενηπον* IV 20.  
*εἶνέπω* IV 119.

- ἐνεροι* II 192.  
*ἐνέροτερος* II 192. 195.  
*ἐνετή* II 229.  
*ἐν-εφρανόσοεν* (3rd pl.)  
 Thess. IV 549.  
*ἐνη* I 408.  
*ἐνήβωαίς* Lac. I 361.  
*ἐνήκοντα* Oct. III 38.  
*ἐνήγεγκται* IV 408.  
*ἐνήνοχα* IV 408.  
*ἐνθα* I 91.  
*ἐνθύσκω* IV 205.  
*ἐνικάε* Lac. IV 357.  
*ἐνιπή* II 255.  
*ἐνπιτω* IV 214.  
*ἐν-σπε(ν)* I 321, IV 124.  
 250.  
*ἐνί-σπες* IV 458.  
*ἐνι-σπήσω* IV 119.  
*ἐνισσω* IV 214.  
*ἐννέα* I 138. 298, III 21.  
*ἐννέα* Herakl. III 21.  
*ἐννεαίς* II 391, III 14.  
*ἐννεάχειλοι* III 47.  
*ἐνω* (3rd sg.) I 422. 446,  
 IV 128.  
*ἐνήκοντα* III 21. 38.  
*ἐννήμαρ* III 21. 38.  
*ἐννηφι(ν)* III 187.  
*ἐννυμι* I 423, IV 139.  
 178. 182.  
*ἐνοικοδομικόντεσαι*  
 Thess. II 444.  
*ἐνος* II 113.  
*ἐνος* Cret. III 136.  
*ἐνος* I 170, II 479.  
*ἐντασσι* Herakl. III 264.  
*ἐντες* Dor. II 397, IV  
 65.  
*ἐντερον* II 177. 189. 450.  
*ἐντι* (3rd pl.) Dor. IV  
 65. 543. 546.  
*ἐντός* III 66.  
*ἐνωπή* I 324.  
*ἐξ* I 544, III 136.  
*ἐξ* I 147. 301, III 16.  
*ἐξαι-* III 16.  
*ἐξάλωνης* I 479.  
*ἐξακόσιοι* III 45.  
*ἐξαόμμαι* IV 406. 411.  
*ἐξάς* II 392, III 14.  
*ἐξαι* (ἐξάσι) III 16.  
*ἐξ-ει* IV 497.  
*ἐξ-εργόα* (3rd sg.) Epid.  
 IV 121. 123. 125.  
*ἐξήκοντα* III 38.  
*ἐξήκοστός* III 38.  
*ἐξήγα* IV 359.  
*ἐξίγει* IV 187. 337.  
*ἐξυσμαι* IV 406.  
*ἔοι* IV 483.  
*ἔοικα* IV 392. 405.  
*ἔολα* IV 392. 404.  
*ἔολπα* IV 405.  
*ἔον* IV 53.  
*ἔορ* ἔορες II 381.  
*ἔοργα* IV 388.  
*ἔός* I 52, III 370. 391.  
*ἔπαθον* I 197.  
*ἐπάστος* IV 378.  
*ἐπακτήρ* II 383.  
*ἐπαντακώρ* El. IV 302.  
*ἐπαρδον* I 233.  
*ἐπεισφρεῖς* IV 129.  
*ἐπ-εν-πήτω* El. IV 263.  
 323.  
*ἐπέπιθμεν* IV 403. 405.  
 413.  
*ἐπέπληγον* IV 413.  
*ἐπ-έπλων* IV 127.  
*ἔπεσον* IV 369.  
*ἔπετον* Dor. IV 83.  
*ἔπεφνον* I 317, IV 110.  
*ἐπέφυκον* IV 413.  
*ἐπηγεκνίδες* II 335.  
*ἐπηγετανός* II 160.  
*Ἐπίασσα* IV 64.  
*ἐπιβάθρα* II 461.  
*ἐπίβδαι* I 263. 347 f.  
*ἐπι-βῆ* (conj.) Herakl.  
 IV 476.  
*ἐπι-βήσοο* (imper.) IV  
 370.  
*ἐπιβήτωρ* II 382.  
*ἐπίγαιος* II 31.  
*ἐπί-εσται* IV 42. 46. 191.  
*ἐπίδοτωρ* II 386.  
*ἐπιλήμων* II 372.  
*ἐπιμήνιος* II 126.  
*ἐπίσταμαι* II 54.  
*ἐπίστημα* II 367.  
*ἐπιστήμη* III 102.  
*ἐπίστηται* (ind.) IV 478.  
*ἐπίστωμα* IV 477. 478.  
*ἐπί-σχες* IV 458.  
*ἐπί-τευκται* IV 392.  
*ἐπίτηδες* III 238.  
*ἐπιτον* IV 144.  
*ἐπιχωριάζω* IV 298.  
*ἐπλαγξα* IV 352. 359.  
*ἐπλετο* I 313.  
*ἐποίφη* Argive IV 357.  
*ἐποῖγα* El. I 422, IV 357.  
*ἔπομαι* I 307, IV 81.  
*ἐποποιός* II 50.  
*ἐπορον* I 244.  
*ἔπο:* I 137. 145, II 415.  
*ἐποψ* II 98.  
*ἐποριάμην* I 312, IV 117.  
*ἐπτά* I 408, III 17.  
*ἐπτακόσιοι* III 45.  
*ἐπταρον* I 234.  
*ἐπτάς* II 391, III 14.  
*ἐπύλλιον* II 203.  
*ἔπω* IV 192.  
*ἔρ(α)* Cypr. I 229.  
*ἔραμαι* IV 117.  
*ἔρανός* II 143. 425.  
*ἔρασίμολπος* II 297.  
*ἔρατός* I 197.  
*ἔρηδιώτια:* Cret. I 289.  
*ἔργον* I 289, II 113.  
*ἔρω* IV 234.  
*ἔρεβος* I 308. 315, II 414.  
*ἔρέπια* II 124.  
*ἔρεισμα* II 372.  
*ἔρέσσω ἔρέττω* I 360.  
*ἔρέτης* I 104.  
*ἔρετμός* II 173.  
*ἔρετο* IV 57.  
*Ἐρετρία* II 118.

- ἐρέγγομαι I 311.  
 ἐρέθω IV 83.  
 ἐρέχθω IV 223.  
 ἐρήρισμαι IV 408.  
 ἐριανγής II 414.  
 ἔρις II 281. 408.  
 ἔριφος II 216.  
 ἐρκτή II 229.  
 Ἐρμήσανδρος II 53.  
 Ἐρμησιάνναξ II 53.  
 Ἐρμησιλέως II 52.  
 ἔρον (acc.) II 425.  
 ἐρπετόν II 219.  
 ἔρω IV 83.  
 ἐρράδαται (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 159. 224. 406.  
 Ἐρραφείων Lesb. II 216.  
 ἐρρέθην IV 130.  
 ἐρρηγία Herakl. II 338. 439, IV 394. 405.  
 ἐρρήγοντι Hesiod II 444.  
 ἔρριφα IV 23. 24.  
 ἔρωγα IV 23. 24. 405.  
 ἔρωμενέστερος II 194.  
 ἔρση (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 57.  
 ἔρσην I 419, II 345.  
 ἐρσηγγάνω IV 168.  
 ἐρσηδρός I 215. 470, II 181.  
 ἐρύκακον IV 20. 114.  
 ἐρυνκνάω IV 155. 156. 158.  
 ἐρυκάνω IV 155.  
 ἔρυμα IV 137.  
 ἔρυμαι IV 137.  
 ἐρύσμαι IV 470.  
 ἔρυσσα IV 381.  
 ἔρύω IV 92.  
 ἔρχαται (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 392.  
 ἔρψις II 297.  
 ἔρωή II 137.  
 ἔρως II 425.  
 ἔς εἰς I 171. 486. 544, III 136.  
 ἔς (imper.) IV 477.  
 ἔσβησαι IV 406.  
 ἔσβησσα IV 380.  
 ἔσβην I 322, IV 130.  
 ἔσδοτῆρες Arcad. I 361.  
 ἔσθής I 409.  
 ἔσθι IV 66. 504.  
 ἔσθίω IV 223. 228. 231. 247. 280.  
 ἔσθλός II 214.  
 ἔσθω IV 223.  
 ἔσθε IV 203.  
 ἔσκέδασμαι IV 406.  
 ἔσκέδασσα IV 380.  
 ἔσκηδέκατος Boeot. I 361, III 26. 27.  
 ἔσκηρέμεν Thess. IV 135.  
 ἔσμεν I 422, IV 65.  
 ἔσπαρμαι IV 404.  
 ἔσπασμαι IV 406.  
 ἔσπασσα IV 380.  
 ἔσπεικα IV 412.  
 ἔσπεισμαι I 171.  
 ἔσπετο IV 110.  
 ἔσπυράναί IV 18. 99.  
 ἔσσα (part. fem.) IV 65.  
 ἔσαι (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 191.  
 ἔσσευα Aeol. IV 67.  
 ἔσσι III 258, IV 523. 524.  
 ἔσσομῆμον IV 327.  
 ἔσσυμαι IV 388.  
 ἔσσυο (pluperf.) IV 562.  
 ἔσσω II 433.  
 ἔσταιην IV 489.  
 ἔσταλμαι I 234, IV 404.  
 ἔσταμεν IV 23. 390.  
 ἔστασαν IV 358.  
 ἔστασι IV 409. 549.  
 ἔσταώς ἔστωώς ἔστεώς ἔστώς II 439. 442. 444.  
 ἔστεις Arcad. II 299.  
 ἔστελεν IV 355<sup>bis</sup>.  
 ἔσ-τετέκνωται (conj.) Gortyn. IV 475.  
 ἔστεώς see ἔσταώς.  
 ἔστεῶσα ἔστώσα II 445.  
 Ἐστφί(ς)ιδυος Pamphyl. I 120.  
 ἔσθηκα ἔσταμεν IV 23. 390.  
 ἔστην IV 54. 55. 67. 123.  
 ἔστηξω IV 276.  
 ἔσθώς see ἔσταώς.  
 ἔστι I 32. 361, IV 65. 528. 530.  
 ἔστιοπάμων II 48.  
 ἔστιώω IV 291.  
 ἔστολα IV 404.  
 ἔστροτεύαθη (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) Boeot. IV 571.  
 ἔστω IV 479.  
 ἔστώς see ἔσταώς.  
 ἔστώσα see ἔστεῶσα.  
 ἔσχατος ἔσχατώτατος II 245.  
 ἔσχεθον IV 223.  
 ἔσχω IV 89.  
 ἔταιρα II 338, III 69.  
 ἔταιριδιον II 464.  
 ἔταμον I 198.  
 ἐτάξαι (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) Thess. IV 549.  
 ἐτείσθην IV 411.  
 ἔτεκον IV 83.  
 ἔτερος II 193.  
 ἔτερσεν I 429, IV 192.  
 ἔτης II 109.  
 ἐτήτυμος II 174.  
 ἔτι I 273. 361.  
 ἔτην IV 123.  
 ἔτορον I 244.  
 ἔτος I 145, II 417.  
 ἔττακα IV 23.  
 ἔττε Boeot. I 423.  
 ἔτυμος II 174. 325. 327.  
 ἐτύπησα IV 360.  
 εὐδήςω IV 276.  
 εὐείμων II 366.  
 εὐεργετήκοισαν Lesb. II 444.  
 Εὐήνη II 359.  
 εὐδήμων II 367.  
 εὐθγγένω II 154.  
 Εὐθουμος Boeot. I 46.  
 εὔθυνα II 364.

- εὐθύνω II 364.  
 εὐΐδον Lesb. I 146, IV 26.  
 εὐκτίμενος IV 59.  
 εὐλήρα I 148.  
 εὐναία εὐναῖον II 129.  
 εὐνέτης II 240.  
 εὐνις II 153. 286.  
 εὐνήτης II 228.  
 εὐνους I 543.  
 εὐπάτετρα II 379.  
 εὐράγην Lesb. I 140. 148.  
 εὐρέ IV 500.  
 εὐρεσις II 299.  
 εὐρετής II 229.  
 εὐρίσκω IV 206.  
 εὐρος II 416.  
 εὐρύσπα III 85.  
 εὐρύς II 314.  
 εὐρώεις II 406.  
 εὐσαβέοι El. I 51.  
 εὐτρόπελος II 203.  
 Εὐχρῆς II 35.  
 εὖω εὖω I 52, IV 83.  
 εὐώνυμος II 190.  
 εὐρανεῖν-θεῖν (3rd pl.) Thess. IV 571.  
 εὐφροσεν IV 348.  
 εὐφρεμή II 173.  
 εὐφρευμένος IV 410.  
 εὐρηνα IV 359.  
 εὐρησθα IV 525.  
 εὐρθασαι IV 388.  
 εὐρθεγμα I 363.  
 εὐφθερσα IV 348.  
 εὐφθην IV 123.  
 εὐφθιτο IV 65.  
 εὐφλαδον IV 224.  
 εὐφλιδεν IV 224.  
 εὐφρήν IV 119. 128.  
 εὐφυν IV 56.  
 εὐγαδον I 197.  
 εὐχαίρησα IV 360.  
 εὐχεα (εὐχενα Aeol.) I 146, IV 67.  
 εὐχεσον IV 369.  
 εὐχης II 392.  
 εὐχθαίρω I 234, IV 287.  
 εὐχθές I 470.  
 εὐχθίων II 432  
 εὐχῆνος I 301.  
 εὐχῆς II 279.  
 εὐχος II 417.  
 εὐχραισμον IV 41.  
 εὐχύθην I 365.  
 εὐχω ἔχω I 290. 421, IV 83. 90.  
 εὐω I 417, IV 192.  
 εὖ ω conj. IV 461. 368. 517.  
 εὖν II 397.  
 εὖρων IV 27.  
 εὖως ('dawn') II 423.  
 Εὐρώνων Boeot. I 145.  
 Εὐστυ Boeot. etc. II 326.  
 φατάλαι (γατάλαι) I 202, II 234.  
 φαφαδηκότα Lokr. IV 23.  
 φαφυνομοιόντων Boeot. II 444, IV 406. 414.  
 φαϊζός El. I 277. 362.  
 φαίκατι Herakl. I 145, III 33. 34. 197. 198. 199.  
 φακαδάμοε Boeot. I 147.  
 φέμμα (γέμμα) Lesb. I 409.  
 φέξ Heracl. etc. III 16.  
 φεξήκοντα Cret. etc. III 38.  
 φέπος El. etc. II 415.  
 φέτος Herakl. etc. II 417.  
 φέχω Pamph. I 137, IV 81.  
 φήλω (γήλω) Dor. I 171, IV 150.  
 φήμας (gen.) Cret. III 102.  
 φικάς Boeot. III 30bis. 33. 34.  
 φακστός Boeot. I 199, II 242, II 33. 34.  
 φαίκατι Boeot. etc. I 145. 289, II 9, III 30. 33. 34. 199.  
 φακατίπεδος Herakl. II 480.  
 φιν Cret. III 386.  
 φίος Boeot. etc., φίσφος Cret. I 145. 420, II 135.  
 φός III 391.  
 φούτρα El. I 137. 146.  
 φούτος Cyp. I 137, II 226.  
 φυνία Boeot. etc. I 72.  
 ζά Lesb. I 119.  
 ζάτημι Aeol. IV 134.  
 ζάω see ζῆ.  
 ζέ El. I 362.  
 ζεαί I 452.  
 ζέινυμι (ζεῖναμεν) IV 182.  
 ζέλλω Arcad. I 314. 316. 362.  
 ζέρεθρον Arcad. I 316.  
 ζέυγη II 202.  
 ζέυγμα II 370.  
 ζέυγνυμι IV 181.  
 ζέυγος II 417.  
 ζευκτήρ II 380. 382. 461.  
 Ζευξίας II 34.  
 ζεῦξίς II 299. 300.  
 Ζεύς II 34. 123. 252. 363. 461, II 481, III 82.  
 ζέω I 109. 452, IV 83.  
 ζῆ (3rd sg.) I 317. 363, IV 263.  
 ζῆδι IV 263.  
 Ζήν II 481.  
 Ζήν (acc.) I 64. 162, III 98.  
 Ζής II 537, III 80.  
 ζῆλαια El. I 277. 362.

- Ζόρνυος**; Lesb. I 119.  
**ζούγωνεο** (pl.) I.ac. II 346.  
**ζυγόν** I 101. 308. 341. 452, II 111.  
**ζύμη** I 452.  
**ζῶ** (ζάω) see ζῆ.  
**ζῶμα** I 171. 422.  
**ζῶνη** I 423.  
**ζώννυμι** I 423.  
**ζωός** I 457.  
**ζωρός** II 183.  
**ζῶσμα** I 171.  
**ζωστός** I 452.  
**ζώω** IV 263.
- ῆ** (iif) III 176. 329.  
**ῆ** ὄπη (adv.) Gort. III 176.  
**ῆ** (adv.) Ion. Att. III 179. 345.  
**ῆ** (adv.) Ion. Att. III 179. 180.  
**ῆ** ('I was') I 107, II 28.  
**ῆ** ('he said') I 498, IV 66.  
**ῆα** I 62. 107. 421, IV 28.  
**ῆα** I 114. 118, IV 28. 64.  
**ῆαρ** (εἶαρ) ('blood') III 104.  
**ῆαται ῆατο** (εἶαται εἶατο) IV 568. 569.  
**ῆβέω** IV 295.  
**ῆβη** I 63.  
**ῆβουλόμη** IV 27.  
**ῆγαγον** IV 114.  
**ῆγεμονίω** IV 296.  
**ῆγεμόνη** II 164.  
**ῆγρῆται ῆγροαμένος** Cret. IV 17. 24.  
**ῆγύλος** II 203.  
**ῆδεα** I 37. 105. 421, IV 189. 357. 372. 373.
- ῆδεσαν** IV 548.  
**ῆδίω** II 430.  
**ῆδομαι** IV 221.  
**ῆδύλος** II 202. 455.  
**ῆδυνάμη** IV 27.  
**ῆδύνα** IV 150.  
**ῆδύς** II 312. 313. 335.  
**ῆε** I 534, III 337.  
**ῆεῖδη** IV 27.  
**ῆειν** IV 372.  
**ῆέλιος** I 216.  
**ῆεν** (3rd sg.) IV 65.  
**ῆην** IV 124. 408.  
**ῆθος** IV 218.  
**ῆε** Boeot. I 90.  
**ῆεα** (ῆεα ῆεα) IV 372.  
**ῆεθεος** II 133.  
**ῆεσα** IV 378.  
**ῆεω** IV 414.  
**ῆέλιος ῆελε** II 265.  
**ῆελος** I 216.  
**ῆελην** IV 133.  
**ῆελυθον** IV 90. 223.  
**ῆεληρον** I 317, IV 82.  
**ῆεμα** I 63, II 370.  
**ῆεμαι** II 56. 393. 409.  
**ῆεμαρ ῆεματα** II 180. 182, 371, III 104.  
**ῆεμας ῆεμας ῆεμας** III 379.  
**ῆεμεδαπός** II 56, III 380.  
**ῆεμεδιμον** I 482.  
**ῆεμεῖς** I 198. 422, III 367. 370. 375.  
**ῆεμελλον** IV 27.  
**ῆεμεν** (1st pl.) IV 30.  
**ῆεμεν** (1st pl.) IV 30.  
**ῆεμερα** II 180. 182.  
**ῆεμερινός** II 144.  
**ῆεμερος** II 450, III 394.  
**ῆεμι** ('I am') Dor. I 422.  
**ῆεμι** ('I speak') IV 66.  
**ῆεμιθῆαται** II 335.  
**ῆεμισσος** Arcad. I 420.  
**ῆεμος** II 405.  
**ῆεμρεσμη** I 422, IV 398.  
**ῆεμων** II 370.  
**ῆεν** (εἶεν) III 176.
- ῆν** 1st and 3rd sg. 3rd pl. IV 65. 543. 546.  
**ῆνεγκα** IV 68. 113.  
**ῆνεγκάν** IV 15. 114. 390.  
**ῆνεικα** IV 68.  
**ῆνειχόμη** IV 25.  
**ῆνεμόεις** II 113.  
**ῆνεθον** Dor. I 217.  
**ῆνεπαπον** IV 20. 114.  
**ῆνται** Mess. IV 479.  
**ῆνται ῆντο** IV 570.  
**ῆντο** IV 177.  
**ῆοιός** II 127.  
**ῆος** (εἶος) II 405.  
**ῆεαρ** I 117. 228. 312, II 250. 346, III 103. 104.  
**ῆεραρον** IV 113.  
**ῆερασάμη** II 425.  
**ῆεραζόμη** IV 27.  
**ῆερα** II 180. 380. 381.  
**ῆεροι** II 55.  
**ῆεσταμεν** IV 413.  
**ῆερπασα** IV 360.  
**ῆε** (3rd sg.) Dor. I 62. 498, IV 28. 529.  
**ῆεσαν** IV 548.  
**ῆεσαν** IV 358.  
**ῆεθα** I 406, IV 394. 407. 525.  
**ῆεθας** IV 525.  
**ῆετοδος** II 298.  
**ῆεσμεν** IV 410.  
**ῆεσων ῆετων, ῆεσα ῆετα, ῆεσασθαι ῆετασθαι** I 360, II 432.  
**ῆεσται** I 422, IV 54. 409.  
**ῆεσχαζω** IV 298.  
**ῆεσχαίτερος** II 192.  
**ῆεσχία** II 476.  
**ῆεσχημαι** IV 411.  
**ῆετε** IV 65.  
**ῆετορ** III 103. 104.  
**ῆετων ῆετα ῆετασθαι** see ῆεσων.  
**ῆεχα** IV 387. 394. 407. 410.  
**ῆεως** II 423bis.



- θανατηφόρος II 38. 47.  
 θάνατος II 228. 475.  
 θάρνημα IV 181.  
 θάρρος I 419.  
 θάρσος I 409. 419, II 417.  
 θάρσυνος I 482, II 163.  
 θάσσον II 427. 432.  
 θαυματός II 249, IV 283.  
 θέατρον II 462.  
 θεθμός Lokr. I 365, II 173. 213.  
 θεΐν IV 481.  
 θεΐναι II 365.  
 θεΐνω I 317, IV 225. 235.  
 θεΐομεν (θήομεν) IV 478.  
 θελκτήριον II 476.  
 θέμα II 367.  
 θέμις II 289. 426, III 142.  
 θεμιοκρέων II 426.  
 θεμιστοσύνη II 35.  
 Θεοκκῶ II 35.  
 θεοπεποίηκα IV 407.  
 Θεορδότειος Thess. I 450.  
 Θεοδάδοτος I 450, II 5. 33. 54.  
 θεουδής (θεοδής) I 147.  
 θέπτανος II 161.  
 θεράπαινα II 335.  
 θεράπων II 350.  
 θερμαίνω IV 299.  
 θέρμανσις I 173.  
 θέρμασσα II 400.  
 θέμετο IV 41.  
 θέρη II 476.  
 θερμός I 309. 317, II 171.  
 θέρος I 317, II 417.  
 Θεραΐτης I 409. 419.  
 θέρσος Aeol. I 414, II 417.  
 θές IV 477.  
 θέσις II 296.  
 θευμός II 173.  
 θέσσασθαι I 317. 365.  
 θέσσομαι IV 234.  
 θετήρ II 382.  
 θεύγω Cret. I 216.  
 θέω IV 82.  
 Θηβαιγενής III 167.  
 θήγανον θηγάνη IV 140. 155. 159.  
 θηγάνω IV 41. 140. 155. 157. 159.  
 θήκη II 254.  
 θηλή II 198.  
 θηλητήρ I 215.  
 θήλυς I 136, II 165. 198. 322. 335.  
 θημῶν II 367.  
 θήομεν see θέομεν.  
 θήρ I 317, IV 23.  
 θηρένω IV 297.  
 θής II 389.  
 θήσσα II 339.  
 θηγγάνω IV 168.  
 θίθεσθαι Gortyn. I 365, IV 21.  
 θιός Lac. I 51.  
 θναίσκω Aeol. IV 206.  
 θνήσκω IV 90. 206.  
 θολερός IV 149.  
 θόλος II 115.  
 θόρνυμα I 244, IV 181.  
 θραῖνος II 321.  
 θράσκειν IV 206.  
 θράσος II 417.  
 θρασύλος II 200. 203. 465.  
 θραουμένων II 366.  
 θραούς II 315, IV 136.  
 θρήνυς II 321.  
 θρήσκω IV 206.  
 θροΐξ I 365.  
 θρόνος II 152.  
 θρώσκω θρωάσκω I 244, IV 205. 206.  
 θυγάτηρ I 104. 276. 405, II 382.  
 Θυέστα III 84.  
 θυήεις II 407.  
 θυηπόλος II 50.  
 θυῖω Lesb. IV 236.  
 θυμῆλη II 203.  
 θυμός II 171.  
 Θύναρχος Boeot. I 72.  
 θυνώ IV 178. 185. 337.  
 θῦνος II 143. 476, IV 187.  
 θύνω IV 178. 187.  
 θυσοκός I 326. 433. 446.  
 θυσανωτός II 224.  
 θῦσις II 297.  
 θύσομαι IV 230. 280.  
 θύνω IV 87. 91.  
 θῶ IV 479.  
 θωμός I 254, II 175.  
 θώραξ II 273.  
 θῶς II 488.  
 ἴα Lesb. Thess. III 5.  
 ἰαίνω IV 138. 155. 266.  
 ἰάομαι IV 263.  
 ἰαρός Corcyr., ἰαρός Boeot. I 110. 229. 234. 454, II 181. 185.  
 ἴασιν IV 410. 549.  
 ἰάσω IV 19.  
 ἰατρόμαντις II 91.  
 ἰάττω Cret. II 400.  
 ἰάνω IV 19.  
 ἰαχή II 97.  
 ἰάχω IV 107.  
 ἰδέ ('and') III 339.  
 ἰδέ ('see') IV 500.  
 ἰδέω IV 372.  
 ἰδησῶ IV 272.  
 ἰδίε adv. III 179.  
 ἰδιαίτερος II 192.  
 ἰδίω I 119, IV 247.  
 ἰδμεν (1st pl.) IV 65.  
 ἰδμεναι II 368.  
 ἰδρις II 290.  
 ἰδρό- (ιδρώς) II 180.  
 ἰδρώω IV 294.  
 ἰδῦα II 338. 443.  
 ἰδῦοι ἰδῦοι II 440.

- ἴε IV 65.  
 ἴεργ IV 489.  
 ἴεναί II 365, III 153.  
 ἴεργτεύκατι Phok. IV 547.  
 ἴερός I 229, II 185.  
 ἴερώσυνα ἴερωσόνη II 162.  
 ἴζω I 449, IV 106.  
 ἴγμι I 63. 254, IV 26.  
 99. 102. 103.  
 ἴθαρός I 229, II 180.  
 ἴθθαντι (conj.) Cret. I  
 423, IV 478.  
 ἴθμα II 372, IV 226.  
 ἴθύντατα II 364.  
 ἴθύνω IV 150.  
 ἴθύς I 46.  
 ἴματῆραν Cypr. I 120.  
 ἴκαντιν III 34.  
 ἴκάνω IV 138. 187.  
 ἴκάς Thess. III 33. 34.  
 ἴκέτης II 230.  
 ἴκκος I 147.  
 ἴκαλέος II 202.  
 ἴκνέομαι IV 138. 187.  
 337.  
 ἴκτερόσσω IV 280.  
 ἴκτις I 469.  
 ἴλγμι (ἴλᾱθι ἴλγθι) IV 21.  
 102. 134. 504.  
 ἴμάς I 37. 195. 420, II  
 249. 250. 367.  
 ἴμερος II 172.  
 ἴμονά I 37. 196, II 367.  
 ἴμψας (part.) IV 168.  
 ἴν ('ea') Cypr. III 332.  
 ἴν ('eum') III 331.  
 ἴνα III 331. 332. 344.  
 ἴνδάλλομαι IV 164.  
 ἴζον IV 369.  
 ἴομεν IV 463.  
 ἴός I 38. 420.  
 ἴππαργός I 454.  
 ἴππακος II 265.  
 ἴππημολογοί II 133.  
 ἴππικόν II 463.  
 ἴππιος II 126.  
 ἴππόλας II 34.  
 Ἰππόμαχος II 33.  
 ἴππος I 138. 147. 290.  
 II 133.  
 ἴππότα II 240. 392, III  
 84. 85.  
 ἴπποτειρόφρηκα IV 407.  
 ἴππιών II 364.  
 ἴρός Hom., ἴρος Lesb. I  
 229, II 181.  
 ἴς II 486.  
 ἴσαι Dor. IV 411.  
 ἴσαν IV 349. 358. 544.  
 ἴσαι ἴσασσι IV 411. 549.  
 ἴσθι ('be') I 447. 470,  
 II 66. 502. 504.  
 ἴσθι ('know') I 363, IV  
 52.  
 Ἰσθμοῖ I 536, III 164.  
 ἴσχω IV 205.  
 ἴσμεν IV 410.  
 ἴσος ἴσος I 145. 147.  
 420, II 135. 414, IV  
 193.  
 ἴσταντι Dor. IV 158.  
 ἴστατοι (conj.) Arcad.  
 IV 466. 478.  
 ἴσθημι I 32, IV 100. 102.  
 478. 488. 549.  
 ἴστός II 97.  
 ἴστωρ (ἴστωρ) II 380. 382.  
 ἴσχάνω ἴσχανάω IV 158.  
 ἴσχυρός II 185.  
 ἴσχω I 421, IV 107.  
 ἴτα IV 320.  
 ἴτητιον IV 302.  
 ἴτω Boeot. I 423.  
 ἴτυς II 327, IV 320.  
 ἴθι III 187.  
 Ἰφικράτης II 54.  
 Ἰφιμέδουσα II 54.  
 ἴθριος II 29.  
 ἴθρις II 55.  
 ἴχθυοφάγος II 48.  
 ἴχθύς (ἴχθύς) I 470, II  
 486.  
 ἴχθυοιλησιτήρ II 55.  
 ἴϛ III 5.

ἰών ἰών Boeot. I 362, III  
372.

κάββαλον I 500.  
 κάγγρον II 322.  
 καθαρός II 183.  
 καθαρύλλος II 203.  
 καθ-ιζήσσομαι καθ-ιζήσας  
 IV 276. 360.  
 καθῖω II 6.  
 καθ-ιστάει Boeot. IV 479.  
 καί III 354.  
 καινός II 430.  
 καινυμαι IV 183.  
 καινώ I 198, IV 246.  
 καιώ I 119, IV 238.  
 κακιων II 432.  
 κακκός I 90.  
 κακός I 90  
 κακοῦργος II 47.  
 κάλαμος II 175.  
 καλαῦροψ I 149.  
 κάλαρος II 216.  
 καλέιμενος II 216.  
 καλέιμενος Delph. Loocr.  
 II 165.  
 καλέονθι Boeot. IV 571.  
 καλέω IV 196.  
 καλιά I 239.  
 Καλλία Boeot. III 67.  
 καλλιστότατο; II 245.  
 καλλίων II 433.  
 Καλλονώ II 35.  
 καλοκάγαθία II 5. 51. 90.  
 κάμπης II 408.  
 κάματος II 228.  
 κάμνω IV 144. 149. 182.  
 καμπύλλω IV 287.  
 καμπύλος I 542.  
 καμψός I 360.  
 καναχίω IV 298.  
 κανάω I 318.  
 κάπη I 318.  
 κάπηλος II 202.  
 κάπραινα II 103. 105.  
 335.

- κάρος* II 184.  
*κάρα κάρη* I 200. 300, II 110. 347. 348. 350.  
*κάρανον* II 346.  
*καρδία κραδίη* I 234. 239. II 479.  
*κάρζα* Lesb. I 119.  
*καρήατα* II 424.  
*καρηκομόωντες* II 4.  
*κάρηνον* II 250.  
*κάρητα* II 250.  
*κάρκαρος* II 98.  
*καρκίνος* I 306. 341, II 95.  
*κάρνος* I 238.  
*καρπός* I 311.  
*κάρρων* Dor. II 433.  
*κάρσις* II 302.  
*κάρταλος* I 306.  
*κάρτος* II 417.  
*κάρτων* Cret. II 433.  
*καρυωτός* II 229.  
*κάρφω* IV 90.  
*κασιγήνητος* IV 119.  
*-κάσιοι* Arcad. I 113.  
*κασκάνδιξ* IV 22.  
*κάσσων* I 113, II 249. 367.  
*κασσών* I 126, IV 236.  
*κατά* I 201.  
*κατα-βλέθω* IV 223.  
*κατα-φελμένος* Gortyn. IV 392.  
*καταξίταιρ* El. I 172.  
*κατα-πέπυθα* IV 406.  
*καταρυγγλός* II 202.  
*κατ-ήνοκα* IV 15. 390.  
*-κατιοι* Dor. I 113, II 127.  
*κάττιμα* I 118.  
*καυλός* II 202.  
*καχεξία* II 47.  
*καχλάζω* IV 261.  
*καχληξ* II 207.  
*κάχρως κάχρω* II 322.  
*κάω* see *κάω*.  
*κείται κείται κείατο* IV 570.
- κέβλη* II 202.  
*κείμαι* I 101. 453, IV 56.  
*κείνος* III 368.  
*κείνός* II 135.  
*κεκαδμένος κέκασμαι* IV 390. 410.  
*κεκαρηώς* IV 405.  
*κεκέλευσμαι* IV 411.  
*κεκέρασμαι* IV 406.  
*κεκίγυχα* IV 409.  
*κέκλαγγα* IV 406.  
*κέκλασμαι* IV 406.  
*κέκλασμαι* IV 411.  
*κεκλεβώς* Messen. I 359, II 439, IV 389.  
*κέκλεμμαι* IV 389.  
*κεκλήγοντες* Hom. II 444, IV 414.  
*κέκλιμαι* IV 388.  
*κέκλομαι* IV 111.  
*κέκλοφα* IV 389. 409.  
*κέκλυθι* IV 109. 388.  
*κεκμηώς* IV 405.  
*κεκόρεσμαι* IV 406.  
*κεκορυθμένος* IV 410.  
*κειοτήως* IV 406.  
*κέκραγμα κεκραγμός* II 94. 96, IV 11.  
*κεκράκτης* IV 11.  
*κείριμαι* IV 405.  
*κεκρύφαλος* II 96.  
*κεκτήμεν* IV 488. 489.  
*κέλαδος* II 408.  
*κέλης* I 313, II 392.  
*κενευφόνη* Cyp. II 135.  
*κενεών* II 364.  
*κέννος* Lesb. II 135.  
*κένός* II 135.  
*κενό-τερος -τατος* II 135. 193.  
*Κένταυρος* I 479.  
*κέντωρ* I 482.  
*κεράεις* II 407.  
*κερασξόςος* II 51.  
*κέρας* II 425.  
*κερανόος* II 143.  
*κέραφος* II 217.
- κερώ* (fut.) IV 377.  
*κερδάνω* I 17.  
*κέρδος* I 378.  
*κεροσφόρος* II 51.  
*κεστός* I 171.  
*κευθάνω* IV 157.  
*κευθμός* II 170.  
*κευθμών* II 170.  
*κεύθω* IV 90.  
*κεφαλαργία* I 215.  
*κεφαλή* II 202.  
*κέχανδα* IV 406.  
*κέχαρηώς* II 444, IV 405.  
*κέχηνα* IV 406.  
*κέχλαδα* Dor. IV 390.  
*κέχλιδώς* IV 224.  
*κέχοδα* IV 405.  
*κέχονδα* IV 406.  
*κέχυμαι* IV 388.  
*κήληθρον* II 461.  
*κήνος* Dor. II 150, III 329. 349.  
*κήρ* II 479, III 106.  
*κηρευσφόρος* II 55.  
*κηρσεσιφόρητος* II 54.  
*κήρως* II 272.  
*κητώςεις* II 407.  
*κητήν* I 338.  
*κηγρω* (3rd sg.) IV 265.  
*κήγκραμι* IV 134. 135. 158.  
*κηγρώνω* IV 158. 187.  
*κήχημι* IV 135. 158.  
*κιδάφη* II 216.  
*Κικυννοί* III 164.  
*κίκυς* II 97.  
*κίνέω* IV 185. 337.  
*κίνωμα* IV 181.  
*κιοόχρανον* II 27. 49.  
*κίραφος* II 216.  
*κίρημι κιρνώ* IV 144.  
*κίς* Thess. I 314.  
*κίς* II 488.  
*κίσσα κίττα* II 339.  
*κίστη* II 229.  
*κίχάνω* IV 138. 158. 187.  
*κίχημι* IV 135. 241. 476.

- κίχημι* IV 134.  
*κίων* II 342. 364.  
*κλαγγάνω* IV 158. 165. 168.  
*κλάγξω* IV 275.  
*κλαδάσαι* I 280, IV 224. 227.  
*κλάζω* IV 165. 167. 266. 359.  
*κλαίω* I 119. 148.  
*κλάσις* II 305.  
*κλασσαί* I 280.  
*κλαστός* II 228.  
*κλανστός* IV 411.  
*κλάω* ('I break off') IV 196.  
*κλάω* ('I weep') see *κλαίω*.  
*κλέ(f)ος* II 414, IV 193.  
*κλειτύς* II 324. 327.  
*Κλεοθίδις* II 35.  
*κλέομαι* IV 85. 92.  
*Κλέομμυς* II 35.  
*κλεπτίσττερος* II 194.  
*κλέπτω* IV 334.  
*κλήγης* I 311.  
*κλήρος* IV 224.  
*Κλήτος* II 35.  
*κλίνη* II 143. 146.  
*κλίνω* (Lesb. *κλίννω*) I 290, IV, 150. 265.  
*κλίσις* II 304.  
*κλιτύς* II 324. 327.  
*κλόνης* I 217. II 285.  
*κλόνος* II 152.  
*κλύδων* IV 224.  
*κλύζω* IV 224. 280.  
*κλύθι κλύτε* IV 59.  
*κλυτός* I 289, II 221.  
*κλύω* IV 90. 92.  
*κλώζω* IV 165.  
*κλώσμαι* II 372.  
*κλώψ* I 253.  
*κναμιν* Aeol. II 290.  
*κνίθω* IV 223.  
*κνίζω* IV 247.  
*κνῖω* IV 263.  
*κό-* (*κό-θεν* etc.) I 310. 319.  
*κοέω* I 326. 446.  
*κοινός* I 170. 478.  
*κοίτος κοίτη* II 229. 475.  
*κόκκνξ* I 323, II 277.  
*κόλαφος* II 217.  
*κολωνός* I 175. 311.  
*κομιττάμενος* Boeot. I 360.  
*κομιῶ* (fut.) Hom. IV 277.  
*κόν* (part. neut.) IV 67.  
*κοινοστός* II 230. 475.  
*κόνις* II 426.  
*κονίσσαλος* I 420.  
*κοντωτός* II 229.  
*κόπρος* III 104.  
*κορακίνος* I 37.  
*κόραφος* II 216. 217.  
*κόρδαξ* IV 220.  
*κορέννυμι* IV 182.  
*κόρφα* I 147, II 135.  
*κόρζα* Cypr. I 119.  
*κόρη* I 147, II 135.  
*κόρμος* Cret. I 422. 450.  
*κόρηη* I 419.  
*κόρηη* I 242. 419, II 413.  
*κόρυδος* II 408.  
*κορύσσω* IV 283.  
*κορυφή* II 217.  
*κορώνη* I 74, II 351.  
*-κόρσιοι* III 31.  
*κοσκυμάτια* II 98, IV 22.  
*κόσμος* II 223.  
*κόσσυρος κόττυρος* II 217.  
*κοτεινίς* II 144.  
*κοτυληδονόφι* III 187. 278.  
*κούρη* I 147, II 135.  
*κούρατ-* II 424.  
*κραγγών* II 439.  
*κραδιάω* IV 220.  
*κραδίη* see *καρδία*.  
*κράνιο* I 332, IV 159. 266.  
*κράννα* Lesb. II 136. 250.  
*κράνος κράνον* I 235.  
*κράνα* II 250.  
*κρατερός* II 184.  
*κράτεσφι* III 187.  
*κράτιστός* II 427.  
*κράτος* II 417.  
*κρέας* I 104. 306, II 425, IV 193.  
*κρεθόκος* II 51.  
*κρείσων κρείττων* I 360. 479, II 432.  
*κρείων* II 401. 431.  
*κρέμαμαι* I 105, IV 117.  
*κρεμάω* (fut.) IV 271. 277. 377.  
*κρέμβαλον* II 202.  
*κρενέμεν* Thess. I 33.  
*κρεδόχος* II 51.  
*κρέσων* II 427. 433.  
*κρέτος* Aeol. II 417.  
*κρήδεμνον* II 26. 350.  
*κρήνη* II 136. 250.  
*κρή* II 488.  
*κρήμα κρήμα* II 372.  
*κρήνημι* IV 144.  
*κρίνω* (Lesb. *κρίνω*) IV 139. 150. 151. 265.  
*κριτής* II 230.  
*κρόκα* (acc.) II 487.  
*Κρόνος* I 70, II 151. 152.  
*κρόταφος* II 217.  
*κρυμαλέος* II 202.  
*κρυμός* II 172.  
*κρύπτω* IV 214.  
*κρυσταίνω* IV 197. 215. 222.  
*κρύφα κρυφᾶ* (Dor.), *κρυφῆ* (Att.) I 106, III 174. 178.  
*κρωζω* IV 234.  
*κρωπίον* I 311.  
*κταινώ* Lesb. I 198, IV 246.  
*κτείνω* IV 183.  
*κτείνω* (Lesb. *κτέννω*) I 119. 466, IV 90. 246.  
*κτεριοῦσι* (fut.) Hom. IV 277.

- κτέωμεν IV 64.  
 κτίσις I 418, II 296.  
 κυαίνω IV 159. 266.  
 κύαμος I 148.  
 Κυανοψυών I 148, IV 159.  
 κυδάνω IV 138. 157.  
 κύνε IV 323.  
 κύκλος I 314, II 14. 96.  
 Κύκλωψ II 488.  
 κυνάμια II 48.  
 Κύναξ II 263. 464.  
 κύνε IV 139.  
 κύντερος κύντερώτερος II 194.  
 κυντότατος II 245.  
 κυνώπις II 26. 49.  
 κύπελλον I 318.  
 κύπη I 318.  
 κύρος II 371.  
 κύσθος I 345. 363. 405.  
 κύτος I 341.  
 κύων I 142. 148. 294, II 346.  
 κυωντός II 229. 475.  
 κυοπιή IV 197.  
 κυοφιδιδάσκαλος I 482.  
 κυονά IV 295.  
 κύωνος II 300.  
 κύπη I 318.  
 κύρα Dor. I 147, II 135.  
 λαβέ IV 500.  
 λάβον (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) Syrac. IV 511. 598.  
 Λάβραξ II 265.  
 λαγαρός I 102.  
 λαγνός II 143.  
 λαγόνες I 102.  
 λαγχάνω IV 168.  
 λαζυμια IV 183.  
 λαδικηδής II 52.  
 λάθρα λάθρη III 178. 179.  
 λαμός IV 170.  
 λαός I 90. 147, II 135.  
 λαΐτμα II 372, IV 170.  
 λακείν I 310.  
 λάκκος II 316.  
 λάκτις II 303.  
 λαλίστερος II 194.  
 λαμβάνω IV 168.  
 λάμνομαι Ion. IV 275.  
 λανθάνω IV 168.  
 λάπτω I 268.  
 λάρυγξ II 411.  
 λασιών II 364.  
 λάσκη IV 90. 205.  
 λάταξ II 411.  
 λάχεσις II 299.  
 λάαινα II 103. 105. 335.  
 λέβης II 392.  
 -λέγμενος I 364, IV 357.  
 λειανώ IV 299.  
 λείμαξ II 265.  
 λειμών II 365. 371.  
 λείπω I 312, IV 85.  
 λείχω I 293, IV 82.  
 λειψόθριξ II 52.  
 λεκάνη IV 173  
 λέκτρο I 423, IV 357.  
 λέκτρον II 119. 462.  
 λελάκοντο IV 413.  
 λελακυῖα IV 405.  
 λέλαμπα IV 405.  
 λέλασμαι IV 410.  
 λέλειμμαι IV 389.  
 λέλεχα IV 410.  
 λέληκα IV 405.  
 λελόγγῃσι (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 547.  
 λέλοπα IV 389.  
 λέξαι (imper.) IV 511.  
 λέξεο (imper.) IV 370.  
 λέξις II 300.  
 λέξο (imper.) IV 357. 511.  
 λεόπαρδος II 350.  
 Λεττίναος Thess. I 266.  
 λευκαίνω I 17, IV 159. 299.  
 λευκομέλας II 91.  
 λεύσω IV 234.  
 λέχος I 311.  
 λέων II 350, III 285.  
 λεώς II 113.  
 λήγω I 102. 423, IV 83.  
 ληδεῖν IV 85. 226.  
 ληθάνω IV 157.  
 λησιτήρ λησιτώρ λησιτρίς λησιτροκός II 377.  
 ληΐω Gortyn. IV 263. 337.  
 ληοίταν (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) El. IV 263.  
 ληνός II 321.  
 λιγυρός II 184.  
 λίζω IV 167. 266.  
 λιθάζω IV 283.  
 λίθαξ II 265.  
 λιφριός III 187.  
 λιλαίομαι IV 110. 261.  
 λιμενηόχος II 49.  
 λιμήν II 365. 371.  
 λιμός II 170. 172.  
 λιμπάνω IV 158. 167.  
 λίναμαι IV 142.  
 λινδέσθαι IV 167.  
 λιπαρός I 270.  
 λιπαρός II 184.  
 λίπος II 413.  
 λιπυρία I 482.  
 λίσσομαι IV 247.  
 λίσσομεν IV 236.  
 λίχνος I 394, II 142.  
 λοετρόν λουτρόν II 119.  
 λοιμός II 170. 172.  
 λοιπός II 115.  
 λοῖσθος II 243.  
 λοξός IV 173.  
 λογγάνομαι I 189, IV 169.  
 λογκαίνω IV 169.  
 λήγξ ('hiccough') II 487.  
 λούω IV 266.  
 λούρω (dat.) II 214.  
 λυκαίνα II 47. 103. 105. 335.  
 λύκος I 314, II 111.  
 Λυκόσουρα II 54.  
 Λύκων II 350.  
 λῦμαρ II 371.

- λύμη* III 102.  
*λύσιμος* II 174.  
*λύσις* II 302.  
*λύτο* *λύτο* IV 65.  
*λύω* IV 91. 252.  
*λω* Dor. IV 263.
- μά* El. I 63.  
*μά* (*μῆτηρ*) II 34.  
*μαθητῖα* IV 295.  
*Μαῖα* II 482.  
*μαϊμάω* IV 12. 18.  
*μαινόλος* II 211.  
*μαίνομαι* I 192. 198, IV 231. 235. 238.  
*μαίτυρ*- Cret. I 215.  
*Μαίων* II 431.  
*μακαρίζω* IV 298.  
*μάκαρς* III 72.  
*μακρός* I 90, II 185.  
*μακρών* IV 90.  
*μαλακός* *μαλθακός* IV 220.  
*μάλθων* IV 220.  
*μάνδρα* II 183. 462.  
*μαντεύομαι* IV 297.  
*μάντις* II 295.  
*μαντοσύνη* II 162.  
*μαραίνω* IV 157. 246.  
*μαρμαίρω* IV 260.  
*μάρμαρος* II 95.  
*μάρναμαι* I 233. IV 141. 478.  
*μάσσω* IV 247.  
*μάσσω* I 289. 360, II 427. 428. 431.  
*μάστιξ* II 411.  
*μαχέομαι* (fut.) 277.  
*μάψ* III 258.  
*μεγαίρω* II 184.  
*μέγαρον* II 184.  
*μέγας* *μεγάλο-* I 347, II 209. 348, III 286, IV 117.  
*μέδω* IV 219.  
*μέδων* II 401.  
*μέζων* II 431. 433.
- μέθυ* II 313.  
*μειδάω* I 163. 419. 500, IV 224.  
*μείζων* I 479, II 433.  
*μειλίσσω* IV 287.  
*μεῖνα* (acc.) Boeot. I 63.  
*μεῖζω* (fut.) IV 270.  
*μεϊράκιον* II 263. 265. 464.  
*μεϊραξ* II 253. 263. 265. 410. 464.  
*μείς* I 462.  
*μεῖστος* II 432.  
*μείων* II 432. 434.  
*μελαγχροτής* *μελάγχροος* II 49.  
*μελαίνω* *μελάνω* IV 158. 159.  
*μέλας* IV 159.  
*μέλδω* I 277. 390.  
*μέλῃσει* IV 276.  
*μέλλων* II 401.  
*μεμάσει* IV 409.  
*μέμαμεν* *μεμάτω* IV 388. 506.  
*μεμαώς* II 444.  
*μέμβλεται* IV 414.  
*μεμηκώς* *μεμακνία* IV 405.  
*μέμηλε* IV 409.  
*μεμοθώσονται* Herakl. IV 411.  
*μέμνηα* IV 409.  
*μεμνήμην* IV 488. 489.  
*μέμονα* IV 388.  
*μέμορθαι* Lesb. I 234.  
*μέν* ('me') Cypr. III 375.  
*μένος* II 415.  
*Μέντωρ* II 387.  
*μέρμερος* II 96.  
*μεστέεις* II 407.  
*μεσόδη* II 488.  
*μέσος* *μέσος* I 109. 119. II 132.  
*μέσσατος* II 245.  
*μετα-καάθω* IV 223.  
*μεταξύ* III 258.
- μετ-εῖω* Hom. IV 479.  
*μέτερος* Lesb. I 119. 470.  
*μέτρον* I 101. 102, II 118.  
*μέτρες* Gortyn. I 423.  
*μή* I 62.  
*μῆδομαι* IV 16. 29. 55.  
*μῆδος* IV 29.  
*μήκιστος* II 427. 428.  
*μῆν* ('month') I 63. 172. 422. 462, II 415, III 81.  
*μηνίτης* II 229.  
*μῆνος* (gen.) Lesb. I 172. 422, II 415.  
*μήστωρ* *Μῆστωρ* II 380. 386, IV 29.  
*μήτηρ* II 382.  
*μητίετα* III 85.  
*μητίομαι* IV 289.  
*μήτις* II 31. 53.  
*μητροπάτωρ* II 378. 381.  
*μηχανή* IV 435.  
*μήχος* IV 87. 435.  
*μι* ('me') Cypr. III 387.  
*μία* I 193. 420, II 339. 479, III 285.  
*μιαρός* II 185.  
*μιγάζομαι* IV 283.  
*μίνγω* IV 181.  
*μικκύλος* II 203.  
*μιμηλός* II 202.  
*μιννήσκω*, *μινῆσκω*, *μμ-ναίσκω* Aeol., IV 206. 210.  
*μίνω* IV 107.  
*μιν* III 331.  
*μινυθέω* IV 337.  
*μινύθω* IV 177. 224.  
*μίσγω* IV 205.  
*μίσδαρνος* I 234.  
*μισθοδοτέω* IV 296.  
*μισσός* I 275. 452.  
*μισόξενος* II 51.  
*μνάσμαι* I 194. 315. 362.  
*μογοστόκος* I 171.  
*μοῖρα* II 340.  
*μοῖτος* II 175.

- Μόλυκος Μόλυξ* II 265.  
*μονάς* III 14.  
*μορμολύτω* I 215.  
*μορμύρω* II 95, IV 12. 260.  
*μορμώ* II 14.  
*μορσάμενος* IV 141.  
*μορτός* I 112. 170, II 221. 222.  
*μουσίδδει* Lac. I 46.  
*μυζέω* IV 337.  
*μυία* II 339.  
*μυκάσμαι* IV 262.  
*μῦμαρ* II 371.  
*μυριάς* III 14.  
*μύριοι* III 47.  
*μῦς* II 485.  
*μυσρόνος* II 28. 50.  
*μυχοίτατος* II 29. 192.  
*μωλυρός* II 184.  
*μωμάσμαι* IV 284.  
*μωμαρ* II 371.  
*μωνυξ* I 170. 193. 416, II 479, III 4.  
*να- ηη-* I 206, II 29.  
*ναί* I 90.  
*ναιετώ* II 229.  
*ναίκα* I 290.  
*νάιος ηήιος* II 127.  
*νάμα* IV 121.  
*ναίαρχος* II 48.  
*ναῦς* I 96. 462, II 485.  
*νάω* IV 121.  
*ναεγενής* II 47.  
*ναετίας* II 109.  
*ναετίακος* II 275.  
*νεάξ* II 273. 274. 410.  
*Νεάπολις* II 53.  
*νεαρός* II 189. 192.  
*Νεάρχος* II 48.  
*νεάτος* II 245.  
*νεάω* IV 284.  
*νεήγενης* II 47.  
*νείρει νίρει* I 317. 408, IV 81.  
*νεκνς* II 334.  
*νεμέσθμαι* IV 46. 223.  
*νέμος* II 418.  
*νενέμημαι* IV 405.  
*νεοκάττυτος* I 118, II 223.  
*νέομαι* IV 81.  
*νεόπτολις* II 93.  
*νέορτος* II 230.  
*νέος (νέφος)* I 137, II 110. 149.  
*νεότης* II 308.  
*νέποδες* I 69. 264.  
*νέρετος* II 192. 195. 197.  
*νεῦμα* II 372.  
*νεῦρον* II 128. 144.  
*νεφέλη* II 203.  
*νεφεληγερέτα* III 85.  
*νέφος* II 414.  
*νεφρός* I 309. 317, II 184.  
*νέω ('I swim')* IV 121.  
*νέω ('I spin')* IV 127.  
*νεώσοικοι* II 54.  
*νη-* see *να-*.  
*νη* (3<sup>rd</sup> sing.) IV 262.  
*νης* II 492.  
*νηλποκαιβλεπέλαιος* II 90.  
*νημα* II 372.  
*νησοσός* II 48.  
*νήπιος* I 147, IV 182.  
*νηπύτιος* IV 139. 182.  
*νήριτος* IV 206.  
*νησις* II 299.  
*νησσα* I 207, II 334.  
*ηστειρα* II 387.  
*ηῆστις* II 305.  
*ηής* I 462, II 485.  
*ηήροσι* III 264.  
*ηήχω* IV 201.  
*νίζω* I 317. 363, IV 93. 247.  
*νικάω* II 256.  
*νίκη* II 256, IV 292.  
*Νικομαῖς* II 35.  
*Νικόμαχος* II 48.  
*Νικοττώ* II 35.  
*Νικυλλος* II 203.  
*νιν* III 331.  
*νίπτομαι* IV 214.  
*νίπτρον* I 313, II 119.  
*νίσσμαι (νίσσομαι)* I 171. 419, IV 99. 261.  
*νίρα (acc.)* I 165. 309. 422. 500, II 485.  
*νίρει* see *νείρει*.  
*νόμμος* II 174.  
*νόστιμος* II 174.  
*νόστος* II 229.  
*νόσφι(ν)* III 187.  
*νοννεχής νοννεχόντως* II 54.  
*νὸ* I 15. 40, III 337.  
*νοκτεινός* II 144.  
*νύκτωρ* III 104. 159.  
*νῦν* I 45.  
*νύναμαι* Gortyn. IV 144.  
*νύξ* I 314, II 390.  
*νυττί* Cret. I 289.  
*νυχθήμερον* II 91.  
*νώ* III 397.  
*νωί* III 367. 397.  
*νωϊων νῶν* III 210.  
*νωῦτερος* III 402.  
*νώνυμος* I 164. 248, II 164. 250.  
*ξάινω* IV 137. 158. 266.  
*ξάνιον* IV 137. 158.  
*ξενία* II 476.  
*Ξεννώ* II 35.  
*ξένος (ξένφος ξέννος ξεῖνος)* I 146, II 136, IV 138. 187.  
*ξέω* II 20, IV 158. 192. 196.  
*ξίφιδιον* II 128.  
*ξίφος* I 423.  
*ξίφοφόρος ξίφηφόρος* II 50.  
*ξυμβασιών* IV 446.  
*ξύω* II 20, IV 136. 158. 196.

- $\delta$  ( $\delta$ ) I 73. 117. 544, III 327. 335.  
 $\delta$ βελός;  $\delta$ βολός I 316.  
 $\delta$ γδοάς; III 14. 20.  
 $\delta$ γδόατος; II 245, III 20.  
 $\delta$ γδοήκοντα II 247, III 20. 38. 208.  
 $\delta$ γδοήκοντα Herakl. III 38.  
 $\delta$ γδοηκοστός; III 38.  
 $\delta$ γδοος; I 345, III 20. 38. 208.  
 $\delta$ γδώκοντα III 38.  
 $\delta$ γκάομαι IV 262.  
 $\delta$ γκος; I 170. 178. 311, II 114.  
 $\delta$ γκύλος; II 199.  
 $\delta$ γμος; I 256, II 172.  
 $\delta$ δάζω IV 196.  
 $\delta$ δάξ; II 265. 398.  
 $\delta$ δάξω IV 196.  
 $\delta$ δειν; III 335.  
 $\delta$ δελός; Delph. I 316.  
 $\delta$ δερως; II 191.  
 $\delta$ δοντιάω IV 295.  
 $\delta$ δού;  $\delta$ δών; II 395. 398.  
 $\delta$ δυνηρός; II 184.  
 $\delta$ δωδα IV 394.  
 $\delta$ είγην (inf.) Lesb. IV 181.  
 $\delta$ ήσω IV 276.  
 $\delta$ ζος; I 70. 77. 447. 449.  
 $\delta$ ζω IV 247.  
 $\delta$ ίγνυμι  $\delta$ ίγω IV 90. 172. 181.  
 $\delta$ ίδα; II 438.  
 $\delta$ ιδας; IV 525.  
 $\delta$ ιδάω IV 180.  
 $\delta$ ιδημι; Lesb. IV 404.  
 $\delta$ ιδμα; II 187.  
 $\delta$ ιδος; II 187.  
 $\delta$ ιέτης; III 4.  
 $\delta$ ίφος; Cypr., see  $\delta$ ιος.  
 $\delta$ ιζύρος; II 184.  
 $\delta$ ιζύροτος; II 185.  
 $\delta$ ιζυρώτερος; II 193.  
 $\delta$ ικα; Lesb. Ion. IV 391.  
 $\delta$ ικαδε; II 479.  
 $\delta$ ικει; III 165.  
 $\delta$ ικέτης; II 240.  
 $\delta$ ικια  $\delta$ ικίον; II 129.  
 $\delta$ ικοδομήται (conj.) Herakl. IV 475.  
 $\delta$ ίκαι; I 530, III 164.  
 $\delta$ ίκος; I 145. 288, II 113.  
 $\delta$ ίμα; II 368.  
 $\delta$ ίμος  $\delta$ ίμη; II 171.  
 $\delta$ ινεών  $\delta$ ινων; II 364.  
 $\delta$ ίονεις; II 405.  
 $\delta$ ινοποτιέ; II 383.  
 $\delta$ ίνος  $\delta$ ίνη  $\delta$ ίον; II 143.  
 $\delta$ ινότος  $\delta$ ίνη; II 141, III 4.  
 $\delta$ ινοφλύξ; I 314. 316.  
 $\delta$ ινοχοεύω IV 297.  
 $\delta$ ίνοψ; II 488.  
 $\delta$ ίος; Cypr.  $\delta$ ίφος; I 69. 147, II 134, III 4.  
 $\delta$ ίος; III 332.  
 $\delta$ ις  $\delta$ ίς; I 136. 456, II 278.  
 $\delta$ ίσει (imper.) IV 269. 370.  
 $\delta$ ίσιθα; I 406, IV 523.  
 $\delta$ ίσιθας; IV 525.  
 $\delta$ ίσιω; II 269.  
 $\delta$ ίτος; II 222. 475, IV 215.  
 $\delta$ ίχηνω; IV 337.  
 $\delta$ πέλλω; III 145.  
 $\delta$ πκον; I 314.  
 $\delta$ πνεύω; I 118.  
 $\delta$ πκεις; II 290.  
 $\delta$ πτα-; II 29, III 20.  
 $\delta$ πτακόσιοι; III 45.  
 $\delta$ πταλλος; I 314.  
 $\delta$ πτάς; III 14.  
 $\delta$ πτό; Boeot. III 20. 198.  
 $\delta$ πτώ; I 67, 288, III 19. 20.  
 $\delta$ πτώ; Herakl. I 422, III 20.  
 $\delta$ πτωκαδικατος; III 27.  
 $\delta$ πτώπους; II 29.  
 $\delta$ πχος; I 364.  
 $\delta$ παχή; II 98.  
 $\delta$ πεζων; II 427. 432.  
 $\delta$ πέκω; IV 412.  
 $\delta$ πέω (fut.) IV 277.  
 $\delta$ πιγηπελών; II 47.  
 $\delta$ πιγματος; II 427.  
 $\delta$ πιγοδρανών; IV 159. 332. 337.  
 $\delta$ πίγρος; I 337.  
 $\delta$ πιγοστός; II 245.  
 $\delta$ πλιζων; II 432.  
 $\delta$ πλιος; Tarent. I 362.  
 $\delta$ πισθανών  $\delta$ πισθαίνω; IV 158. 159. 266.  
 $\delta$ πίκος; II 115.  
 $\delta$ πλιμι; I 171, IV 181.  
 $\delta$ πλολυγή; II 98.  
 $\delta$ πλος; II 98.  
 $\delta$ πλος; I 141. 147, II 136.  
 $\delta$ πλότης; II 308.  
 $\delta$ πλυμπιονίκια; III 67.  
 $\delta$ πλώλεκα; IV 412.  
 $\delta$ πλώλω; IV 414.  
 $\delta$ πμολός; II 203. 281.  
 $\delta$ μβρηγενής; II 47.  
 $\delta$ βρος; II 184.  
 $\delta$ μέομαι (fut.) IV 277.  
 $\delta$ μικέω; I 292. 470.  
 $\delta$ μίχλη  $\delta$ μίχλη; I 223. 470, II 199. 210.  
 $\delta$ μμα; I 172. 312. 359.  
 $\delta$ μνυμι; IV 144. 181.  
 $\delta$ μνονύρας; Eretr. I 361. 450.  
 $\delta$ μνών; IV 183.  
 $\delta$ μόγνιος; I 128. 203, II 24.  
 $\delta$ μόζυξ; II 492.  
 $\delta$ μοκλίωμεν; IV 130.  
 $\delta$ μοκλή; II 488, IV 120. 129.  
 $\delta$ μόμομαι (fut.) IV 277.  
 $\delta$ μοπάτριος; II 24. 126.  
 $\delta$ μοπάτωρ; II 24.  
 $\delta$ μόργνυμι; I 470, IV 181.  
 $\delta$ μφαλός; II 199.  
 $\delta$ μύμομαι; IV 408.



- ὄνειδίζω* IV 298.  
*ὄνειδος* IV 106.  
*ὄνειρώσω* IV 202. 280.  
*ὄνησιλος* II 203.  
*ὄνομα* II 249. 367.  
*ὀνομάκλυτος* II 26. 48.  
*ὄνομαι ὄνοσθε* IV 106.  
 117.  
*ὄνυξ* I 318. 406.  
*ὄππεύω* IV 19.  
*ὄπισθενάρ* I 482.  
*ὀπιθουίλα* Boeot. I 423.  
*ὀπλιτικόν* II 463.  
*ὀπόεις* II 405.  
*ὀπότης* Boeot. I 360.  
*ὀππᾶ* (adv.) Lesb. III 178.  
*ὀππατα* Lesb. I 172. 359.  
*ὀππως* see *ὀπως*.  
*ὀπτός* I 252.  
*ὀπιώ* El. III 20.  
*ὀπω* Loer., *ὀπω* Cret.  
 ('whence') I 108, III 135. 348.  
*ὀπωπα* IV 19.  
*ὀπωπή* II 98.  
*ὀπως ὀππως* I 277, II 9, III 338.  
*ὀρώω* IV 283.  
*ὀργή* II 114.  
*ὀργμα* II 369.  
*ὀργνυμι* IV 181.  
*ὀρέγω* I 289, IV 84.  
*ὀρεκτός* II 235.  
*ὀρεστρωφος* II 52. 54.  
*ὀρίστερος* II 194.  
*ὀρθαι* see *ὀρσο*.  
*ὀρθός* I 147. 241. 500, II 135.  
*ὀρθότης* II 309.  
*ὀρθιναίμαι ὀρθιγνάομαι* IV 144.  
*ὀρῶων* II 401.  
*ὀρινω*, Lesb. *ὀρίνω*, IV 138. 186.  
*ὀρμή* II 172.  
*ὀρνήθιον* II 464.  
*ὀρνήθω* IV 297.  
*ὀρνης* II 285.  
*ὀρνυμι* IV 138. 149. 177. 186. Addenda.  
*ὀρηγῆς* II 273.  
*ὀρρος* I 431. 435.  
*ὀρσο ὀρθαι* IV 57.  
*ὀρτυξ* II 258. 410.  
*ὀρύσσω* I 215. 312, IV 247.  
*ὀροφობότης* II 113.  
*ὀρροίμαι* IV 336.  
*ὀρχίς* I 301, II 279.  
*ὀρωρα* IV 75.  
*ὀρώρεται* IV 414.  
*ὀρωρέχεται* IV 408. 419.  
*ὀρώρημα* Ion. IV 403.  
*ὄς* *φός* ('suus') I 141. 408, III 371. 391.  
*ὄς* ('qui') I 113. 117, III 332.  
*ὄς* ('is') III 335.  
*ὄσμή* I 422, II 173.  
*ὄσος* III 332.  
*ὄσσα* II 339.  
*ὄσσε* (du.) I 67. 336. 360, II 279, III 199.  
*ὄσσομαι* IV 247.  
*ὄστακος* II 258.  
*ὄτεία* Cret. I 313.  
*ὄτις ὄττις, ὄτι ὄττι* I 277. 498, II 9. 56, III 338.  
*ὄτιμι* Gortyn. III 346.  
*ὄτρύνω* IV 150. 157. 265.  
*ὄττις ὄττι* see *ὄτις*.  
*ὄυ* ('sui') I 147. 408, III 389.  
*ὄυατα* II 105. 347.  
*ὄυδείς* II 53.  
*ὄυθαρ* I 228, II 250. 346.  
*ὄικί* I 290, III 49. 330.  
*ὄυλος* ('whole') I 141. 147. 466, II 136.  
*ὄυλος* ('curl') I 137. 145. 171. 242, II 145.  
*ὄυμέ* Boeot III 379.  
*ὄυνεκα* ('on account of') I 501.  
*ὄυπω* III 345.  
*ὄυρανίων* II 341. 357. 359.  
*ὄυρανός* II 163.  
*ὄυς* II 347. 350. 419.  
*ὄυτιδανός* II 144.  
*ὄυτις* II 53.  
*ὄυτος* I 457, II 9. 56, III 257. 337, IV 9.  
*ὄυτοσὺ ὄυτοσίην* I 39, III 345.  
*ὄυτω ὄυτως* III 135. 136.  
*ὄυφελος* III 145.  
*ὄυφης* II 279.  
*ὄυφλιν* IV 215.  
*ὄυρῦς* I 250, II 486.  
*ὄυχέω* (\**σοχ-*) IV 325. 335.  
*ὄυχέω ὄυχέομαι* (\**φοχ-*) IV 324. 328.  
*ὄυχος*, I 137. 288, II 417.  
*ὄυψ* II 480.  
*ὄυσιών* IV 446.  
*ὄυψο ὄυψεσθε* (imper.) IV 269. 370. 464.  
*ὄυσομαι* IV 269.  
*ὄυφον* I 417.  
*πᾶ* (*πατήρ*) II 34.  
*πῆ* Dor. III 333.  
*πάγιος* II 124.  
*πάθος* II 413. 417.  
*παϊάλη* II 95.  
*παυπάλλω* IV 12. 18.  
*παῖς* I 456.  
*παιφάσσω* IV 12. 18.  
*πακτώω* II 228.  
*παλαιτέρος* II 192.  
*παλαιφατος* II 56.  
*παλάμη* II 174.  
*πάλτο* I 423, IV 357.  
*πᾶμα* Dor. II 370.  
*πάμμηρος* II 55.  
*παμμήτερα* II 379.  
*πάμπαν* II 3. 12. 100.

- πάμπρωτος* II 55.  
*παμφαίω* IV 12. 260.  
*παμφανών παμφανώσα*  
 IV 12. 260.  
*πᾶν* II 4.  
*παναίολος* II 55.  
*πανδαμάτωρ* I 104, II  
 383.  
*πάνδημος* II 55.  
*Πανέλληνες* II 55.  
*πανήμαρ* II 4. 54.  
*πανούργος* II 47. 55.  
*Πανόψια* I 148.  
*πάνσα* Cret. I 360.  
*πάνσοφος* II 55.  
*πάντη* III 174. 178. 179.  
*παντοδαπός* II 56.  
*παντότης* II 309<sup>bis</sup>.  
*πάνν* III 212.  
*παρά* I 87, III 143. 174.  
 185.  
*παράβακτρος* II 53.  
*παραθαλάσσιος* II 5. 53.  
*παραί* III 143. 185.  
*παρίνομος* II 53.  
*παρ-βαίνουιν* El. IV 547.  
*παρ-εΐαν* Boeot. I 193,  
 IV 65. 357.  
*παρθενιών παρθενών* II  
 364.  
*παρθενοπίτης* II 98, IV  
 19.  
*παρ-ίσδω* Lesb. I 449.  
*παρ-ίσταο* (imper.) II  
 562.  
*πάρος* I 234, II 178, III  
 143. 185.  
*πᾶς* I 147. 289, II 398.  
*πᾶσα* I 360.  
*πασιμέλων* II 54.  
*πάσχω* El. IV 205.  
*πάσσαλος* I 294. 360, II  
 205.  
*πάσων* II 432.  
*πάσχω* IV 90. 202. 205.  
*πατάρα* (acc. sing.) Loer.  
 I 51.
- πατήρ* (Boeot. *πατείρ*,  
 El. *πατάρ*) I 63. 100,  
 II 381.  
*πάτριος* I 154, II 107.  
 126.  
*πατροφονεύς* II 88.  
*πάτρως* II 134.  
*Παρίξιν* Cypr. I 120.  
*παφλάζω* IV 261.  
*παχίων* II 432.  
*παχυλός* II 199. 455.  
*παχύς* II 315.  
*πεδὰ* I 87. 251. 263. 276,  
 II 480, III 174. 185.  
*πέδε* Pamphyl. I 172.  
 359.  
*πέδον* II 114.  
*πέζα* II 339.  
*πεζός* I 363, II 127.  
*πεῖ* Dor. I 314, III 348.  
*πέϊθω* IV 82. 90.  
*πεινώ* IV 294.  
*πειραίνω* see *περαίνω*.  
*Πείρανθος* I 119.  
*πεῖραρ* *πεῖρατα* I 138.  
 146. 466, II 249. 363.  
*Περίθους* I 119.  
*πεῖρω* IV 246.  
*πέϊσμα* I 171, II 370.  
 372.  
*πέϊσω* I 365.  
*πεκτώ* IV 212. 337.  
*πέκτω* IV 212  
*πέκω* IV 86.  
*πελάθω* IV . 223.  
*πέλεθρον* II 214.  
*πελεκιάω* I 147.  
*πέλεκκον* I 147.  
*πέλεκυς* I 147, II 315.  
*πέλμα* II 370.  
*πέλεμμ* IV 83. 89.  
*Πελοπόννησος* I 423, II  
 54.  
*πέμμα* I 312.  
*πεμπάζω* III 13.  
*πεμπάς* I 312, II 390,  
 III 13.
- πέμπε* Lesb. III 13.  
*πέμπτος* I 170. 307. 313,  
 II 246, III 15.  
*πεμπυβόλον* III 13.  
*πέμπων* (gen. pl.) Lesb.  
 III 13.  
*πεμφρηδών* I 226, II 94.  
*πενθερός* I 273.  
*πένθος* II 417.  
*πεντα-* III 13.  
*πεντάκι(ς)* III 49.  
*πεντακίδιοι* III 45.  
*πεντάπους* II 28.  
*πεντάς* II 390, III 13.  
*πέντε* I 166. 170. 307.  
 313, III 13.  
*πεντεκαδέκατος* III 27.  
*πεντήκοντα* III 29. 38.  
*πεντηκοστός* III 38.  
*πέντος* Gortyn. I 313,  
 III 15.  
*πεντώβολον* III 13.  
*πέος* I 427, III 417.  
*πεπαθῦνα* II 443, IV 405.  
*πεπαλών* IV 111.  
*πέπασθ(ε) (πέποσθε)* Hom.  
 IV 541.  
*πέπαται* (conj.) Gortyn.  
 IV 475.  
*πέπεισμαι* IV 405. 410.  
*πέπηγα* IV 390.  
*πεπιθήσω* IV 276.  
*πέπισθι* IV 504.  
*πέπλεχα* IV 409.  
*πέπληγα* IV 390.  
*πέπλημαι* IV 119.  
*πεπληρώων* Lesb. II 444,  
 IV 414.  
*πέπλος* II 96.  
*πέπλυμαι* IV 388.  
*πέποιθα* IV 405.  
*πεποιθήσῃς* II 96, IV 11.  
*πεποιθόμεν* IV 462.  
*πέπομαι* IV 390.  
*πεπονέαται* Ion. IV 570.  
*πέπονθα* IV 405.  
*πέπορθα* IV 405.

- πέπορθε (πέπασθε) Hom.  
IV 541.
- πέπορα Syrac. IV 406.
- πέπραται (conj.) Ther.  
IV 475.
- πέπρωμαι I 244, IV 388.
- πέπταμαι IV 385.
- πεπτηώς πεπτεώς II 443.
- πεπτός I 251. 313.
- πέπτρια II 382.
- πέπτω IV 214.
- πεπτός II 443, IV 385.  
389.
- πέπτουμαι IV 389. 410.
- πέπων I 319.
- πέρω (adv.) I 214.
- περαίνω περαίνω I 147,  
II 363.
- πέρας I 147.
- πέρδιξ II 270.
- πέροδομαι IV 81.
- πέρω IV 212.
- πέρι III 143. 185.
- περικέφαλον περικεφαλαία  
II 31. 82.
- Περικλύμενος IV 59.
- πέριξ II 256.
- περισσός περιττός II 256.
- περκνός II 142.
- πέρνημι I 236, IV 141.
- πέρρατα Lesb. I 138. 146,  
II 249. 363.
- πέροχος I 119.
- περοπέπολις II 52.
- περτ-έδωκε Pamphyl. I  
504.
- πέρουσι, Dor. πέρουτι, I  
276, II 9. III 163.
- περουσινός II 144.
- πέσου πεττω I 314, 360,  
IV 234.
- πέσουρες πέσουρες Lesb. I  
361, III 10.
- πέταλος πέταλον II 202.
- πέταμαι IV 117.
- πεταννυμι IV 182.
- πέτομαι IV 82. 90.
- πέτρατος Boeot. III 12.
- πετταράκοντα Boeot. III  
38.
- πέτταρες Boeot. I 147.  
361, III 10.
- πέυδομαι IV 82. 90.
- πέυσομαι I 365. 421.
- πευστήριος II 382.
- πέφαμαι IV 388.
- πέφανθε (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
568.
- πέφασμαι IV 406. 411.
- πέφευγα IV 389. 409.
- πέφηνα IV 406.
- πεφιδήσομαι IV 276.
- πέφλοϊδα IV 406.
- πέφνω IV 111.
- πεφραδμένος IV 410.
- πέφρασμαι IV 405. 410.  
411.
- πεφρίκοντας Pindar II  
444.
- πεφύσασι (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 15.  
389.
- πεφύγγων Aeol. IV 165.  
167. 406.
- πεφρυγμένος IV 389.
- πεφρυζότες IV 236. 407.
- πεφρυός II 442, IV 389.
- πέψις II 295.
- πῆ πῆ I 106. 307, III  
174. 178. 333.
- πήγνυμι I 346, IV 181.
- πηκτῆ II 228.
- πήληξ II 273.
- πηλίκος II 265. 272. 291.
- πηλώεις II 407.
- πήνος II 145.
- πήποκα Lac. I 62, III  
176. 345.
- Πηρίθροος Dor. I 119.
- πηρίν- II 359.
- πήχης I 300, II 313.
- πιάνω II 343.
- πιαλός II 202.
- πιάλος II 202.
- πίαρ II 180, III 104.
- πιαρός I 192, II 180.  
185.
- πι-δικνυτι Cret. IV 181.
- πιέζω I 448, II 9, IV  
252.
- πίερα II 338.
- πιερός II 180. 182. 185.  
362.
- πικρός I 337.
- πίλναμαι I 171, IV 144.
- πίλνός I 171.
- πίλος II 202.
- πιμελή II 203.
- πιμπλάνω IV 158.
- πίμπλημι IV 102. 134.  
158.
- πιμπιράνω IV 158.
- πίμπρημι IV 102. 134.  
158.
- Πίνδος I 379.
- πινύμενος IV 138. 182.
- πινύσω IV 182.
- πινύτη II 229. 472.
- πινυτός I 41, II 229, IV  
182.
- πίνω I 136, IV 90. 149.
- πίομαι IV 91. 464.
- πίος (neut.) II 415.
- πίο-ς I 37, II 137.
- πίότερος II 182.
- πίότης II 182.
- πίπλημι see πίμπλημι.
- πίπρημι see πίμπρημι.
- πίπτω IV 18. 107. 171.
- πίσσα πίττα II 339.
- πίσιος I 365.
- πιστός II 228.
- πίσουρες II 163, III 10.
- πιτυνάω II 145. 155.
- πιτυνώ IV 336.
- πίτνημι IV 144. 149.
- πίτνω IV 145. 149. 155.
- πίτυς II 325.
- πιυράσσω IV 14.
- πίφρημι IV 102.
- πίων I 37, II 182. 362.

- πλάζω* IV 165. 167. 266.  
 352. 359.  
*πλάθανον* III 330.  
*πλάσμα* II 372.  
*πλάτανος* II 147.  
*πλάτος* II 415.  
*πλατώ* IV 297.  
*πλατύς* I 230. 234, II  
 313.  
*πλέες* I 461, II 428. 429.  
 431. 432.  
*πλέθρον* II 214.  
*πλείν* (compar.) II 430.  
*πλείστος* I 62. 109. 461,  
 II 242. 244. 428. 430.  
*πλείω* Hom. I 161, IV  
 246.  
*πλείων* (compar.) II 430.  
 431. 432.  
*πλεκτός*; *πλεκτή* IV 212.  
*πλέος* II 430.  
*πλέω* I 50, IV 80.  
*πλέων* (compar.) II 432.  
*πλέω*; II 430.  
*πλη-* ('fill') IV 119.  
*πληγή* II 113.  
*πληθρον* II 213.  
*πληθω* IV 218. 223. 272.  
*πληρης* II 185. 417.  
*πλησις*; II 296.  
*πλήσιμα* II 372.  
*πλήσω* I 271, IV 130.  
 234.  
*πληστο* ('filled itself') IV  
 127.  
*πληστο* ('drew nigh') IV  
 123.  
*πλίασι* Cret. III 263.  
*πλής*; Cret. I 461, II 432.  
*πλίω* Cret. II 430.  
*ΠΛΟΣ* Arcad. III 108.  
*πλύσις*; II 304.  
*πλώς* II 391.  
*πλωτός* I 85, II 228, IV  
 127.  
*πλώω* IV 127.  
*πνύξ* II 350.
- πό-* (*πόθει* etc.) I 307.  
 313.  
*ποδαπός* I 195, II 6. 56.  
 492, III 338.  
*ποδηγεής* II 98.  
*ποσειτρόφος*; II 54.  
*ποσειχρος*; II 54.  
*ποσεινός* II 144.  
*ποσέω* IV 336.  
*πόθος*; I 317. 365.  
*ποϊ* III 333. 348.  
*ποιητής* II 230.  
*ποικίλος*; I 297.  
*ποιμαίνω* II 343.  
*ποιμίν* II 371, IV 129.  
*ποίμην* II 164. 343.  
*ποίμνιον* II 343.  
*ποινή* I 312, II 140.  
*ποιος*; II 128.  
*ποιπούω* IV 12. 18.  
*ποίφνυξις* II 299.  
*ποιφύσσα* IV 12. 18.  
*πόκι* Thess. III 338.  
*πολεμίζεις* II 128.  
*πόλερ* El. I 33.  
*πολιήτης* (Dor. *πολιάτας*)  
 II 334.  
*Πολιούξενος*; Boeot. I 41.  
*πολιούχος*; II 47.  
*πόλις* I 244, II 334.  
*πολίτης*; II 334.  
*πολιτοφθόρος*; II 48.  
*πολλάκις* I 290, III 49.  
 330.  
*πολλό-* I 164. 244, II  
 140.  
*πολλοστός*; II 245.  
*πόλος* I 413.  
*πολυάνωρ* II 24.  
*πολυβούτης*; II 239.  
*πολυθήνης*; II 24. 415.  
*Πολυζώ* II 35.  
*πολύρρη* I 145. 148, II  
 344. 349.  
*πολύς* I 244, II 312.  
*πολύτλας* I 251.  
*Ποσιδάνος*; Lac. I 361.
- πόπανον* I 319.  
*πορθμός* II 175.  
*πόκος* I 289, II 114.  
*πορνάμην* inf., *πορνάμε-*  
*ναι* part. I 236, IV  
 141.  
*πόρος*; *πορός* II 113.  
*πόρη* II 14.  
*πόρθας* II 327.  
*πόρητις* II 327.  
*πορθρω* IV 12. 260.  
*πός* ('foot') II 480, III  
 81.  
*Ποσειδάων*, *Ποσειδᾶνος*  
 Arcad., *Ποσιδήιος* I  
 361.  
*π'σος*; *πόσος* I 360.  
*πότος*; II 245.  
*Ποτειδάων* Boeot. I 361.  
*ποτφομαι* IV 325. 328.  
*πότερος* (interrog.) II  
 190. 450.  
*πότερος* (indef.) I 541.  
*ποτήρ* II 380. 383.  
*ποτής* II 308.  
*πότνια* II 104. 335.  
*Ποτοιδαίχος* Boeot. I  
 461.  
*ποτόν* II 229.  
*ποῦ* III 333.  
*πουλύς*; see *πολύς*.  
*πούς* II 480, III 81.  
*πρακνόν* I 233.  
*πράν* Dor. I 138. 242,  
 II 134, III 5.  
*πράσον* I 235.  
*πρασιόντασι* Herakl. II  
 400, III 264.  
*πράσω* II 256.  
*πράτος* Dor. I 242, II  
 134. 245, III 5.  
*πρείγυς* II 433.  
*πρείγων* Cret. II 433.  
*πρεΐν* Cret. II 430. 433.  
*πρεΐσβυς*; Thess., *πρείγυς*  
 Cret. II 277. 429. 433,  
 III 109.

- πρέσβυς πρέαγυς* I 316.  
 419, II 433, III 109.  
*πρήξιουσιν* (conj.) Chios  
 IV 464.  
*πρήσσω* Ion. II 256.  
*πρὶν* Att., *πρίν* Hom. II  
 430. 433.  
*πρό* III 337.  
*προ-βέβουλα* IV 406.  
*προβλής* II 391.  
*προ-βλώσκω* IV 205.  
*πρόθθα* Cret. 423.  
*πρόμος* II 167. 178, III  
 5.  
*πρόξεν* *For*; Coreyr. I 146.  
*πρόπρο* II 100.  
*προπροκυλινδόμενος* II 12.  
*πρός* I 489.  
*προσ-αρήρεται* Hesiod.  
 IV 464.  
*προσέσπερος* II 53.  
*προσήλυτος* IV 223.  
*προσηγής* IV 184.  
*πρόσω* I 489.  
*πρόσφυξ* II 492.  
*προτεράττερος* II 194.  
*πρότερος* II 189.  
*προφηγής* II 230.  
*πρόφρασσα* I 248, II 400.  
*πρώμη* II 465.  
*πρώην* I 138. 242, II 134,  
 III 5.  
*πρώξ* I 242, II 487.  
*πρωπέρουσι* III 337.  
*Πρωτεσλάος* II 52.  
*πρώτιστος* II 245.  
*Πρωτόλαος* II 52.  
*πρώτος* I 242, II 134.  
 245, III 5.  
*πταιρω* I 234, IV 89.  
*πταῖνος* *πιτηνός* II 152.  
*πτάρομαι* IV 149.  
*πτύρνυμαι* I 423, IV 149.  
 177.  
*πτέρνα* I 423.  
*πτερόν* II 182. 187. 460.  
*πτέρυξ* II 411.
- πηνός* II 152.  
*πητήσσω* IV 180. 202. 280.  
*πιτήσσω* *πίτιτω* I 171.  
 419, IV 164. 166. 167.  
 266.  
*πτύρω* IV 145. 247.  
*πτύω* I 119. 423, IV 236.  
*πτύξ* IV 201.  
*πτωσκάζω* IV 201.  
*πτύσσω* IV 201. 279.  
*πτωχός* IV 201.  
*πύανος* I 148.  
*πυγμαύχος* II 47. 50.  
*πυθμήν* II 174. 341.  
*πύθω* II 20, IV 218.  
 223. 272.  
*πύρι* IV 182.  
*Πυλοιογενής* II 29. 54.  
*πύματος* II 168.  
*πύνδαξ* I 189. 347. 381.  
*πυνθάνομαι* I 18. 364,  
 IV 158. 165. 168.  
*πύξ* III 258.  
*πύος* II 413.  
*πύρ-αυνος -αυνον* II 143.  
*πυρήκης* II 55.  
*πυρίταις* II 55.  
*πυρίπνοος* II 55.  
*πυρκαΐη* II 50.  
*πυρός* II 187.  
*Πύρακος* II 265. 267.  
*πύστις* I 365, II 296.  
*πῶ* (-πω) III 176. 345.  
*πῶ* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) Epir. IV  
 498.  
*πῶμα* ('drink') I 136.  
*πῶνω* Aeol. I 84, IV  
 149.  
*πῶποτε* III 176.  
*πῶς πως* ('foot') Dor. I  
 86. 249, II 480, III  
 81.  
*πῶν* II 315, IV 129.
- ῥά* I 229. 500.  
*ῥαβδοῦχος* II 47.
- ῥάδιος* I 120.  
*ῥαίνω* I 363, IV 159.  
*ῥαιστήρ* II 461.  
*ῥακόω* IV 297.  
*ῥαγής* IV 159.  
*ῥάξ* I 428.  
*ῥάσσατε* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 159.  
 224.  
*ῥάων ῥᾶστος* II 430.  
*ῥέζω* ('I do') I 111. 119.  
 238, IV 236.  
*ῥέζω* ('I colour') IV 234.  
*ῥέμβομαι* IV 162. 165.  
 167.  
*ῥέπω* I 149.  
*ῥέριπται* IV 23.  
*ῥεῦμα* II 366.  
*ῥεῦσις* II 299.  
*ῥέω* I 137. 215. 409, II  
 21, IV 47. 82. 159.  
*ῥηγμῖν-* II 359.  
*ῥήγνυται* (conj.) IV 478.  
*ῥήιδιος* II 430.  
*ῥήϊτερος ῥήϊστος* II 195.  
 430.  
*ῥήϊων* II 430.  
*ῥήσις* II 299.  
*ῥήσκομαι* IV 206.  
*ῥήτιρ* II 378.  
*ῥήτός* I 137.  
*ῥήτρα* I 137. 146. 216.  
*ῥήτωρ* II 378.  
*ῥήγος* I 428, II 417.  
*ῥηγώω* IV 294.  
*ῥήνη* IV 226.  
*ῥήνός* IV 226.  
*ῥόδιππος* II 34.  
*ῥοδοδάκτυλος* II 92. 109.  
*ῥοή* Coreyr. *ρῥοφά*, I  
 137. 146. 216, II 113.  
*ῥόπτρον* II 119.  
*ῥοφέω* IV 336.  
*ῥύθμος* IV 221.  
*ῥύμα* II 366.  
*ῥύμη* III 102.  
*ῥύσις* II 295.  
*ῥυθμός* II 173.

- ῥώννυμι IV 182.  
 ῥωπήεις II 407.
- σά ('quae?') Megar. I  
 360, III 354.  
 σαίρω IV 247.  
 σάλο; I 420.  
 σαλπιγγωτός II 229.  
 σάλπιγξ II 411.  
 σαφής II 415.  
 σβέννυμι I 449, II 20, IV  
 182.  
 σέ I 147, III 375.  
 σέβομαι I 315. 360. 453.  
 σέθεν III 380.  
 σεῶ IV 191. 192.  
 σελήνη, Lesb. σελάννα, II  
 144.  
 σεμνός; I 315. 362, II 142.  
 σεπτός; II 228.  
 σεσαρῦα II 444.  
 σέσεισμαι IV 391.  
 σεσημασμαι IV 411.  
 σέσσυρος; II 96.  
 σεῦα ἔσσενα Aeol. I 360,  
 IV 67.  
 σεῦται IV 56.  
 σεω Aeol. I 146, IV 81.  
 σῆμα II 370, IV 122.  
 σήμερον, III 330. 331.  
 σίαλος I 420.  
 σιγή I 420.  
 σιγηλός; II 203.  
 σιναρός; σινδρός; I 229, II  
 184.  
 σίνομαι, Lesb. σίννομαι, I  
 420, IV 150. 265.  
 σίς; Cyp. I 314.  
 σίτα III 213.  
 σιών IV 191.  
 σκάζω I 446, IV 247.  
 σκαιός; II 136.  
 σκαιότης; II 309.  
 σκάλλω I 118. 229. 234,  
 IV 235.  
 σκαμβός; I 378.
- σκάνδαλον I 319. 418.  
 σκάπτω I 94. 271. 346.  
 σκεδάω (fut.) IV 377.  
 σκεθρός; II 213.  
 σκέραφος; II 217.  
 -σκευάσθητι. Messen. IV  
 475.  
 σκέψις II 297.  
 σκιά I 293.  
 σκιαρός; II 185.  
 σκιδάφη II 216.  
 σκίδναμαι IV 144.  
 σκερός; II 184. 185.  
 σκίμπτω IV 167. 266.  
 σκίοειν (neut.) III 106.  
 σκίφος; Lesb. I 423.  
 σκοπέω IV 336.  
 σκύλλω IV 247.  
 σκύππος; I 364.  
 σκόψ; I 253, II 487.  
 σμερδαλέος; I 419.  
 σμερνός; II 452.  
 σμήχω IV 201.  
 σμῶδιγξ; II 411.  
 σμώχω IV 201.  
 σοβέω I 71, IV 328.  
 σοέω IV 327.  
 σοόομαι σοοῦμαι IV 327.  
 σός; III 391.  
 σπαίρω I 111. 118. 229.  
 234. 418, IV 235.  
 σπαργανάω IV 295.  
 σπάρτη II 229.  
 σπάρτον I 235, II 229.  
 σπάω IV 196.  
 σπερμαίνω I 193. 198, IV  
 282.  
 σπέρεω I 290, IV 170.  
 σπινθηράκιον II 265.  
 σπουδή; I 72.  
 -σσα I 500, III 354.  
 σταθερός; IV 226.  
 σταθμός; IV 226.  
 σταίην IV 481.  
 σταίησαν Hom. IV 489.  
 στάλλα; Lesb. II 143.  
 σταμίν- σταμίν- II 359.
- στάμνος; II 165.  
 στανύω IV 144.  
 στάνω IV 144. 149. 153.  
 στασιάζω IV 298.  
 στασιάρχος; II 52.  
 στάσις; II 297.  
 στατήρ; II 382.  
 στατός; I 255.  
 στέαρ; I 146, II 250. 365.  
 στεγανός; I 194.  
 στέγο; I 446, II 414. 419.  
 στέγω I 308. 324, IV 83.  
 στείαρ; (στήαρ) II 365.  
 στείβω IV 173.  
 σείνω IV 233.  
 στείχω I 308, IV 84. 90.  
 στέλλω I 119.  
 στέμβω I 346, IV 167.  
 στενάχω IV 201.  
 στενότερος; II 193.  
 στένω IV 82.  
 στερέω IV 196.  
 στέρον; II 143.  
 στέρνος; I 317, II 418.  
 στεφανωέτω Delph. IV  
 293.  
 στήης; στείομεν; στείωσι;  
 (στήομεν; στήωσι) IV  
 478.  
 στήλη; II 141. 143.  
 στήμων; II 367.  
 Στησαγόρης; II 52.  
 Στησίχορος; II 52.  
 στιβαρός; IV 173.  
 στέλω; I 433, IV 247.  
 στιχάσμαι IV 295.  
 στόμικτος; I 482.  
 στονόφεσαν; Corcyr. I  
 146, II 406.  
 στόρβυξ; II 411.  
 στόρβυμι; I 241, IV 136.  
 177. Addenda to IV  
 177.  
 στραβών; II 341. 345. 466.  
 Στράβων; II 345.  
 στρατηγός; I 256.  
 στρατός; II 475.

- στρέφεται (conj.) IV 464.  
στροτός Boeot., στρότος  
Lesb. I 234.  
στρωφέω II 325. 336.  
στρωμα I 241, II 370.  
στρώννυμι στωννύω IV  
182.  
στρωτός I 241.  
στύγιος II 124. 452.  
στύλος II 200.  
στώ IV 471.  
σύ II 163, III 366. 373.  
σύζυξ II 487. 492.  
συμμαχικόν II 463.  
συναχθησῶ (fut.) IV 275.  
συν-έαν El. IV 487.  
σύνεσις II 298.  
συνθῆναι (plur.) El. II  
154.  
συν-θύξει IV 205.  
συνοικωχώς II 98.  
συσκίονος II 48.  
σύρω IV 247.  
σύς I 420.  
συφορβός II 48.  
σφάγιος; σφάγιον II 124.  
125. 476.  
σφαδασμός IV 163.  
σφάλλομαι I 406.  
σφάπτω IV 248.  
σφέας σφᾶς III 379.  
σφεδανός IV 163. 166.  
σφείς III 375.  
σφενδόνη IV 163.  
σφέτερος III 394.  
σφίξ II 273.  
σφι(ν) σφουῖ III 175. 368.  
371. 388.  
σφιγγω IV 167.  
σφίσι III 388.  
σφοδρός IV 163.  
σφωῖ σφωῖ σφωῖ σφωῖν III  
368. 400.  
σφωῖν σφωῖν III 210.  
σφωύτερος III 402.  
σχερός II 182.  
σχέσις II 299.
- σχίσω IV 275.  
σχίσα II 339.  
σχίζω I 406, IV 236.  
σχιδαλμός I 189, IV 164.  
σχίσμα II 372.  
σχισμός II 173.  
σχοίην IV 494.  
σχολαίτερος II 192.  
Σωῖλος II 203.  
σωτήρ, voc. σῶτερ, II  
379.
- τακερός I 102.  
τάλας I 229. 251.  
ταλαύριος I 148.  
τάμνω IV 150.  
τάμων Thess. II 405.  
τανασός I 164. 232, II 311.  
τανν- (τανύγλωσσος) I  
164.  
193. 232, II 51. 313.  
τάνυμαι I 192. 198, IV  
177. 183.  
τανυσίπτερος II 52.  
τανύω (pres.) IV 183.  
τανύω (fut.) IV 277.  
τάρβος I 322.  
ταρπόμεθα I 233.  
ταρσιά I 233.  
ταρτημόριον III 10. 12.  
τάρων (gen. pl.) III 10.  
τάσις I 199, II 298.  
ταῦρος I 154. 479, II 136.  
ταυτᾶ Dor. III 178. 345.  
ταύτη III 174.  
ταυτόν III 339.  
τάχιον τάχιστα II 427.  
ταχύνω IV 150.  
τέ ('thee') I 147.  
τέ ('and') I 313. 534,  
III 333.  
τέγος I 446, II 414. 419.  
τέθεικα τέθειμαι IV 417.  
τέθεικα IV 412.  
τέθειμαι IV 390. 405.
- τέθηκα IV 412.  
τεθμός I 365, II 213.  
τεθνεώσα II 445.  
τέθρηππον I 359.  
τέθνυμαι IV 388.  
τέτ Dor. III 387.  
τεῖδε III 348.  
τεῖν III 386.  
τεῖος see τῆος.  
Τεισαμενός I 542.  
τεῖσω (fut.) IV 270.  
τεῖχος I 294, II 420.  
τεῖω Arcad. I 118, IV  
236.  
τεκμαίρω IV 282.  
τέκμαρ τέκμωρ II 371.  
τέκνον II 143.  
τέκοισι (3<sup>rd</sup> pl. conj.)  
Aeol. IV 464.  
τέκταινα I 198, II 335.  
τεκταινώ I 111. 118. 193.  
198, IV 282.  
τέκτων I 408, II 345.  
τελαμών I 104, II 367.  
371.  
τελέεις II 406.  
τελέθω IV 223.  
τελευτή II 229.  
τελέω -ῶ, Hom. τελείω,  
I 118, IV 282.  
τελέω (fut.) IV 277.  
τελήεις II 407.  
τέλλω I 313.  
τέλσον I 419.  
τέμενες Megalopolis III  
107.  
τέμενος II 417.  
τέμμαι ('cui')? III 346.  
τέμνω IV 90. 150.  
τένδω IV 224.  
τέννω Aeol. IV 233.  
τένος II 412. 117. 423.  
τέ (gen.) I 307. 313, III  
333. 339.  
τέος τεῦς (gen.) Dor. III  
389.  
τέος I 52, III 391.

- τεοῦς (gen.) Dor. III 392.  
 τεράμων I 104.  
 τέρετρον II 120. 121.  
 τερθρεία II 95.  
 τέρθρον III 3.  
 τέριμι τέριμων II 366.  
 τέριπω IV 82.  
 τερσαίνω IV 156. 266.  
 πέροσομαι IV 84.  
 τέροτος Lesb. II 246, III 9.  
 τέροφος I 317, II 418.  
 Τέρφυλλος II 203.  
 τερψίμβροτος II 52.  
 τέρψις II 298.  
 τεσσαράβιοις III 11.  
 τεσσαράκοντα τετταράκοντα III 30. 38.  
 τεσσαρακοντάς τετταρακοντάς III 14.  
 τεσσαρακοστός τετταρακοστός III 30. 38.  
 τέσσαρες τέτταρες I 147, 361, III 10.  
 τεσσεράκοντα Arcad. Ion. III 10. 38.  
 τεσσερακόντων (gen.) III 37.  
 τέσσερες Ion. I 138. 307. 361, III 10.  
 τεσσερεσκαιδέκατος III 27.  
 τετιγάν IV 111.  
 τέταμι IV 388.  
 τέτανος II 96.  
 τετάρπετο I 233.  
 τέταρτος τέτατος I 140. 227, II 242, III 10. 12.  
 τέτειαμαι IV 411.  
 τετελευτακούσας Delph. II 444.  
 τετευχώς IV 405.  
 τετίγται IV 132.  
 τετιγώς IV 405.  
 τέτλαμεν I 234. IV 388.  
 τετλήως IV 405.  
 τέτοκα IV 405.  
 τέτορες Dor. III 10.  
 τετρα- III 10.  
 τετραγύνος II 27. 49.  
 τετραίνω IV 158. 159. 161.  
 τετραίκι τετραίκις III 10. 49.  
 τετρακόσιοι III 45.  
 τετρακτύς II 328.  
 τετραμμαι IV 405.  
 τέτραξ II 96. 97.  
 τετραός III 14.  
 τετραός III 50.  
 τέτρασι (loc.) I 140.  
 τέτρατος see τέτρωτος.  
 τέτραφα τέτρωφα IV 405. 409.  
 τέτραχμον I 482.  
 τετραών II 97.  
 τέτριξ II 97.  
 τέτριφα IV 410.  
 τέτρωφα see τέτρωφα.  
 τετρώκοντα Dor. Ion. III 11. 29. 30. 38. 241.  
 τετρωκοστός III 38.  
 τέττα II 97.  
 τέτταρες τετταράκοντα see τέσσαρες τεσσαράκοντα.  
 τετταρεσκαίδεκα II 53, III 26.  
 τέτυκται IV 405.  
 τετύπτημαι IV 406.  
 τετύοκετο IV 211.  
 τευμάομι I 360.  
 τευτάζω I 360.  
 τέχνη II 144.  
 τέως III 106.  
 τεωῦς (gen.) Boeot. III 392.  
 τφέ (τρέ) Cret. I 147. 361, III 375.  
 τῆ III 349.  
 τήθη τήθις I 286, II 94.  
 τήκω IV 83.  
 τηλικός II 265. 291.  
 τήμερον III 330. 331.  
 τῆμος II 405.  
 Τῆνα Τήνα Cret. I 363.  
 τήνος Dor. II 150, III 349.  
 τῆος (τεῖος) II 405<sup>bis</sup>, III 106. 136.  
 τητάομαι, Dor. τατάομαι, I 136.  
 τιθάσι IV 549.  
 τιθάται Ion. IV 570.  
 τιθειῖν IV 488.  
 τιθεντι Dor. IV 547.  
 τιθήμενος IV 102. 478.  
 τίθημι I 254. 364, IV 99. 102.  
 τιθήνη II 97.  
 τιθηντι (conj.) Messen. I 107, IV 466. 478.  
 τιθύμωλος II 97.  
 τίθωμαι τιθῶμαι IV 478.  
 τίκω IV 107. 214.  
 τιμωρός II 48.  
 τίν (dat. acc.) Dor. III 386. 387.  
 τίνη Tarent. III 386.  
 τίννται, τινύμεναι (inf.) IV 177.  
 τίνω τίνω I 146, IV 177. 186.  
 τίς I 33. 314, III 333.  
 τίσις I 313, II 295.  
 τιταίνω I 198, IV 261. 564.  
 τίτθος τίτθη II 97.  
 τιτραίνω IV 159.  
 τίτρημι IV 135.  
 τιτρώσκω I 244.  
 Τιτύος II 97.  
 τιτύοκομαι IV 14. 210.  
 τῖω IV 236.  
 τιωῦς (gen.) Boeot. III 392.  
 τό- I 273, III 327.  
 τοὶ (particle) I 162, III 384.  
 τοιγαροῦν I 546.



τοῖος II 128.  
 τοῖος El. I 172.  
 τοῖχος II 115.  
 τονθορίων IV 13.  
 τονθρός II 95.  
 τορέω IV 326.  
 τόρμος II 172.  
 τορνευτολυραπιδιοπηγός  
 II 91.  
 τορός II 110.  
 τόσος τόσος I 360.  
 τούν Boeot. III 373.  
 τούνη Lac. III 373.  
 τραγέλαφος II 91.  
 τράπεζα I 233. 361. 501,  
 III 10.  
 τραπέομεν (τραπήομεν)  
 IV 476.  
 τράπω Dor. IV 79. 90.  
 τρασιά I 233.  
 τραυλός II 202.  
 τρέ Cret., see τρέ.  
 τρεῖς I 57. 109, 118, II  
 279, III 8.  
 τρεισκαίδεκα II 53, III  
 26.  
 τρεισκαδέκατος II 53, III  
 27.  
 τρέμω IV 46. 47. 83.  
 τρέπεδα Boeot. III 8.  
 τρέπω IV 90.  
 τρέφομαι IV 172.  
 τρέχω I 327. 406.  
 τρέω IV 45. 192.  
 τρήρων II 342. 345.  
 τριακάς III 30. 38.  
 τριάκοντα III 38.  
 τριακόσιοι III 45.  
 τριακοιστός III 46.  
 τριακοστός II 177, III 38.  
 τριάς I 199, II 392, III  
 14.  
 τριάς III 50.  
 τριάς IV 209.  
 τριάκοντα τριακόντων τρι-  
 κόντεσσι III 38.  
 τριάρης II 465.

τριάς II 328.  
 τριάμα τριάμα I 362.  
 τριζός II 257.  
 τριουτίς II 279.  
 τρίπαλτος III 50.  
 τριπλάσιος III 50.  
 τρίς III 48.  
 τρίς Herakl. III 216.  
 τρισκαίδεκα II 53, III 26.  
 τρισσός τριτός II 257.  
 τρίτατος II 168. 245, III  
 9.  
 τριτημόριος II 53.  
 τρίτος II 246, III 9.  
 τριτύς τριτύς II 328.  
 Τρίτων II 352.  
 τριψατος τριψάσιος III 51.  
 τριχάικες II 479.  
 τροπέω IV 44. 325. 336.  
 τρόφισ II 281.  
 τροχός I 406.  
 τρυφάλεια III 10.  
 τρύχω IV 201.  
 -ττα see -σσα.  
 ττολιαρχοι Thess. I 501.  
 τύ (nom.) Dor. III 373.  
 τύ (acc.) Dor. III 377.  
 τυγχάνω IV 168.  
 τύκος IV 210.  
 τυκτός II 228.  
 τύλος τύλη II 198.  
 τύνη III 373.  
 τυπήσσω IV 276.  
 τύπτω IV 214.  
 Τυρταῖος III 11.  
 τύψειμεν IV 489.  
 τώ III 352.  
 τώνω Cret. I 452.  
 τώς ('thus') III 135.  
 ἰάκινθος II 251.  
 ὕβριστας Thess. I 33.  
 ὕβρις II 291.  
 ὕγειν ὕγεινός II 414.  
 ὕγιεις II 406.

ὕγιής I 297.  
 ὕγνός IV 297.  
 ὕδαρής II 185.  
 ὕδαρής I 229, II 181.  
 ὕδερνά ὕδερνά IV 295.  
 ὕδρος ὕδρα II 191.  
 ὕδωρ I 41. 228. 242, II  
 180 346, III 103.  
 ὕετός II 229.  
 ὕθλος II 214.  
 υἰός II 318. 319.  
 υἰός Lac. Arcad., υἰός  
 Cret., II 318. 319.  
 ὕλῶν IV 262.  
 ὕλη I 42.  
 ὕλαι II 207.  
 ὕλλος I 277.  
 ὕλοτόμος II 25.  
 ὕμεις ὕμᾶς, ὕμας III 379.  
 ὕμεδαπός III 380.  
 ὕμεῖς I 110<sup>bis</sup>, III 367.  
 374.  
 ὕμεις Dor. III 374.  
 ὕμέτερος III 394.  
 ὕμῆν I 117. 421, II 367.  
 ὕμμε Lesb. III 367.  
 ὕμμες Lesb. I 117, III  
 374.  
 ὕμμυ Lesb. III 387.  
 ὕμμος Lesb. III 393.  
 ὕμνος I 118.  
 ὕμός Dor. III 393.  
 ὕνις ὕνις ὕνη II 266.  
 286.  
 ὕμομουσία II 48.  
 ὕσοκύματος II 54.  
 ὕσασπίδιος II 53.  
 ὕπατος II 245.  
 ὕπερ I 119. 489, II 189.  
 ὕπερ I 41, II 188. 189,  
 III 159.  
 ὕπερα II 189.  
 ὕπεράνθρωπος II 31.  
 ὕπερήνωρ II 31.  
 ὕπεριμορον II 31.  
 ὕπερος ὕπερον II 189.  
 ὕπερτερῶτερος II 194.

- ὑπερφιάλος I 147. 245.  
 250.  
 ὑπνος I 109, II 106, 140.  
 ὑπνώσσω IV 280.  
 ὑπο I 40.  
 ὑπόδημα II 370.  
 Ὑπόδικος II 33.  
 ὑποζωνύνα[ε] inscr. IV  
 182.  
 ὑπόδρα II 493, III 106.  
 ὕς I 420. 421, II 486.  
 ὕσδος Lesb. I 449.  
 ὕμιν- II 359.  
 ὕμινη I 117, II 172. 359.  
 IV 220.  
 ὕστρομεινία Thess. I 63.  
 422.  
 ὕστερος II 177. 178. 191.  
 ὕστρος II 191.  
 ὕς II 319.  
 ὕφανα IV 359.  
 ὕφρασις I 173.  
  
 φάγαινα II 335.  
 -φάγος I 333.  
 φαγών II 349.  
 φάεθων II 401.  
 φαιενός, Lesb. φάεενος, I  
 422, II 143.  
 Φαηνός Dor. I 422.  
 φαθί φάθι IV 500. 504.  
 φαίην IV 487.  
 Φαίναξ II 265.  
 φαινομηρίς II 51.  
 φαίνω IV 150. 266.  
 φάλαγξ II 411.  
 Φαμενός I 542.  
 φανησῶ (fut.) IV 275.  
 φάραγξ II 411.  
 φάρμακον IV 213.  
 φάρος IV 139.  
 φάριξ φάρυγξ II 411.  
 φασάγομαι IV 159.  
 φάσγαγον IV 159.  
 φάσις II 299.  
 φάσχω IV 201. 203.  
  
 φάσσα II 339.  
 φατειός II 135.  
 φάτις I 351, II 298.  
 φατός ('killed') I 194.  
 φατρία I 215.  
 φείρ Thess. IV 23.  
 φερένα Aeol. II 150.  
 φέρετρον φέρτρον I 104,  
 II 118.  
 φέριμα II 366.  
 φερνή II 150.  
 φέρτε IV 64.  
 φερτός II 228.  
 φέρτρον see φέρετρον.  
 φέρω IV 80.  
 φεύγω I 312, IV 88.  
 φεῦξις II 299.  
 φήγινος II 155.  
 φηγός I 98, II 109. 113.  
 φήης IV 478.  
 φήμη II 174.  
 φημι I 255, IV 55. 67.  
 φῆμις II 290.  
 φήε Aeol. I 318.  
 φθαίρω Dor. I 234, IV  
 246.  
 φθάνω φθάνω I 146, IV  
 186.  
 φθειρω, Lesb. φθέρρω,  
 Arcad. φθίρω, I 119.  
 466, IV 246.  
 φθερσω IV 274.  
 φθίεται (conj.) IV 463.  
 φθινόκαρπος II 141.  
 φθινύθω IV 177. 224.  
 φθίνω φθίνω I 139. 407,  
 IV 177.  
 φθισίμβροτος II 52.  
 φθίσις II 298.  
 φθίτο (opt.) IV 487.  
 φθίω IV 65. 236.  
 φθόη I 71.  
 φιλεργός II 47.  
 Φιλοκλείδα Leucad. III  
 67.  
 φιλομμειδής I 163. 420,  
 IV 224.  
  
 φιλόξενος II 51.  
 φίλος III 175.  
 Φιλόφειρος Thess. I 318.  
 φίντατος Dor. I 216.  
 φιηρός II 120.  
 φίτη φίτυ: I 46. II 325.  
 327, IV 235. 247.  
 φλεγέθω IV 46. 223.  
 φλέγω II 480.  
 Φλειάσιος II 407.  
 φλέψ I 314.  
 φλέω IV 131. 323.  
 φλίγαφος II 217.  
 φλυδάνω IV 224.  
 φλυδή IV 224.  
 φλόξ II 480.  
 φλυκτίς I 314.  
 φλύω IV 124. 131. 158.  
 φοβέω I 57. 118, IV 324.  
 328.  
 φοιβάω IV 284.  
 φοιηίεις II 407.  
 φόνος I 317.  
 φορέω IV 325. 326.  
 φόρτος II 221. 228. 475.  
 φράζω IV 236.  
 φρασί (loc.) I 248, III  
 263.  
 φράσσω IV 247.  
 φράττω φράττω I 97, II  
 379. 382.  
 φρατρία II 131. 463. 476.  
 φράττω see φράττω.  
 φρέαρ (φρείατα φρηατα)  
 II 250. 364. 365.  
 φρέμαρος II 49.  
 φρήν II 344.  
 φρίσσω φρίττω I 360.  
 φρονεΐ Cyp. I 361.  
 φροῦδος I 359.  
 φρύγω IV 87.  
 φρύνος φρήνη II 143.  
 φρυγάνω IV 165. 167.  
 φρυγή II 110.  
 φρυγοπτόλεμος II 51.  
 φύζα I 312, II 333.  
 339.

φύξη Cypr. I 112. 118,  
 IV 481.  
 φυά Lesb. I 118, IV  
 235.  
 φύμα II 366.  
 φύξιμος II 174.  
 φυσιολόγος II 48.  
 φύσις II 301.  
 φύσκα φύσκη II 275.  
 φυτόν II 229.  
 φυτώρ II 386.  
 φύω IV 87.  
 φάγω IV 94.  
 φωλέος IV 128.  
 φωνή I 255.  
 φώρ I 253, II 485, III  
 81.  
 φῶς II 424.  
  
 χαίνω IV 150. 266.  
 χαίρησος ἐχαίρησα IV 240.  
 276.  
 χαιρώ I 236, IV 228.  
 233. 238.  
 χαλέπτω I 119, IV 214.  
 287.  
 χαμαί I 29, II 482.  
 χανθάνω I 311, IV 163.  
 165. 168.  
 χάσσω IV 150. 205.  
 χέζω I 302.  
 χέλλιοι χίλιοι I 423. 466,  
 II 127. 199, III 47.  
 χείλος II 200.  
 χείμα II 366.  
 χεμίη II 341.  
 χεμιών I 288, II 170. 366.  
 χείρ I 290, II 417.  
 χερώνπυτρον II 50.  
 χερώτερος II 430.  
 χείω Hom. IV 246.  
 χέλλιοι Lesb. I 112. 423,  
 II 127. 199, III 2. 47.  
 χερνής IV 135.  
 χέρονψ I 313, II 47. 49.  
 50.

χερώνπυτρον II 50.  
 χεῦναι (inf.) IV 597.  
 χεῦμα II 366.  
 χέω (pres.) I 303.  
 χέω (fut.) IV 464.  
 χήλαιο Dor. I 423, II 199,  
 III 47.  
 χήμη IV 150.  
 χήν I 165. 294, II 485,  
 III 81.  
 χήρ II 485, III 81.  
 χθαμάλος I 172, II 203.  
 281. 482.  
 χθονοτρεφής II 49.  
 χθών I 172. 407, II 482,  
 III 81.  
 χιλιάς III 14.  
 χίλιοι see χελιοι.  
 χιλιοστός II 245, III 47.  
 χιών I 172. 288, II 171.  
 483.  
 χλιδή IV 224.  
 χολοίβαφος II 55.  
 χολοιβόρος II 55.  
 χορδή I 292.  
 χόρτος I 291, II 232.  
 χραίνω IV 159.  
 χραύω IV 159.  
 χράω ('I touch') IV 159.  
 χρεμίζω I 273. 323.  
 Χρέμων II 350.  
 χρεῖ II 488, IV 120. 135.  
 χροῖ IV 129.  
 χροῖομαι IV 337.  
 χροῖσκομαι IV 206.  
 χροῖσθα IV 129.  
 χροῖων (part.) IV 263.  
 χρώω I 323, IV 159.  
 χροάματος II 408<sup>bis</sup>.  
 χρόμος II 110.  
 χρόνος II 152.  
 χρυσοκόμης II 92.  
 χρυσούς I 543.  
 χρωῶ ('I give an oracle')  
 IV 263.  
 χρώς I 250.  
 χῦμα χύμα II 366.

χυμός II 170.  
 χύσις II 298.  
 χύτιον II 118.  
 χύτρα II 118.  
 χώρα IV 150.  
 χωρίς III 274.

ψάμμος I 424.  
 ψευδάγγελος II 50.  
 ψευδής II 412. 415.  
 ψεύδος II 412.  
 ψῆ IV 128.  
 ψηλαφάω II 217.  
 ψῆφος I 424.  
 ψήχω IV 201.  
 ψουδία Cret. I 51.  
 ψῶ IV 263.  
 ψωρός IV 128.  
 ψάχω IV 128. 201.  
 ψώω IV 128.

ὠ Locr., ὠ Cret. ('unde')  
 I 83. 84. 108, III 135.  
 348.

ὠδε III 135.  
 ὠδιν- II 359.  
 ὠΐησα IV 360.  
 ὠΐέω IV 336.  
 ὠκεανός II 9. 141.  
 ὠκίων II 430.  
 ὠκυπέτης II 24.  
 ὠκύπους II 24.  
 ὠκύς II 313.  
 ὠλλών I 171.  
 ὠλεξ ὠλαξ II 487.  
 ὠμηστῆρ II 387.  
 ὠμοβρώς I 250, II 391.  
 492.  
 ὠμός II 113. 413.  
 ὠν II 397, IV 53.  
 ὠνέομαι IV 288.  
 ὠνος ὠνή II 142.  
 ὠρα ὠρος I 110, II 180.  
 187, IV 128.  
 ὠρτο IV 57.

ὠρέω IV 91.	ὠς III 135.	ὠφέλεω III 145.
ὠς ('ear') Dor. II 347.	ὠσμός; II 173.	ὠφέλον IV 215.
419.	ὠτώεις II 407.	ὠψ II 499.

### Modern Greek.

γυναικόπαιδα II 91.	ἑοῖς III 369.	νύχτα I 381.
δόσμουτε IV 9.	ἑού III 369. 370.	ξαγκλιζω I 279.
ἐβλέπω IV 28.	ἑφτά I 381.	ὄχτώ I 381.
ἐδώσω IV 28.	κόφτω I 381.	σεῦκλο I 279.
ἔμεις III 369.	μαχαιοπέρονα II 91.	

### Albanian.

The spelling follows G. Meyer's Wörterbuch der alban. Sprache, and the meanings are added to make finding easier.

<i>bars</i> ('I know') I 302.	<i>gak</i> ('blood') I 337.	<i>ndjek</i> ('I pursue') I 332.
<i>bih</i> ('I bud') IV 235.	<i>gašte</i> ('six') III 14. 15.	<i>nende</i> ('nine') III 14.
<i>dimen</i> ('winter') I 288.	<i>gendem</i> ('I am found')	<i>hezét</i> ('twenty') III 34.
305.	I 311. 337, IV 163.	<i>pese</i> , Gegian <i>pese</i> , ('five')
<i>djaste</i> ('on the right')	165.	I 307, III 14.
I 302.	<i>gjšt</i> ('finger') I 334. 337.	<i>pik</i> ('I make bitter') I
<i>dje</i> ('yesterday') I 302.	<i>herde</i> ('testicle') I 301.	337.
<i>djek</i> ('I burn') I 327.	302.	<i>pjek</i> ('I roast, bake') I
337.	<i>i-pare</i> ('first') III 6.	337.
<i>düzét</i> ('forty') III 34.	<i>iš</i> ('is') IV 53.	<i>si-vjét</i> ('in this year')
<i>daše</i> ('I gave') IV 350.	<i>jam</i> ('I am') IV 52.	I 290. 302, III 330.
<i>de</i> ('earth') I 290.	<i>jē</i> ('thou art') IV 523.	<i>štats</i> ('seven') III 14.
<i>demp</i> ('tooth') I 302.	<i>jena</i> ('we are') IV 538.	18.
<i>dē</i> ('goat') I 302.	<i>kap</i> ('take') I 318.	<i>šteg-u</i> ('entry') I 337.
<i>djés</i> ('caco') I 302.	<i>krimb-i</i> , Gegian <i>krüm</i>	<i>tete</i> ('eight') III 14.
<i>djete</i> [ <i>diēte diēte</i> ] ('ten')	('worm') I 324. 337.	<i>ušt</i> ('ear of corn') I
III 14.	<i>ks</i> ('which') I 307.	300. 302.
<i>šan</i> ('I dry') IV 156.	<i>liš</i> ('I bind') I 302.	<i>vise</i> ('places', pl.) I 288.
<i>som</i> ('I say') IV 52.	<i>liš-u</i> ('bad, lean') I 337.	302.
<i>gūr</i> ('rock') I 337.	<i>njégule</i> I 336.	<i>vješ</i> ('I steal') I 289

### Venetian.

*zonasto* IV 54. 351. 564. | *zoto* IV 53. 564.

## Latin.

- ab ab-* I 87. 366, II 62.  
*abin* I 427.  
*abluo* I 152.  
*abortio* IV 301.  
*abs* I 366, III 135.  
*abs-condi* (pf.), -*consum*  
 IV 417.  
*ac* I 320.  
*acceptor* II 24.  
*ac-cerso* IV 197, Add.  
 to same page.  
*ac-cipio* I 91.  
*accipiter* II 24.  
*ac-cumbo* IV 168.  
*acer* II 291.  
*acernus* II 145.  
*acies* II 339.  
*acritas* II 58.  
*actio* II 300.  
*actor* II 383.  
*actus* (*u*-stem) II 328.  
*acupediis* I 122, II 24.  
 59. 129. 313.  
*acus* I 300, II 420.  
*ad* I 93.  
*adagium* I 122. 373.  
*adeptio* II 296.  
*adeptus* (*u*-stem) II 325.  
*adfatis* IV 237.  
*adgretus* I 368, II 231.  
*aditus* (*u*-stem) II 328.  
*ad-petissis* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV  
 381.  
*adsector* II 382.  
*ad-venam* IV 92. 125.  
*adventicius* II 271.  
*adventus* I 164. 174,  
 II 325.  
*aeus* see *aequos*.  
*aedes* I 87. 278. 282.  
*aedilis* I 92.  
*aegrotus* I 84, II 231,  
 IV 291.  
*aëneus* I 427.
- aënus ahenus* I 120.  
 466, II 145. 418.  
*aequos aecus* I 152. 320,  
 III 4.  
*aeruca* II 272.  
*aes* I 458, II 418, III  
 108.  
*aestumo* IV 222.  
*aetas* I 152.  
*aeum* see *aevom*.  
*aevitas* I 152.  
*aevom aeum* I 152, II  
 430.  
*age* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 466.  
*agellus* I 217. 474, II  
 205.  
*ager* I 34, II 181. 185.  
 462.  
*agger* I 280.  
*agilis* I 256, II 199.  
 204. 292.  
*agito* IV 303.  
*agmen* II 367.  
*agna* I 366.  
*agnomen* II 367.  
*agnosco* I 370.  
*agnus* I 315. 322, II  
 144.  
*ago* I 293, IV 41. 81.  
 84.  
*agolo-* II 203.  
*agrestis* II 307.  
*agricola* II 58. 109.  
*Agrigentum* I 547.  
*Agustus* I 92.  
*aidilis* I 92.  
*ajo* I 122. 374.  
*ala* I 217. 369. 428. 466.  
 II 199.  
*albico* II 265.  
*albogalerus* II 57.  
*albus* I 268.  
*ales* II 392.  
*alias* III 261.
- alicubi* III 333.  
*alienus* II 160.  
*alipes* II 25.  
*alius alis* I 80. 122, II  
 132, III 74.  
*Alixenter* I 547.  
*alluvio* II 341. 359.  
*alnus* I 429.  
*alo* I 374.  
*altegradius* II 64.  
*alter* II 195, III 320.  
*alteras* III 261.  
*alteruter* II 63.  
*altus* II 220.  
*alucinor allucinor* I  
 463.  
*alum* I 176. 428, II 204.  
*alumnus* II 165.  
*amarus* II 183. 186.  
*amasso amassim* IV 381.  
 465. 490.  
*amb-* I 270.  
*ambages* I 99.  
*ambio* IV 70.  
*ambissim* IV 381. 490.  
*ambo* III 175. 191. 192.  
 198.  
*amburbium* II 62.  
*amicior amicissimus* II  
 107.  
*amicus* II 270.  
*amnis* I 375, II 286.  
*anas* I 207.  
*ancus* I 178. 311.  
*ango* I 173. 292.  
*angor* II 423.  
*anguen* II 352.  
*anguilla* I 322.  
*anguis* I 322, II 279.  
*angulus* I 218. 366, II  
 205.  
*angustiae* II 307.  
*angustus* II 307. 423.  
*anhelo* I 176.

- animus anima* I 17. 104,  
 II 174.  
*annuos* II 136.  
*annus* II 145.  
*ansatus* II 231.  
*anser* I 165. 294. 374.  
 425, III 287.  
*anta* I 207, II 227.  
*ante* I 33. 91.  
*antenuissimus* II 62.  
*antestor* I 482.  
*anticus* II 255.  
*antiquos* II 252. 255.  
*antistes* II 389.  
*antisto* I 33.  
*anxius* I 403, II 423.  
*aper* II 187.  
*aperio* I 366, II 9, IV  
 233.  
*apicula* II 266.  
*apio* IV 250.  
*apor* I 280.  
*appeto* I 53.  
*aprunculus* II 351.  
*aptus* II 223.  
*aqua* II 115.  
*aquiductus* II 63.  
*Aquiflavienses* II 63.  
*aquilus* II 210.  
*ar (ad)* I 280.  
*ara asa* I 426.  
*aratrum* II 118.  
*arbitr* II 491.  
*arbosem (arborem)* I  
 426.  
*arbustum* II 231. 462.  
 463.  
*arceo* I 336.  
*ar-cesso* IV 197.  
*arcu-* I 320.  
*arcuatus* II 231.  
*arcubii* II 61.  
*ardeo* I 474.  
*arduitas* II 309.  
*arduos* I 150. 241. 283.  
 II 135.  
*ardus* see *aridus*.
- are facio* IV 445.  
*Argentinus* II 160.  
*argentum* I 291.  
*aridus* I 474.  
*arma* II 174.  
*armus* I 241, II 172.  
*aro* IV 124. 243. 262.  
*arquitenens* I 320.  
*ars* I 241. 463, II 299.  
*artus artu* II 327. 328.  
*arvom* II 136.  
*arvorsus* II 491.  
*arvos* II 440.  
*asa* see *ara*.  
*asculto* I 92.  
*asellus* I 175, II 206.  
*aspernor* IV 125. 145.  
*as-porto* I 369.  
*assedo* II 346.  
*assensi* IV 560.  
*asser assir* III 103. 104.  
*assiduos* II 136.  
*assumentum* II 249. 367.  
*atratus* II 224. 231.  
*attigi* IV 417.  
*attingo* I 91.  
*au-* I 96, II 37.  
*auctor* II 387.  
*auctus (u-stem)* II 328.  
*augeo* I 319, IV 338.  
*augmen* II 367.  
*augurium* II 576.  
*augustus* II 413.  
*auris* II 281.  
*auritus* II 231.  
*auroclavatus* II 224.  
*aurora* I 92. 426, II 110.  
 423. 424.  
*ausim* IV 362.  
*auspex* I 152, II 487.  
*auster* II 197.  
*aut* I 90. 93. 501.  
*autem* I 90.  
*auxi* IV 361.  
*auxilium* I 323, II 207,  
 IV 192.  
*averruncassere* IV 281.
- avilla* I 315. 322.  
*avis* II 279. 281.  
*avos* II 129.  
*avunculus* II 387.  
*axilla* II 199.  
*axim* IV 362.  
*axis* I 303, II 199. 281.  
*axo* I 374.
- baeto* I 322.  
*balbus* I 263, II 14. 95.  
*balbutio* I 263.  
*barba* I 268. 281.  
*barbaries* II 339.  
*barbatus* II 231. 237.  
*belli* ('in war') III 165.  
*bellus* II 150. 206.  
*bene* I 150, II 153, III  
 177.  
*beneficus* II 64.  
*benevolus benevolens be-*  
*nevolentia* II 64.  
*benignus* I 370, II 7.  
 150.  
*bi-* I 32. 138. 150, III 7.  
*bibax* II 410.  
*bibi* (perf.) IV 390.  
*bibo* ('drinker') II 345.  
*bibo* ('I drink') I 263, IV  
 21. 100. 107.  
*bicornis* II 281.  
*bicorpor* II 419.  
*himus* I 374. 458, II 171.  
*bini* I 39, II 146, III 51.  
*binio* II 359.  
*bipes* II 24.  
*bis* I 280, III 48.  
*blandior* IV 288. 301.  
*blattosericus* II 59.  
*bonus* I 150, II 150.  
*bos* I 322. 463, II 482,  
 III 80. 98. 287.  
*bovidium* II 60.  
*brevis* I 374.  
*breviter* II 3.  
*bruma* II 168.

- bucacda* II 60.  
*bucco* II 351.  
*bucetum* II 19.  
*bucina* I 264.  
*bucula* II 263.  
*bumammus* II 60.  
*busticetum* II 19.  
  
*cachinno* ('laughter') II 345. 351.  
*cacumen* I 371.  
*cadaver* II 440. 445.  
*caducus* II 272.  
*caecus* II 114.  
*caedo* IV 225.  
*caelum* II 204. 460.  
*caementum* I 371, II 372.  
*caeruleus* I 217.  
*caesius* I 95.  
*Caecilius* I 92.  
*calamitosus* I 484.  
*caldus* I 280. 473. 474.  
*calvos* II 136.  
*Camena* I 427.  
*campester* II 195.  
*camur* II 186.  
*cancer* I 219. 306, II 95.  
*candela* II 205.  
*candeo* IV 132.  
*cano* I 318, IV 84.  
*canus* II 144.  
*capra* II 184. 185.  
*capesso* IV 381.  
*capio* ('holding') II 341.  
*capio* ('I grasp') I 318, IV 173. 250.  
*capis* II 409.  
*capissam* IV 381.  
*capistrum* II 119.  
*capito* II 345.  
*Capito* II 345. 351.  
*capra* see *caper*.  
*caprina* II 158. 448. 465.  
*caprinus* II 158.  
*capso capsim* IV 362. 465.  
  
*captio* II 300.  
*caput* II 392.  
*carabro* I 471.  
*carectum* II 231. 462.  
*carino* IV 155. 159.  
*carnis* II 285.  
*caro* I 248, II 350, III 125.  
*carpo* I 311.  
*carus* I 323.  
*cascus* II 254.  
*Casmena* I 427.  
*cassis* II 409.  
*castrum* II 119.  
*catellus* II 206.  
*Cato* II 345. 351.  
*catulio* IV 288. 301.  
*catulus* II 205.  
*catus* I 102, II 231. 232.  
*caulae* II 202.  
*caulis* II 202.  
*cautio* II 300.  
*cautus* II 223.  
*caveo* I 73. 326. 446.  
*cavos* I 73.  
*ceceidi* IV 415. 417. 418.  
*Cecilius* I 92.  
*cecini* IV 390. 417.  
*cedo* (imper.) III 328. 329. 349, IV 54. 71. 497.  
*cedo* ('I yield') IV 197.  
*celer* I 313.  
*censeo* I 290. 425.  
*censo* II 295.  
*ensor* II 387.  
*census* (part.) I 194. 199. II 231.  
*census* (u-stem) II 325.  
*centesimus* II 179, III 43.  
*centipeda centupeda* II 57.  
*centipes* II 24. 29.  
*centum* I 174. 191. 199. 288, III 42.  
*centumpeda* II 29, III 42.  
  
*centumpondium* III 42.  
*cepi* IV 419. 420.  
*cepina* II 158.  
*cerdo* I 378.  
*cerebrum* I 300. 428, II 186. 425.  
*cerno* I 34. 547, IV 151.  
*cernuos* I 429, II 136. 347.  
*certus* I 218. 547.  
*cerus* I 332.  
*ceruos* II 137.  
*cette* I 368. 370. 474, IV 71. 497.  
*cicer* II 98.  
*cicindela* II 98. 202. 205.  
*ciconiu* II 98.  
*cio* IV 323. 338.  
*cinctus* II 231.  
*cinifo* II 60.  
*cinis* II 425.  
*circes* II 392.  
*cirrus* II 97.  
*cis* I 35. 290, III 258.  
*cismontanus* II 145.  
*cistella* II 206.  
*citer citra citro* I 35. 290, II 195, III 330.  
*citimus* II 179.  
*cito* (adv.) III 177.  
*citus* II 230.  
*clades* I 243, IV 224.  
*clango* IV 165.  
*clareo* IV 291. 303.  
*claro* IV 291. 303.  
*claudio* I 152. 462. 474, IV 221.  
*clavis* I 311.  
*clavos* I 311.  
*clemens* II 165.  
*clepo* I 326, IV 334.  
*clepsi* IV 361.  
*cliens* IV 250.  
*-clino* I 290, IV 145. 146.  
*clivos* II 137.  
*cloaca* IV 224.

- clueo* IV 132.  
*clunis* I 303, II 285.  
*cluo* ('I cleanse') IV 92.  
 224.  
*cluo* ('I am called, pass  
 for') I 121, IV 92.  
*coctio* II 295.  
*coctor* II 382.  
*coctus* I 251. 313.  
*coculum* I 321.  
*coëpi coepi* I 374. 458,  
 IV 418. 419.  
*coepio* IV 250.  
*coero* I 75.  
*cognomentum* II 249.  
 475.  
*cognosco* I 370.  
*cogo* I 458.  
*cohors* I 291.  
*coïnguo* IV 91.  
*coïro* I 75.  
*colina* I 488.  
*colliciae* I 322.  
*collis* I 175. 311.  
*collum* I 429. 426.  
*colo* I 313. 320, IV 83.  
*columna* II 164. 343.  
*comes* I 33.  
*com- con-* I 174, II 61.  
*combretum* I 152. 281.  
*comes* II 389.  
*comestio* II 305.  
*comestus* I 368, II 231.  
*commentor* II 387.  
*commentum* II 223. 474.  
*commentus* I 192.  
*comminus* III 257.  
*communio* II 359.  
*communis commoinis* I  
 75, II 286.  
*communitas* II 308.  
*com-pello* (*com-pellare*)  
 IV 124. 125. 145.  
*com-perce* IV 207.  
*com-pescō* I 217.  
*complementum* II 372.  
*con-* see *com-*.
- conclausus* I 53.  
*con-cutio* I 92. 152.  
*conditio* II 296.  
*conditor* II 382.  
*conditus* (*u-stem*) II 325.  
*con-do* I 282, IV 53.  
 71.  
*congius* I 319. 406.  
*conia Praenest.* II 98.  
*co-niceo* I 309. 323.  
*conjunx* II 487.  
*conjux* II 487. 492.  
*con-quinisco* IV 139.  
*consedo* (*subst.*) II 346.  
*con-spicio* IV 234.  
*con-sterno* IV 145. 247.  
*contagio* II 359.  
*con-tamino* I 371.  
*con-ticesco* IV 208.  
*con-ticisco* IV 208.  
*contra* I 174, II 195.  
*controversia* II 195.  
*convicium* I 64.  
*copia* I 458.  
*copula* I 458.  
*coquino* IV 155. 159.  
*coquo* I 152. 269. 319,  
 IV 81.  
*coquos* I 320.  
*cor* I 234. 283. 289, II  
 479.  
*coraveront* I 75.  
*corculum* II 206. 266.  
*cordatus* II 224.  
*cordolium* II 61.  
*Cornelis* I 80. 122, II  
 122, III 74.  
*Corniscus* (*dat. pl.*) III  
 257.  
*cornix* I 74, II 333. 351.  
*cornu cornus cornum* I  
 235, II 147. 321, III  
 101.  
*corolla* II 206.  
*corpulentus* I 428.  
*corpus* I 230, II 436.  
*cors* I 374.
- corulus* (*corylus*) II 206.  
*cos* I 103, II 300.  
*cosmittere* I 428.  
*cottidianus* II 63.  
*cottidie* I 307. 320, II  
 62. 242.  
*couraverunt* I 75.  
*coxa* I 318, II 114.  
*coxi* IV 350. 363.  
*cozo* II 351.  
*crabro* I 242. 303. 428.  
*crastinus* II 160. 453.  
*crates* I 242. 306.  
*craticula* II 266. 271.  
*creber* II 215.  
*credo* I 372, II 9. 479,  
 IV 71. 219. 390.  
*creo* I 332.  
*crepui* IV 423.  
*creso* IV 207.  
*cribrum* I 281, II 122.  
 215. 461.  
*crimen* II 372.  
*crocio* IV 234.  
*cruentus* IV 156. 159.  
*cruur* I 306, II 425.  
*crus* I 300, II 286.  
*crusta* IV 197.  
*cubitus* II 232.  
*cubo* IV 124.  
*cuculus* I 323.  
*cucumis* II 61.  
*cucurri* IV 417. 418.  
*cudo* I 326, IV 225. 420.  
*cuicuimodi* III 342.  
*cuiu-s* III 342.  
*culina* I 428.  
*culmus* II 175.  
*cum quom* I 320. 427.  
*cunque quomque* I 174.  
 320.  
*cunuligus* II 57.  
*cupa cuppa* I 318. 463.  
*cupio* IV 236. 250.  
*curio* II 359.  
*curo* I 75. 426.  
*curro* IV 91. 197.



- cursito* IV 303.  
*curtus* I 235, II 232.  
*cuspis* II 409.  
*custos* I 345. 371. 373.  
 405.  
*cutis* I 341, II 299.  
*cygnus* I 366.
- dacruma* I 90. 220. 279,  
 II 322.  
*dánunt* IV 550.  
*daps* II 488, IV 333.  
*datio* II 296. 359. 360.  
*dator* II 384.  
*datrix* II 336.  
*debilito* I 482.  
*decem* I 192. 199. 290,  
 III 23.  
*decempeda* II 60.  
*decennis* II 60, III 23.  
*decidi* IV 417.  
*decimus* I 200, II 167.  
 168, III 24.  
*decor* II 423.  
*decunx* III 23.  
*decuplus* III 23.  
*decus* II 418. 423, IV  
 173.  
*dedi* (perf) IV 415. 416.  
 419. 560.  
*dedrot dedro* IV 551.  
*de-fendo* IV 225.  
*defensor* I 175.  
*defrutum* I 221, II 235.  
*degener* II 419.  
*dego* I 458.  
*de-guno* I 427, IV 151.  
*deivos* (Dvenos inscr.)  
 214.  
*delinio* I 64.  
*delubrum* II 214.  
*dem* IV 473. 482. 490.  
*dempsi* IV 349.  
*dens* II 398.  
*denseo* IV 301. 338.  
*densus* III 123.
- dentatus* II 231.  
*dentio* ('teething') I 482.  
*dentio* ('I cut my teeth')  
 IV 283.  
*denuo* I 52. 152. 549,  
 II 4. 62.  
*depso* IV 196.  
*derbiosus* I 150, II 13.  
 95. 97.  
*de-scendidi* IV 418.  
*de-sivo* IV 424.  
*de-stino* IV 144. 145.  
 153.  
*deus* I 152, II 114.  
*devas* (dat. pl.) III 257.  
 261.  
*dexter* I 293, II 155.  
 195.  
*dexterior* II 195.  
*dextimus* II 179.  
*dextra* (manus) II 465.  
*dextra* (adv.) III 180.  
*di- = dis-* I 369.  
*dic* I 501, IV 501.  
*dicis* (gen.) II 485.  
*dico deico* I 38. 53. 294,  
 IV 83.  
*dictatoreo* III 151.  
*dictio* I 296, II 296.  
*dictito* IV 303.  
*didici* IV 417.  
*diecula* II 206. 266.  
*dies* I 111. 162, II 481.  
 484, III 80. 98.  
*Diespieter* II 62.  
*dignus* I 53. 366, II 144.  
*diloris* III 7.  
*diluvies* II 339.  
*dingua* I 200.  
*Diovis* I 111, II 481.  
*diribeo* I 374.  
*diruo* I 429.  
*discipulina* I 471.  
*disco* I 369, IV 210.  
*discrimen* IV 139.  
*dis-pesco -pestus* IV 201.  
 207.
- di-stinguo -stinxi* IV  
 164. 168. 361.  
*diutinus* II 160. 453.  
*di-vido -visi* IV 91. 361.  
 363.  
*divos deivos, diva deiva*  
 I 53. 150, II 114,  
 III 260.  
*dixi* IV 349. 363.  
*dixim* IV 269. 349. 362.  
 490.  
*dixo* IV 349. 362. 465.  
*do* IV 53. 71. 124.  
*doceo* IV 338.  
*dolosus* II 405.  
*dolus* II 114.  
*domi* III 165.  
*dominus domnus* I 201,  
 II 145. 151.  
*domitor* II 383.  
*domo* IV 124.  
*domus* II 114. 316.  
*donec donicum* IV 610.  
*dono* IV 302.  
*donum* II 154.  
*dos* I 86, II 296.  
*drachuma* I 471.  
*du* ('two-') II 61.  
*dubius* I 123. 150.  
*duc* I 501, IV 501.  
*ducatus* II 328.  
*ducentesimus* III 46.  
*ducenti* III 7. 45.  
*ducentum* III 45.  
*ducesimus* III 46.  
*duco douco* I 49. 52,  
 IV 83.  
*ductio* II 302.  
*duicensus* III 7.  
*duidens* I 151, III 7.  
*duis* I 151, III 7. 48.  
*duiscacidus* II 91.  
*dumus* II 174.  
*duntaxat* IV 472.  
*duo* I 151, III 7. 92. 198.  
*duodecim* II 32. 62, III  
 27.

- duodecimus* II 32, III 27.  
*duodevicesimus* III 27.  
*duodeviginti* III 27.  
*duonoro* (gen. pl.) I 151.  
*duplex* III 7.  
*duplus* III 7. 50.  
*durus* IV 144.  
*dusmo* I 427.  
*duxi* IV 361.  
*dzenoine* III 22.
- e- = ex-* I 369.  
*ea* I 121, III 331.  
*eam* (conj.) IV 468. 472.  
*eburnus* II 145.  
*ec* III 136.  
*ecus* see *equos*.  
*edam* IV 468.  
*edi* (perf.) IV 387. 394. 414. 418.  
*edim* IV 481. 490.  
*edo* ('I eat') IV 28. 54. 70. 83.  
*edo* 'devourer' II 346, III 125.  
*edus* I 92.  
*egi* IV 418. 419.  
*ego* I 50. 347. 408, III 365. 372.  
*eis* *is eisdem* (nom. sg.) III 75. 337.  
*elegans* IV 124.  
*elucrus* I 152.  
*em* III 333.  
*emi* (perf.) IV 418.  
*eminus* III 257.  
*emo* I 199, IV 86.  
*empsim* IV 349. 362.  
*emptio* II 300. 360.  
*emptus* I 174.  
*emunctio* II 304.  
*e-mungo -munxi* IV 164. 169. 350.  
*en in* I 51. 53.  
*endo indu* I 52, IV 610.
- enos* III 368. 369.  
*ensis* I 199, II 279.  
*eo* ('I go') IV 51. 69. 70.  
*eques* II 240. 392.  
*equidem* III 327. 329. 368.  
*equiferi* II 63.  
*equio* IV 301.  
*equos ecus equus* I 138. 152. 290. 320, II 133.  
*er her* II 485.  
*eram* IV 62. 124.  
*erint* IV 465.  
*ero eso* I 425, IV 53. 461. 465. 517. 520.  
*erro* I 429. 435.  
*e-rugo* I 311.  
*es* ('thou art') II 28. 70. 525.  
*es* ('eatest') IV 70. 525.  
*esca* II 275, IV 207.  
*esco* IV 203.  
*esor* II 387.  
*essem* (from 'to be') IV 362. 468. 472.  
*essem* (from 'edo') IV 381.  
*est* ('eats') IV 28. 54. 70.  
*estrix* II 387.  
*esus* (part.) I 466.  
*esus* (*u*-stem) II 328.  
*et* I 273. 501.  
*e-venam* IV 125.  
*eventus* II 328.  
*eversor* II 387.  
*ex* III 136.  
*ex-aequo* I 53.  
*examen* I 371, II 367.  
*exancio exantlo* I 278, II 119.  
*ex-cello* I 311, IV 147. 151.  
*exemplaris* I 217.  
*exemplum* I 175, II 204.  
*eximius* II 124. 450.  
*ex-peto* I 53.
- ex-plenunt* IV 550.  
*expletio* II 296.  
*ex-quaero* I 53.  
*exsanguis* II 27.  
*exsomnia* II 281.  
*ex-sulto* I 91.  
*exter extra* II 194, IV 121.  
*extimus* II 179.  
*extra* see *exter*.  
*extremissimus* II 104.  
*extremus* II 29. 168. 194.  
*extro* IV 121.  
*ex-ui* (perf.) IV 414.  
*ex-uo* IV 83. 139. 191.  
*exutio* II 304.  
*exuviae* II 124.
- fabaginus* II 59.  
*faber* I 286, II 213.  
*fabrica* II 268.  
*fabulo* (subst.) II 351.  
*fac* IV 501.  
*facesso* IV 381.  
*facilitas* II 58. 310.  
*facio* I 282, IV 412. 417. 419bis. 531.  
*facilumed* III 135.  
*facultas* II 58. 310.  
*facundus* II 161. 254.  
*faginus* II 156.  
*fagus* I 98, II 109. 113.  
*falcipediis* II 129.  
*fallo* IV 149. 420.  
*falx* IV 215.  
*fama* II 194.  
*familia* I 471, II 129. 205.  
*famul famulus* II 205.  
*fanum* II 144.  
*far* I 429, II 413. 488.  
*farcino* IV 155.  
*farcio* IV 247. 248.  
*fariolus* I 292.  
*farreum* I 429.  
*fas* II 424, IV 193.

- fastigium* I 450.  
*fateor* I 255, IV 303.  
*Fatuos* I 151, II 116.  
*faveo* IV 132. 259. 262.  
 263.  
*fazo faxim* IV 362.  
 465.  
*faxseis* I 38.  
*febricula* II 266.  
*febris* II 97.  
*feci* (3 sg. *feced*) IV  
 412. 417. 419<sup>bis</sup>. 531.  
*fecundus* II 161. 254.  
*fefelli* IV 420.  
*felix* II 270.  
*felo* I 276. 281. 372,  
 II 198. 204.  
*femella* II 206.  
*femina* I 201, II 165.  
*femur* I 228, II 376,  
 III 104.  
*fenestra* IV 56.  
*fenum* IV 225, *fenum*  
*Graecum* II 63.  
*fer* IV 68. 501.  
*ferculum* II 118.  
*ferio* IV 249.  
*fermentum* IV 188.  
*fero* IV 68. 80. 83.  
*ferrem* IV 349.  
*fers* IV 525.  
*ferto* IV 508.  
*ferus* I 317.  
*ferveo* IV 188.  
*fetus* IV 128.  
*-fex* II 254.  
*fiber* I 223, II 96.  
*fibrinus* II 156.  
*fibula* I 369.  
*fidi* (perf.) IV 92. 414.  
*fido feido* I 38. 48. 53,  
 IV 82.  
*fiducia* II 272.  
*fidustus* II 418.  
*fiere fieri* II 418. 490.  
*figo* I 369.  
*fileai fileiai* I 33.
- flictum* II 462.  
*filius* I 64. 281, II 204,  
 IV 235.  
*finum finus* I 41, II  
 174.  
*findo* IV 92. 162. 164.  
*tingo* I 294, IV 168.  
*finio* I 121.  
*finitimus* II 179.  
*fi* I 46. 123, IV 235.  
 250.  
*fissio* II 300.  
*fivere* I 322. 369.  
*fixus* II 231.  
*flamen* I 371, III 70.  
*flammigo* II 7.  
*flavi* (perf.) IV 423.  
*flavos* II 105. 136.  
*flecto* IV 215.  
*fleo* I 121, IV 131. 262.  
 263.  
*flexuntes* II 401.  
*flo* IV 124. 158. 263.  
*floccus* I 279.  
*Flora* II 110. 423. 424.  
*floreo* IV 197.  
*flos* II 424, IV 131. 197.  
*fodio* I 258, IV 250.  
 368  
*foedifragus* II 60.  
*foedus* II 418.  
*folus* I 291. 373.  
*fomes* IV 328.  
*Fones* II 286.  
*fons* Addenda to IV 56.  
*for* IV 234. 249.  
*foras* III 261.  
*fortis* see *fortis*.  
*forem* IV 374.  
*foris* III 220.  
*forma* II 174.  
*formus* I 309. 323. 373  
 II 171.  
*fornus furnus* I 235.  
 323.  
*foro* IV 122. 139. 283.  
*fors* I 227. 235, II 295.
- fortis fortis* I 235. 281.  
 .403, II 227. 300.  
*forum* I 150. 281, II 44.  
*fossa* I 258.  
*foetis* I 292. 378.  
*foveo* IV 328.  
*fragilis* IV 168.  
*fragium* II 124.  
*frago* I 217.  
*fragum* I 428.  
*frango* IV 168.  
*frater* II 379. 382. 387  
*fragi* IV 419. 420.  
*fremo* I 323, IV 84.  
*frendo* I 174. 273. 323,  
 IV 225.  
*frequens* IV 247.  
*frigo* IV 87.  
*frigus* I 428, II 417.  
*frio* I 323.  
*frixi* IV 361.  
*fruniscor* IV 139.  
*fruo* IV 94.  
*frustra* I 106.  
*frux* II 488.  
*fu* (Arval song) IV 498.  
*fuam* IV 87. 118.  
*fuga* II 100.  
*fugela* II 205.  
*fugio* I 312, IV 236.  
*fui* IV 87. 414. 416.  
*fuligo* II 291.  
*fulvos* II 105.  
*fumus* II 171.  
*funambulus funiambu-*  
*lus* II 59.  
*fundo* I 292, IV 169.  
 221.  
*fundus* I 189. 347, II  
 145.  
*funebri* I 428, II 186.  
*fungor* IV 164.  
*fur* I 85. 253, II 485.  
*furibundus* IV 611.  
*furos* I 426, II 105.  
*fuscus* I 426,  
*fuueit* IV 416.

- galeritus* II 231.  
*garrivus* I 308.  
*gaudeo* I 462, IV 223.  
 337.  
*gavisus* IV 223.  
*gelu* I 319. 370.  
*gemellus* II 206.  
*gener* I 218, II 186.  
*genetrix* I 104, II 336,  
 383.  
*genimen* II 367.  
*genitor* I 104, II 383.  
*genitus* (*u*-stem) II 326.  
*genius* I 205.  
*geno* IV 80.  
*gens* II 295.  
*genu* I 294, II 314, III  
 101.  
*genui* IV 424.  
*genivinus* (of the cheek')  
 II 313.  
*genus* ('race') I 291,  
 II 414.  
*genus* ('knee') II 426.  
*gerro* II 351.  
*gessi* IV 361.  
*gigno* I 291, IV 106.  
*gilvos* II 105.  
*gingrio* IV 13. 260.  
*glaber* II 185.  
*glans* I 233. 322.  
*glisco* I 297, IV 207.  
*glorificus* II 59.  
*glos* I 291.  
*glubo* IV 92.  
*Gnaeus* I 152.  
*gnarus* I 207.  
*gnatus* I 85. 206, II 223.  
*Gnivi* I 366.  
*gnoritur* IV 201.  
*gnosco* I 288, IV 132.  
 203.  
*Gnosus* I 366.  
*-gnus* I 291.  
*gradatus* II 231.  
*gradior* I 329. 373, IV  
 165. 236. 250.
- grallae* I 280. 375, II  
 204.  
*granum* I 241. 304, II  
 144.  
*gravis* I 232. 310. 322,  
 II 311. 316.  
*grex* I 311, II 95. 480.  
*grus* I 308.  
*gula* I 236. 322.  
*gulo* I 236. 322.  
*gurdus* I 322.  
*gurgus* I 322, II 14. 94.  
*gurgulio* I 225. 322, II  
 94.  
*gusto* IV 284. 302.  
*gustus* I 289, II 325.
- habeo* I 94. 407, IV 132.  
 263.  
*habesso* IV 481. 465.  
*hac* (adv.) III 180.  
*haec* (fem.) III 336.  
*haedina* II 158.  
*haedinus* I 37, II 158.  
*haedus* I 92.  
*haereo* IV 210. 325. 338.  
*haesi* IV 361.  
*hallux* III 96.  
*halo* I 176. 374.  
*hariolus* I 292.  
*haruspex* I 292.  
*hasta* I 371. 450.  
*hastilis* II 292.  
*hausus* II 231.  
*hebes* II 392.  
*helus* I 291.  
*helvos* I 150, II 105.  
 136.  
*hemo* I 200, II 482.  
*her er* II 485.  
*herbilis* II 205.  
*hereditarius* I 482.  
*heres* II 409.  
*hes heis* (nom. pl.) III  
 353.  
*hiasco* IV 207. 208.
- hiatio* II 305.  
*hibernus* II 145. 146.  
*hic hicc* (nom. sg.) III  
 329. 336.  
*hic* (adv.) III 348.  
*hiems* I 288, II 171.  
 340. 483.  
*hinc* III 188.  
*hio* I 305, IV 124. 261.  
*hisco* IV 207.  
*ho-* (Pronoun) III 331.  
*hodie* II 58.  
*holisatra* II 63.  
*holus* I 291.  
*holusatrum* II 63.  
*homicida* II 27. 60.  
*homo* I 290. 291, II 345.  
 351<sup>bis</sup>. 482.  
*homultus* I 175.  
*homuncio* II 265. 359.  
 464.  
*honestus* II 310.  
*hordeum* I 450.  
*horior* I 236.  
*horri-fer -ficus* II 60.  
*hortus* I 291, II 232.  
*hospes* I 73. 474.  
*hosticapas* III 67.  
*hostis* I 77. 308. 319.  
 373, II 293. 300, IV  
 138. 187.  
*huc* I 85.  
*huic* III 348.  
*humanus* II 345. 482.  
*humilis* II 203. 281. 292.  
*humus* I 290. 291. 373.  
 II 482.
- i ei* (imper.) IV 497.  
*ico* IV 79.  
*idem* I 450.  
*idus* (plur.) I 257, II  
 315.  
*ieus* II 396, IV 70.  
*igitur* I 546.  
*ignis* II 285.

- ignosco* I 370.  
*ignotus* II 223.  
*ilico* I 42. 73. 176. 428.  
     549, II 62.  
*ilignus iligneus* I 366,  
     II 145.  
*illustris* I 369, II 140,  
     IV 196.  
*im* III 333.  
*imbellis* II 281.  
*imber* II 184.  
*imberbis* II 281.  
*impensa* II 474.  
*in-petrassere* IV 465.  
*impletus* IV 119.  
*in-pluo* I 152.  
*imus* II 168.  
*in* I 51. 53.  
*in-* ('un-') I 196, II 29.  
     61.  
*in-censim* IV 362.  
*incertus* I 33, II 230.  
*in-cesso* IV 197.  
*inciens* IV 248. 250.  
*in-clino* I 290, IV 145.  
     146.  
*includus* II 221.  
*incola* I 320.  
*incubo* (subst.) II 341.  
     351.  
*in-culco* I 91.  
*in-curri* (perf.) IV 417.  
*inde* I 91.  
*index* I 33.  
*indu endo* I 52, IV 610.  
*inducula* II 119.  
*ind-uo* I 152.  
*inedia* II 125.  
*inermis* II 281.  
*infacetus* IV 419.  
*inferius* II 124.  
*infertor* II 382.  
*inferus infimus* I 182,  
     II 167. 194.  
*infra* II 194.  
*ingenium* I 203.  
*ingens* II 392.  
*in-gruo* IV 92.  
*inguen* I 186. 321, II  
     352.  
*inquam* I 321, IV 124.  
     250.  
*inquinus* I 313. 320.  
*inquo* IV 124. 250.  
*insanio* IV 288.  
*insectiones* I 321.  
*inspectio* II 297.  
*inspector* II 387.  
*in-stigo* I 433, IV 164.  
*insubulum* II 214. 461.  
*in-sulio* I 91.  
*int* (3. pl.) IV 70.  
*integer* IV 168.  
*intensus* II 231.  
*intentio* II 298.  
*inter* II 188, III 159.  
*interieisti* IV 416.  
*interim* III 188.  
*interior* II 177. 189.  
     194. 195. 450.  
*interme(n)stris inter-*  
*menstruos* II 62.  
*intervallum* II 31.  
*intimus* II 177. 179.  
     189.  
*intra* II 189, IV 121.  
*intro* (adv.) II 189.  
*in-tro* (1. sg.) IV 121.  
     261.  
*intus* I 52, III 66.  
*inventio* I 191, II 295.  
*inventor* II 382.  
*inventus* I 174. 191.  
*inversio* II 305.  
*invitus* I 320.  
*involuturum* IV 136.  
*ipse* III 327. 335.  
*ipsipsus* II 100.  
*ipsus* III 335.  
*iracundus* II 161.  
*is* I 32, III 331.  
*is* (nom. sg.) III 75.  
*ispiritus* I 469.  
*istatua* I 469.  
*iste* I 73. 425, III 327.  
     335.  
*istim istinc* III 188.  
*istimodi* III 341.  
*iter* III 287.  
*iterum* I 50, II 194.  
*itio* II 296.  
*itito* IV 303.  
*ito* IV 302.  
*ivi* IV 423.  
*jamjam* II 100.  
*janitrices* I 207, II 385.  
*janua* I 110, IV 128.  
*janus* IV 128.  
*jeci* IV 419. 420.  
*jecur* I 120. 228. 312.  
     321, II 346. 352. 376.  
     III 103. 104. 287.  
*jocus* I 121.  
*Jovis* I 111. 122. 371,  
     II 481.  
*Jovius* II 129.  
*jubeo* see *jubeo*.  
*jousi* see *jussi*.  
*juba* IV 220.  
*jubeo jubeo* I 281, IV  
     220. 329. 338.  
*judex* I 33. 450, II 60  
     493.  
*jugera* I 50, II 417.  
*jugulae* II 202.  
*jugum* I 120. 308. 452,  
     II 111.  
*jumentum* I 371, II 370.  
*unctio* II 300.  
*junctor* II 382.  
*jungo* I 189, IV 45. 164.  
*junior* II 435.  
*junix* II 335. 343.  
*junxi* IV 351.  
*Jupiter Juppiter* I 91.  
     463, II 62. 481, III 88.  
*jureus* I 452.  
*jurigo jurgo* IV 303.  
*jus* ('broth') I 443. 452.

- jusculum* I 452, II 206.  
*jusjurandum* II 63.  
*jussi jousi* IV 351.  
*justitium* II 60.  
*justus* II 231.  
*juvencus* I 200. 288, II 251.  
*juvenior* II 435.  
*juvenis* I 53. 139, II 281. 346. 352.  
*juventa* I 199, II 105. 240.  
*juventus* II 308. 310.  
*juro* IV 124. 263.
- labium* I 268.  
*laccio* IV 381.  
*lacio* IV 250.  
*lacrima lacruma* I 90. 220. 279, II 174. 322.  
*lact* I 504, III 106.  
*lactuca* II 272.  
*lacus* II 316.  
*laevos* II 135.  
*lambo*, perf. *lambi*, I 268, IV 169. 420.  
*lamina lamna* I 201.  
*lana* I 137. 149. 242, II 144.  
*langueo* I 428, IV 132. 169.  
*lanio* II 341.  
*lanx* IV 173.  
*lapicida* II 61.  
*lapiillus* II 206.  
*lapis* II 409, III 287.  
*lapsus* II 231.  
*Lares* I 426.  
*largior* IV 301.  
*larva* I 426.  
*lassus* I 102. 254, IV 85.  
*latex* II 411.  
*latus* ('borne') I 243. 278.  
*latus* ('broad') II 232.
- lavacrum* I 217, II 119.  
*lavo* I 73, IV 124. 263.  
*laxus* I 102.  
*lectica* II 270.  
*lectio* II 300.  
*lectus lectum* ('lair, bed') I 403, II 232. 475.  
*legatus* II 231.  
*legio* II 360.  
*legitimus* II 179.  
*lego*, perf. *legi*, IV 378. 415.  
*legulus* II 212.  
*leiber* see *liber*.  
*lena* II 143.  
*Leucesie* I 52.  
*levior* II 435.  
*levir* I 52. 92. 279. 372, II 381.  
*levis* I 374, II 316.  
*lex* II 488.  
*-lexi* IV 350. 363.  
*libellio* II 359.  
*liber leiber* I 42. 74, II 186.  
*libertus* II 225. 231.  
*libet lubet* I 42. 271, IV 132.  
*libidinitas* II 310.  
*licessit* IV 381.  
*licet* IV 129. 132. 241.  
*lien* I 369. 374, II 346. 352, III 70.  
*lignum* I 53. 370, II 144.  
*ligo* I 302.  
*ligurio* I 373.  
*limes* II 174.  
*limpa limpha lumpa*  
*lumpfa tympha* I 42. 279, II 114.  
*limus* ('filth') II 174.  
*limus* ('crooked') II 174.  
*lingo* I 293. 373. 394, IV 168.  
*lingua* I 200.  
*lingulacu* II 273.  
*linio* IV 266.
- lino* IV 140. 142. 145. 148.  
*linquo* IV 162. 164.  
*linteo* II 351.  
*lippus* I 270.  
*liqueo* IV 132.  
*lira* I 443, II 114.  
*lis* I 369. 428.  
*litera littera* I 463.  
*litigo* II 7.  
*loca* III 213.  
*loco* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 302.  
*locuples* II 392.  
*locus* I 369. 428.  
*-locus -loquos* I 320.  
*locusta* II 420.  
*locutus* I 320.  
*loebertatem* I 42. 74, II 186.  
*longinquos* II 6. 492.  
*longus* II 115.  
*loquor* I 310, IV 90.  
*lorum* I 149.  
*losna* I 75. 369. 427, II 140.  
*Loucina* I 75.  
*lubet* see *libet*.  
*lubricus* I 267. 428.  
*luceo* IV 325. 328.  
*lucifugus* II 51.  
*lucrum* I 217.  
*luculentas* I 482, II 309.  
*lumbus* I 282.  
*lumen* II 372.  
*lumpa lumpa* see *limpa*.  
*luna* I 75. 369. 427, II 140.  
*lunaris* I 217.  
*luo* IV 91.  
*lutus lutum* II 232. 233. 474. 475.  
*lympa* see *limpa*.
- macer* II 185.  
*macte* IV 192.

- magis* I 373, II 429.  
 431. 434. 435, III 109.  
*magister* II 195. 431.  
*magnificenter magnificen-  
 centior* II 402.  
*magnificus magnificus*  
 II 57.  
*Majesta* II 240.  
*majestas* II 310. 429.  
*major* I 122. 373. 374,  
 II 431. 434.  
*male* III 177.  
*maledicens* II 64.  
*maleficus* II 64.  
*malevolens malevolentia*  
 II 64.  
*malevolus* II 64.  
*malignus* II 7.  
*malluwiæ* II 61. 488.  
*malo mavolo* I 152, IV  
 69.  
*malus* ('mast') I 280.  
 451.  
*mamma* II 106.  
*manceps* I 474, II 488.  
*mancupium* I 91.  
*manifestus manufestus*  
 II 59.  
*mansi* IV 361.  
*mansues* II 392.  
*manus* II 321.  
*mare* II 281.  
*margo* II 342.  
*marinus* II 156.  
*maritimus* II 179.  
*Marmar* II 95.  
*Marspiter Maspiter* I  
 219, II 62.  
*mater* II 382. 386.  
*matertera* II 194.  
*matrona* (nom. pl.) III  
 215.  
*mattus* I 368. 474.  
*mavolo* see *malo*.  
*maxilla* I 413.  
*maximus* II 179. 180.  
 413.
- med* (acc.) III 376.  
*Medamna* II 59.  
*medicus* II 261.  
*medioximus* II 179.  
*mediterraneus* II 58.  
*medius* I 122. 282. 373.  
 II 132.  
*mejo* I 373. 374, IV 83.  
*mel* III 106.  
*meliusculus* II 266. 455.  
*membrana* II 186.  
*membrum* I 428. 462,  
 II 186.  
*meme* II 100.  
*memento* I 192, IV 388.  
 420. 506. 508.  
*memini* IV 388. 418.  
*memor* I 446, II 13. 96.  
 IV 23. 387.  
*memordi* IV 416.  
*mendicus* II 270.  
*mens* II 295.  
*mensis* I 63. 425. 462,  
 II 415.  
*mentio* I 179. 204, II  
 294. 295. 341.  
 357. 360.  
*meracus* II 273.  
*merces* II 409.  
*merda* I 427.  
*meretrix* I 104, II 387.  
*merges* II 392.  
*mergo* I 447.  
*mergus* I 426. 447. 450.  
*meridie meridianus* II  
 62. 63.  
*meridionalis* II 105.  
*meritorius* II 387.  
*mero* II 351.  
*messis* II 300.  
*messui* IV 424.  
*metior* IV 289.  
*meto* IV 212.  
*meus* II 132, III 391.  
*mi* III 384.  
*mico* IV 124.  
*migro* I 322.
- mihī* III 365. 380.  
*miles* II 392.  
*militaris* I 217.  
*mille* III 47.  
*millesimus* II 179, III  
 47.  
*mina* I 471.  
*minerimus* II 433.  
*Minerva* I 150. 426, II  
 136. 415.  
*mingo* I 292. 373, IV  
 164.  
*minimissimus* II 179.  
*minimus* II 168.  
*miniscor* I 53.  
*minister* II 195. 433.  
*minor* II 434.  
*minui* (perf.) IV 420.  
*minuo* IV 177. 185.  
*minus* II 418. 434.  
*minxi* IV 361.  
*mirio* II 359.  
*mirus* I 163. 427.  
*mis* (gen.) III 132.  
*misceo* I 369, IV 201.  
 205. 207. 325. 338.  
*lisi* IV 363.  
*mitat* (inscr.) IV 531.  
*mitesco* IV 208.  
*mitigo* IV 303.  
*mitto* I 463.  
*mixi* IV 361.  
*mixtus mistus* IV 201.  
 207.  
*moderor* II 418.  
*modestus* II 418.  
*modo* III 177.  
*moenia moincipium* I  
 75.  
*moles* II 424.  
*moletrina* I 104, II 378.  
*molitor* II 387.  
*mollis* I 280, IV 220.  
*molo* IV 86.  
*molta* see *multa*.  
*momordi* IV 389. 417.  
 418.

- monco* I 120, IV 324. 327.  
*moneta* II 231.  
*mons* see *Addenda*, IV 56.  
*monstrum* II 119.  
*monui* IV 423.  
*mora* I 237. 446.  
*morbis* II 217, IV 227.  
*mordeo* IV 324. 327.  
*mordicus mordex* II 261.  
*moriōr* I 112. 122. 229. 231. 236, IV 235.  
*mors* I 227, II 299.  
*Morta* II 222.  
*mortifer* II 59.  
*mortuos* I 150. 151, II 116.  
*mox* III 258.  
*mucus muccus* I 463.  
*Mulciber* II 215.  
*mulceo* I 288.  
*mulsi* IV 349. 363.  
*mulsus* II 230. 231.  
*multa molta* I 235, II 230. 474.  
*multangulus* I 454.  
*multesimus* II 179.  
*multiangulus* I 458, II 58.  
*multiformis* II 281.  
*multimodis* II 58. 63.  
*munia* I 74.  
*murmur* II 13. 95.  
*murmuro* IV 12. 135. 265.  
*mus* I 426, II 485.  
*muscerda* III 104.  
*muscipula* II 28. 60.  
*musculus* I 307. 321, II 206. 263. 464. 485.  
*mutuos* I 151, II 116. 175.  
*nac* I 91.  
*nares* I 94. 257. 427, II 480.  
*narro* I 463.  
*nascor* IV 207.  
*Naso* II 351.  
*nasturtium* I 427, II 60.  
*nasus* I 427, II 481.  
*nasutus* II 231.  
*natio* I 206, II 295.  
*natus* (part.) I 206, II 223.  
*natus* (*u*-stem) II 326.  
*naufragus* II 60.  
*navi* (perf.) IV 424.  
*navifragus* II 59.  
*naviger* II 60.  
*navigo* II 7. 24. 60, IV 303.  
*navis* II 278. 485.  
*nebrundines* (Lanuv.) I 309. 323. 374, II 184. 352.  
*nebula* II 203.  
*nebulo* II 351.  
*nec* I 320. 501.  
*necto* IV 215.  
*necubi* I 321.  
*nefas* II 62.  
*nefrones* *Prenest.* I 309. 323. 374, II 184. 352.  
*nego* IV 293.  
*nemen* II 372.  
*Nemestrinus* II 195.  
*nemo* I 200. 374. 458.  
*nemus* II 418.  
*neo* I 121. 463, IV 127. 262. 263.  
*nepos* II 390. 392.  
*neptis* II 334.  
*Neptunus* IV 334.  
*nero* II 360.  
*neu* I 501.  
*neuter* I 458.  
*nevi* IV 424.  
*nexui* IV 424.  
*ni* II 9, III 349.  
*nicto* I 403.  
*nidus* I 275. 447. 450, II 30. 111.  
*nigellus* II 206.  
*nigrico* II 265. 455.  
*nil* I 374.  
*nimis* II 435, III 109.  
*ninguem* (acc.) I 323.  
*ninguit* I 165. 309. 323. 374. 409. 427, IV 164. 168.  
*ninxit* IV 361.  
*nitela* II 205.  
*nitit* IV 91.  
*nix* I 165. 309. 323. 374. 403. 427, II 485.  
*no* I 427, IV 121. 124. 261.  
*nobis* I 123, III 382. 401.  
*nocco* I 72, IV 328.  
*nocivus* IV 320.  
*noctu* I 398, III 162.  
*nocturnus* II 145.  
*noctuos* II 136.  
*noenium* I 458, II 9.  
*noine* I 200.  
*noli* IV 69.  
*nolo* IV 249.  
*nomen* I 200, II 69. 367. 372.  
*nomenclator* II 27. 60.  
*nomenclator* I 218.  
*nomenculatus* II 26.  
*non* I 458, II 9.  
*nonaginta* III 21<sup>bis</sup>. 38. 39.  
*nondinum* see *nundinum*.  
*nongenti* I 366, III 34. 46.  
*nongentus* III 45.  
*nongesimus* III 45.  
*noningentesimus* III 46.  
*noningenti* III 46.  
*nonus* I 200, II 167, III 21<sup>bis</sup>. 22. 38.  
*nos* III 367. 375. 378.  
*nosco* I 165. 288, IV 132. 201. 203.



- noster* II 195. 450, III 394. 395.  
*Nostius* II 246.  
*notio* II 296.  
*notor* II 383.  
*notus* I 84.  
*noundinae noundinum*  
   see *nundinae nundinum*.  
*novacula* IV 179. 183.  
*novem* I 52. 138, III 21.  
*noverca* II 192.  
*novi* IV 424.  
*novicius* II 271.  
*novitas* II 308.  
*novo* IV 284.  
*novos* I 52. 137, II 110.  
*nox* II 300. 390.  
*noxia* II 476.  
*nubilus* II 205.  
*nudiustertius, nudiustertianus* I 15. 40, II 64.  
*nudus* I 322.  
*nullus* I 458.  
*numen* II 372.  
*numerus* I 218. 425.  
*nuniclator* II 27. 60.  
*nuncupo* II 60.  
*nundinae noundinae* I 152, II 60. 356.  
*nundinum noundinum*  
   *nondinum* I 75, III 21.  
*nuo* IV 92.  
*nuptiare* IV 301.  
*nurus* I 427.  
*nutrix* I 482.  
*nux* III 287.  
  
*ob ob- op-* I 267. 366.  
*ob-jexim* IV 362.  
*oblatio* II 302.  
*obscurus* II 185.  
*obsidio* II 359.  
*obstetrix* I 91, II 383.  
  
*obstrudo* I 366.  
*occisim* IV 362.  
*oc-culo* I 236, IV 84. 92.  
*oc-cupo* I 91, IV 124. 145.  
*ocior* II 431.  
*ocris* II 291.  
*octavos* III 20.  
*octi- octu-* II 29, III 20.  
*octigesimus* III 46.  
*octingenti* III 34. 46.  
*octo* I 67. 288, III 19. 20. 192. 198.  
*octoginta* III 39.  
*octojugis* II 29.  
*octuaginta* II 247, III 21. 39.  
*oculus* I 324.  
*odi* IV 414. 418.  
*oenos* see *unus*.  
*offendimentum* II 370.  
*of-fendo* IV 169. 225.  
*offensa* II 232. 474.  
*offenso* IV 285.  
*officiperda* II 58.  
*oinos* see *unus*.  
*oinvorsei* II 58.  
*oitor* see *utor*.  
*olea-ginus -gineus* II 59.  
*oletum* II 232.  
*oletum* II 232.  
*olim* III 188. 329.  
*oliva* I 90.  
*olle* I 73.  
*olo oleo* I 280.  
*oleos* I 75. 83.  
*omitto* I 428.  
*omnimodis* II 63.  
*omnis* I 366, II 286.  
*uncia* I 72.  
*onustus* II 231.  
*opacus* II 273.  
*operio* I 366, II 9, IV 233.  
*opilio* I 152.  
*opitumus* II 179.  
  
*oppidum* I 53, II 111. 161.  
*optimus* II 179.  
*opus* II 414.  
*oquoltod* I 235.  
*orbū* I 267, II 113.  
*ordo* II 352. 409.  
*oricula* I 92.  
*oriens* II 402.  
*orior* I 236, IV 249.  
*os* ('bone') I 504.  
*os* ('mouth') I 86, II 485.  
*ostendo* I 369.  
*ostium* I 86.  
*Oves* I 33.  
*ovicula* II 263. 266. 464.  
*ovifer* II 63.  
*ovis* II 278.  
*ovom* II 113.  
*oxime* II 179<sup>bis</sup>.  
  
*paciscor* I 294.  
*pacit* IV 91.  
*pactus* II 228.  
*pagina* II 145.  
*palam* III 180.  
*palatus palatum* II 232.  
*pallidus* I 150.  
*palma* II 174.  
*palmes* II 392.  
*palpo* I 424.  
*palus palum* ('stake') II 204.  
*palus* ('marsh') II 409.  
*paluster* II 195.  
*pandi* (perf.) IV 420.  
*pando* I 189, II 161, IV 151. 169.  
*pango* I 189. 346, IV 91. 168. 169.  
*panis* II 288.  
*pannus* II 145.  
*papaver* II 450. 445.  
*paricida parricida* I 463, III 67.

- parilis* II 205.  
*pario* I 242, IV 249.  
*pars* I 242, II 299.  
*parturio* IV 301.  
*pasco* IV 207.  
*pasuos* II 440.  
*pastus* IV 207.  
*pateo* IV 169.  
*pater* I 100, II 381.  
 386.  
*paterfamilias* II 63.  
*patritus* II 231.  
*patrius* I 454, II 107.  
 125.  
*patruissimus* II 179.  
*patruos* II 134.  
*pauculus* II 266.  
*paucus* I 88, II 266.  
*pauillus paulus* I 217,  
 II 206.  
*pauperies* II 339.  
*pavibundus* IV 611.  
*pavio* I 249.  
*pax* I 294.  
*pecco* I 279.  
*pecten* II 352, III 70.  
*pecto* IV 212.  
*pecu* I 296, II 313. 316,  
 III 101.  
*pecus* II 313. 409. 426.  
*pedico* II 270.  
*pedes* II 392.  
*pedo* I 279. 450.  
*pedulis* II 292.  
*Pedum* II 111.  
*pegi* IV 419. 420.  
*pejero* II 429.  
*pejor* II 429.  
*pelegrinus* I 217.  
*pello* IV 144. 145. 151.  
*pelluriae* II 61.  
*pendo* IV 163.  
*penes* II 419, III 159.  
*penis* I 367. 427, II 286.  
*penna* I 367. 427, II  
 145. 146.  
*penus* II 419.
- pepedi* IV 417.  
*pependi* IV 417.  
*peperi* IV 388. 415. 417.  
*pepigi* IV 390. 415. 418.  
*pepugi* I 52, IV 416.  
*pepuli* IV 111. 415. 417.  
 418.  
*per-* I 501, II 61.  
*per-cello* I 243. 280, IV  
 45. 224. 227.  
*per-culi* IV 417.  
*perculus* II 228.  
*perdius* II 62.  
*peregre* I 214. 502.  
*perfidus* II 62.  
*perfines* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 146.  
*pergo* II 9.  
*pernix* II 271.  
*pernox* II 62.  
*pero* II 351.  
*perperam* III 180.  
*perplovere* IV 80.  
*perspicuos* III 81.  
*pes* II 480, II 136. 440.  
*pesna* I 367. 427, II 145.  
*peissimus* II 179.  
*pestilis* II 205.  
*petesso* IV 381.  
*peto* IV 82.  
*petro* II 351.  
*pexi* IV 361.  
*pexui* IV 424.  
*piaculum -culum* I 278,  
 II 119.  
*pilleus* II 202.  
*pilum* I 175. 428. 466,  
 II 204.  
*pilus* II 202.  
*pingo* IV 164.  
*pinguis* II 316.  
*pinna* II 145.  
*pinso pinsio* I 425, IV  
 162. 164. 266.  
*pinstor* see *pistor*.  
*pinus* II 321.  
*pio* IV 302.  
*piscis* I 433.
- piso* ('mortar') II 351.  
*piso* ('I crush') I 175.  
*pistor pinstor* II 387.  
*pituuta* II 325.  
*pius* IV 182.  
*plaga* I 271, II 113,  
 IV 215.  
*plango* I 271, IV 165.  
 168. 215. 352.  
*planxi* IV 352.  
*plebes* II 424.  
*plebiscitum* II 4.  
*plecto* IV 212.  
*plector* ('I am beaten')  
 IV 215.  
*pleib[es]* I 64.  
*plenus* II 140. 144.  
*pleo* IV 263.  
*pleores* I 121, II 431.  
*plerus plerique* II 185.  
*plevi* IV 423.  
*plexi* IV 350.  
*plico* I 53.  
*plisima* II 431.  
*ploera* II 434.  
*plourume* I 74, II 434.  
*ploro* I 85, IV 127.  
*plous* II 434.  
*plovebat* IV 80.  
*pluit* IV 92.  
*plurcs* II 434.  
*plurimus* II 168.  
*pluriores* II 435.  
*plus* II 434, III 109.  
*poculum* I 136.  
*podex* I 450, II 261.  
*poenio punio* IV 301.  
*potenta* I 175.  
*pollen* I 175, II 352.  
*pollubrum* II 214.  
*Polluces Polouces* I 52.  
*pomum* II 174.  
*pondus* II 418.  
*pone* I 427, II 168, III  
 344.  
*pono* IV 424.  
*pontificatus* II 328.

- ponto* II 351.  
*popina* I 267. 319.  
*poplicod* I 75.  
*poploe* I 68. 74.  
*poplus* see *populus*.  
*poposci* IV 391. 420.  
*populus* I 175. II 145.  
*populus poplus* ('people')  
 I 218. 471, II 114.  
*por-* II 62.  
*porca* see *porcus*.  
*porcilia* II 199. 464.  
*porculus* II 199. 464.  
*porcus porca* I 235. 289,  
 II 114.  
*porrum* I 235.  
*porta* I 235.  
*portus* I 235, II 325.  
*posca* IV 207.  
*posco* ('I ask') I 217.  
 369, IV 203.  
*posco* ('I drink') IV 207.  
*posco* I 501.  
*posivi* IV 424.  
*possimus* IV 92.  
*possum* I 367, IV 9. 70.  
*posterus* II 195.  
*postremissimus* II 179.  
 195.  
*postremus* II 168. 195.  
*postridie* II 62. 195.  
 435.  
*postulo* I 369, IV 201.  
 207.  
*posui* IV 424  
*potens* I 121.  
*poterint* IV 465.  
*potin* I 427.  
*potio* II 299.  
*potis sum* IV 70.  
*potor* II 383.  
*potui* I 121.  
*potus* I 136.  
*poublicom* I 75.  
*praebeo* I 374. 458.  
*praeda* I 311, IV 163.  
*praedes* I 152.  
*praefericulum* I 104, II  
 118.  
*praesens* II 397.  
*praestatus* II 226.  
*praestigiae* I 217.  
*praetor* II 382.  
*prandium* III 5.  
*preces* I 292.  
*prehendi* (perf.) IV 420.  
*prehendo* I 197. 311. 319,  
 IV 63. 165.  
*prelum* I 175, II 204.  
 461.  
*prendo* I 374.  
*pridem* II 435.  
*pridie* II 435.  
*primotinus* II 160.  
*primus* I 427, II 168,  
 III 5.  
*princeps* I 174. 474, II  
 58.  
*principatus* II 328.  
*priscus* II 265. 277. 429.  
 433. 435. 455, III 5.  
*pristinus* II 160, III 5.  
*privo* IV 302.  
*probeo* I 374.  
*probitus* IV 423.  
*probo* IV 302.  
*probunto* IV 423.  
*procul* II 256.  
*procus* II 110.  
*prodigium* I 373.  
*prodigus* IV 41.  
*prod-inunt* IV 153. 550.  
*profecto* I 549, II 62.  
*profligo* IV 124. 145.  
*progenies* II 339.  
*Progne* I 366.  
*prohibessim* IV 381.  
 490.  
*promo* I 458, II 9.  
*prompsi* IV 349.  
*pronus* II 146.  
*propinquos* I 195, II 6.  
 492.  
*prosa* I 217.  
*prosper* II 181.  
*prossum* I 217.  
*protinus* I 53.  
*proximior* II 435.  
*prudens* I 152.  
*pruina* IV 192.  
*prurio* IV 192. 267.  
*puber* II 419.  
*pubertas* I 427.  
*pubes* II 419. 424, III  
 287.  
*publicus* I 75.  
*pudicus* II 270.  
*puella* II 205.  
*puer* II 186.  
*puerilis* II 292.  
*pugna* II 256, IV 291.  
*pugno* II 144. 256, IV  
 212. 291.  
*pugnus* II 144, IV 212.  
*pullus* I 175, II 139.  
*pulpulo pulpo* II 95.  
*pulvis* II 425.  
*pumilio* II 359. 464.  
*pungo* IV 168.  
*punio poenio* IV 301.  
*pupugi* IV 417.  
*pusio* II 359. 464.  
*puto* IV 302.  
  
*quadragesimus* III 39.  
*quadragesima* III 11. 29  
 39.  
*quadragesimus* III 46.  
*quadringenti* III 34. 45.  
*quadru-* III 11.  
*quae* (fem. sg.) III 336.  
*quae* (neutr. pl.) III 354.  
*quaeso* I 426. 427, IV  
 197. 381.  
*quaestus* (subst.) III 123.  
*quaesumus* IV 92.  
*qualis* II 291.  
*quam* I 427.  
*quamde quande* I 174.  
*quamdiu quandiu* I 174.

- quantusquantus* II 100.  
*quaqua* II 100.  
*quartadecumani* II 5. 63.  
*quartus* I 242, II 242,  
 III 12.  
*quater* III 49.  
*quaternus* II 146, III  
 49. 51.  
*quatio* IV 253.  
*quattuor* I 138. 150, III  
 10. 11. 27. 220.  
*que* I 49. 313. 534, III  
 333.  
*quem* III 333.  
*queo* IV 250. 323. 338.  
*quercus* I 320.  
*querela* II 205.  
*quernus* II 145.  
*queror* I 150. 290, IV  
 192. 197.  
*querquerus* II 13. 95.  
*ques* (nom. pl.) III 353.  
*qui* (nom. sg.) II 3,  
 III 335.  
*qui* (adv.) III 181. 345.  
*quia* III 355.  
*quidam* I 450.  
*quidquid* II 100.  
*quies* II 297, IV 120.  
*quiesco* IV 132. 207.  
*quin* I 501.  
*quingentum* III 45.  
*Quinctius* I 307, II 246,  
 III 15.  
*quincu- quincu-plex* I  
 320, II 61, III 14.  
*quincunx* I 320.  
*quindecim* I 474, III 27.  
*quingenti* III 45.  
*quingessimus* III 46.  
*quinguinginta* III 39.  
*quinque* I 53. 166. 173.  
 269. 307. 319, III 14.  
*quinqües* III 49.  
*quintus* I 307. 310. 321.  
 369, II 246, III 15.  
*quis* I 34, III 333.
- quisquiliae* II 98, IV 22.  
*quium* (gen. pl.) III 356.  
*quo-* III 333.  
*quo* (adv.) I 85, III 176.  
 345.  
*quoi* (*qoi*) I 74, II 3,  
 III 335.  
*quoiei* III 342.  
*quoiquoimodi* III 341.  
*quoin-s* III 342.  
*quom cum* I 320. 427.  
*quomodo* III 345.  
*quomque quonque* I 174.  
*quondam* I 174.  
*quoniam* I 174.  
*quoque* II 58.  
*quòquos* I 320.  
*Quorta Prenest.* III 13.  
*quossum* I 217.  
*quot* II 307.  
*quotannis* II 63.  
*quoties* I 175.  
*quotmensibus* II 63.  
*quotumus* II 178. 190.  
 246.  
*quotus* II 246.
- radix* I 149. 242.  
*radula* II 204.  
*rallum rallus* I 280, II  
 204.  
*ramentum* I 371.  
*ramus* II 174.  
*rapina* II 158. 466.  
*ratio* I 103, II 294. 300.  
 357. 360.  
*raucio* IV 301.  
*reccidi* I 474, IV 417.  
*reciprocus* II 91. 256.  
 453.  
*recta* (adv.) III 180.  
*rectus* II 235.  
*reddo* IV 53. 71. 103.  
 479.  
*redicit* IV 416.
- regius* II 125.  
*regnum* II 139. 348.  
*rego* I 289, IV 84.  
*relictio* II 304.  
*religio* II 359.  
*remex* II 492.  
*remigo* IV 303.  
*reor* I 103.  
*re-perio* IV 249.  
*repro* I 149.  
*reppuli* I 474, IV 417.  
*repulsa* II 474.  
*requies* II 488.  
*res* I 136, II 482. 484.  
*residuos* II 440.  
*respublica* II 63.  
*rettuli* I 474, IV 417.  
*reverti* (perf.) IV 560.  
*rex* I 291, II 484.  
*rexii* IV 350. 363.  
*Rhenanus* II 145.  
*rietus* IV 174.  
*ringor* IV 174.  
*robus* I 75. 281, II 114.  
*rosmarinus* II 39. 63.  
*rotula* II 200.  
*rotundus* II 161, IV  
 610.  
*rubeo* IV 132. 231. 258.  
*ruber* I 281. 373, II  
 181. 185.  
*rubesco* IV 208.  
*rubicundus* II 161, IV  
 610.  
*rubricus* II 270.  
*ructus* II 328.  
*rudo* I 286, IV 79. 87.  
*Rufo* II 345. 351. 466.  
*rufus* I 281.  
*ruga* IV 164.  
*rumifico* II 60.  
*rumor* IV 91.  
*rumpo* IV 164.  
*runcina* IV 155.  
*runcino* IV 155.  
*runcō* (subst.) II 351.  
 461.

- runco* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) I 312, IV 164.  
*ruo* IV 92.
- sabulo* II 351.  
*sabulum* I 424.  
*sacer* II 185.  
*sacerdos* I 474, II 58. 392.  
*Sacravienses* II 5. 31. 63.  
*sacri-* II 291.  
*sacrifex sacrufex* II 58.  
*sacro* IV 302.  
*sae-clum -culum* I 278, II 119.  
*saeta* I 87.  
*saevio* IV 301.  
*sal* I 94, II 485.  
*sale* II 281.  
*salictum* II 463.  
*salignus* II 145.  
*satio* IV 250.  
*sallo* I 280. 371, IV 221.  
*salui* IV 423.  
*salvos* I 150, II 136. 146.  
*Samnium* I 375.  
*sancio* IV 166. 169. 266.  
*sanguen* II 352.  
*sanguis* I 175, II 352.  
*sanguisuga* II 27. 60.  
*sanxi* IV 361.  
*sapio* IV 250.  
*sapsa* III 327.  
*sarcina* II 145.  
*sarmen* II 372.  
*satias* II 300.  
*satim* I 427. 501.  
*satio* II 298.  
*satis* I 101, II 435.  
*sator* II 386.  
*satullus* II 206.  
*satur* I 101, III 73.  
*satus* (part.) I 254.
- satus* (u-stem) II 328.  
*scabi* (perf.) IV 394. 414. 420.  
*scabies* II 339.  
*scabo* I 94. 271. 346, IV 84.  
*scaevitas* II 309.  
*scaevos* II 136.  
*scala* I 176. 367. 428. 466, II 205.  
*scalprum* II 460.  
*scammum* I 370.  
*scandi* (perf.) IV 414.  
*scando* I 318, IV 84.  
*scansum* I 175.  
*scapres* I 94. 271. 346.  
*scateo* IV 129. 263.  
*scelestus* II 225. 231.  
*scelus* I 406.  
*scicidi* IV 390. 417.  
*scidi* (perf.) IV 33. 92. 414. 417.  
*scindo* I 189. 406, IV 92. 164.  
*sciscito* IV 303.  
*scisco* IV 207.  
*scivi* IV 423.  
*sclataris* I 279.  
*sclis* I 279.  
*scripsi* IV 361.  
*scrutor* IV 209.  
*se* III 371.  
*seco* I 318, IV 124.  
*secundus* II 161, III 8.  
*securis* II 291.  
*secutus* I 320.  
*sed* (acc.) III 376.  
*sed* (Conjunction) III 379.  
*sedecim* III 27.  
*sedes* I 447, II 97. 424, III 287.  
*sedo* IV 390. 393.  
*sediculum* II 121.  
*sedo* I 447.  
*sedulo* I 72.  
*seges* II 392.
- segmen* II 372.  
*segmentum* I 367.  
*segnis* I 322. 449.  
*sella* I 280. 371, II 198. 462.  
*semel* III 5. 49.  
*semen* I 254, II 370. 372.  
*sementis* II 307.  
*semermis* II 59.  
*semenstris* *semenstris* ('six-monthly') I 369. 428.  
*semenstris* *semenstris* ('half-monthly') I 482.  
*Semo* II 372.  
*semodius* I 482.  
*Semonia* II 372.  
*semper* I 274. 504, II 479, III 5. 102.  
*semustus* II 59.  
*senatus* II 328.  
*senecio* II 359. 464.  
*senecta* II 226. 105.  
*senectus* ('old age') II 310.  
*senectus* ('aged') II 231.  
*seneo* IV 288.  
*senex* II 263. 410. 455.  
*senexter* II 137.  
*seni* I 369. 427. 466, III 51.  
*senica* II 263.  
*senior* II 434.  
*-sens* (*praesens*) I 200.  
*sepse* III 379.  
*septem* III 17.  
*septemfluos* II 60.  
*septendecim* I 174, III 27.  
*septennis* II 60.  
*septentrionalis* II 105.  
*septentriones* I 174.  
*septi- septu-* III 17.  
*septigesimus* III 46.  
*septimus* I 196. 200, II 166, III 19.

- septingenti* I 366, III 34. 46.  
*septiremis* II 60.  
*septuaginta* III 39.  
*sequela* II 205.  
*sequor* IV 81.  
*serenus* I 150.  
*serior* II 435.  
*sermo* II 373.  
*sero* ('I sow') I 33, IV 99. 103. 107. 479.  
*serotinus* II 160.  
*serpo* IV 83. 333.  
*serpsi* IV 349. 363.  
*serus* II 186, IV 222.  
*sescenti* III 45.  
*sescentum* III 45.  
*sescesimus* III 46.  
*sese* II 100.  
*sessio* II 297.  
*sevi* IV 423.  
*sex* I 150, III 16.  
*sexaginta* III 39.  
*sexcenti* III 45.  
*sexcentoplagus* II 57.  
*sexies* III 49.  
*sextus* II 242. 246, III 17.  
*si* I 150, III 385.  
*siccus* I 279. 307, II 254.  
*sido* I 449, IV 106. 107.  
*sied* IV 531.  
*siem* *sim* I 62. 110. 123. 200, IV 480. 490. 543. 550.  
*sileo* I 121, IV 132. 263.  
*silua* *silva* I 42.  
*silvester* II 195.  
*sim* see *siem*.  
*similis* II 203. 281. 292.  
*simplex* I 53. 192. 199, II 27. 60, III 4. 1b  
*simpulus* III 50.  
*simpulo* II 351.  
*simulacrum* I 217.  
*simus* (*sumus*) IV 92.  
*singulus* I 174. 199. 366. 471, III 4.  
*singultio* IV 301.  
*sinister* II 190.  
*sinistimus* II 179.  
*sino* IV 151.  
*sisto* I 32, VI 100. 103. 107. 477. 478. 479.  
*sivi* IV 424.  
*slis* I 369. 428.  
*sobrinus* I 428, II 158. 381.  
*socer* I 288.  
*societas* II 59.  
*socius* I 122. 321, II 123.  
*socrus* I 152. 288.  
*sol* I 216.  
*soldus* I 474.  
*solea* I 280.  
*solium* I 280.  
*sollistimus* II 179.  
*solstitium* II 61.  
*solum* I 280.  
*solus* III 320.  
*solvo soluo* II 91.  
*somnium* II 126.  
*somnus* I 152. 165. 366, II 140.  
*sono* IV 83.  
*sons* IV 50. 53. 70. 87.  
*sont sunt* IV 50.  
*sorbco* IV 336. 338.  
*soror* I 138. 152, II 9. 381.  
*sors* I 236, II 299.  
*soros* I 52. 151, III 370. 391.  
*sparsus* II 231.  
*spatiarius* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 562.  
*spatium* I 102, IV 152.  
*species* II 339.  
*specio* IV 234.  
*sperno* I 418, IV 131. 145. 146. 148. 149.  
*spero* II 424.  
*spes* I 102, II 424, III 287, IV 152.  
*-spexi* IV 361.  
*-spicio* I 53. 446, II 237.  
*spissus* II 237.  
*spondeo* IV 338.  
*spopondi* IV 418.  
*sporta* I 235.  
*spuma* II 148. 174.  
*spuo* IV 95. 250.  
*sta* IV 498.  
*stabilis* II 215.  
*stabulum* II 121. 213. 214. 215.  
*stamen* II 367.  
*statio* II 297.  
*Stattius* I 98.  
*stator Stator* II 380. 383.  
*statui* (perf.) IV 420.  
*status* (part.) I 255.  
*status* (*u*-stem) II 328.  
*stella* I 217, II 205.  
*stem* IV 473. 490.  
*sterno* IV 145. 148.  
*sternui* (perf.) IV 420.  
*sternuo* I 423, IV 177. 185.  
*seti* IV 390. 417. 419.  
*stinguo* I 321.  
*stiti* IV 417.  
*stlataris* I 279.  
*stlatus* II 232.  
*stlocus* I 278. 369. 428.  
*stlis* I 279. 369. 428.  
*sto* I 121, IV 55. 71. 234. 249.  
*stramen* I 241, II 370.  
*stratus* (part.) I 241.  
*strenuus* II 136.  
*striga* IV 164.  
*strigo* II 351.  
*stringo* I 164.  
*stritavos* II 246, III 9.  
*struo* I 250.  
*studium* II 124.  
*suadeo* I 277, IV 338.  
*suavior* II 430. 435.  
*suavis* I 97. 150<sup>bis</sup>. 371, II 313. 316. 334.

- sub* *sub-* *sup-* I 40.  
 366<sup>bis</sup>. 425, II 3. 9.  
*subjugus* II 62.  
*sublimis sublimus* II 27.  
*subsessa* II 223. 475.  
*subtemen* I 369. 428. 466.  
*subter* I 366, II 194.  
*subtilis* I 64.  
*subucular* II 119.  
*subula* II 214. 461.  
*suculus sucula* II 263.  
*sudor sudo* I 150.  
*suf-fio* I 150. IV 228.  
 236. 250.  
*sugv* IV 91.  
*suillus* II 206.  
*suina* II 158.  
*suinus* I 37. 39, II 157.  
*sulcus* IV 171.  
*sullaturio* IV 301.  
*sum* (acc.) III 391.  
*sum* II 52. 70. 87.  
*summus* I 367, II 167.  
 168. 189.  
*sumpsi* I 175.  
*sumptus* (part.) I 174.  
*sumptus* (*u*-Stem) I 174,  
 III 123.  
*sumus simus* IV 70.  
*sunt sont* IV 50.  
*suo* I 136, IV 250.  
*suos* I 151, III 370. 391.  
*suovetaurilia* II 91.  
*super* I 41. 425, II 9.  
 189. III 159.  
*superbia* I 147.  
*superbus* II 9.  
*superior* II 104.  
*superne* III 344.  
*superus* II 194.  
*supra* II 194.  
*supremus* II 194.  
*surgo* I 474, II 8.  
*surpui* II 9.  
*surrupus* I 91,  
*sus* I 151, II 486, III  
 287.
- suspicio* I 64.  
*suspikor* IV 124.  
*susum* I 217.
- taceo* IV 129. 132. 262.  
 263.
- taciturno* IV 301.  
*tacitus* II 230.  
*tagit* IV 91. 125.  
*talis* II 291.  
*tam* I 273, III 327.  
*tango* IV 168.  
*tantisper* I 504.  
*tardiusculus* II 266.  
*Tarentum* I 547.  
*tata* II 97.  
*techina* I 471.  
*Tecumessa* I 471.  
*ted* (acc.) III 376.  
*teges* II 390. 392.  
*tego* I 308. 319. 446,  
 IV 83.  
*temno* IV 151.  
*temperi* II 419.  
*temperies* II 338.  
*tempero* II 419.  
*tempestatas* II 310.  
*tempestatebus* I 33.  
*tempestus* II 419.  
*templum* II 204.  
*tempsi* IV 361.  
*tempus* I 72, II 420.  
*tendo* II 161, IV 111.  
 225.  
*tenebrae* I 429, II 182.  
 425. 477.  
*tenebrio* II 359.  
*tenor* II 412. 423, IV  
 193.  
*tentio* I 199.  
*tenuior* II 435.  
*tenuis* I 110. 149. 151.  
 164. 193. 200, II 313.  
 316. 334.  
*tenus* II 412. 417. 423.  
*tepor* II 412. 417.
- ter* III 48, IV 501.  
*Terebonio* I 471.  
*terebra* II 121. 461.  
*teres* II 390. 392.  
*tergo* I 34.  
*tergus* I 317, II 418.  
*termen* II 366.  
*termino* IV 302.  
*terminus* I 201.  
*termo* II 366. 373.  
*terni* II 146, III 51.  
*ternio* II 359.  
*terrenus* II 160.  
*terreo* I 429, IV 192.  
*terrester* II 195.  
*tersi* IV 363.  
*tertius* II 133. 246, III 9.  
*tesquos* I 307, II 254.  
*testamentum* I 34.  
*testor* I 34.  
*testu* II 328.  
*tete* II 100.  
*tetendi* IV 420.  
*tetigi* IV 111. 415. 418.  
*tetini* IV 388. 418.  
*tetuli* IV 388. 417. 418.  
*texi* IV 363.  
*texo* IV 83.  
*textor* II 387.  
*textus* II 328.  
*texui* IV 423.  
*tibicen* II 59.  
*tignum* I 53. 365, II  
 144.  
*tinguo* I 53.  
*tinnio* IV 12.  
*tintinnio* IV 12. 260.  
*tintinno tintino* IV 12.  
 135. 265.  
*tis* (gen.) III 132.  
*toles* II 292.  
*tollo* I 235, IV 151.  
*tondeo* IV 224. 325.  
 338.  
*tongeo* I 391, IV 253.  
 328.  
*tonitrus tonitru* II 322.

- tonsa* IV 191.  
*tonsillae* II 292.  
*topper* I 279, III 327.  
*torculus* I 321, II 203.  
*torpeo* I 240, IV 132.  
*torreo* I 66. 429, IV 324.  
     327.  
*torrus* III 123.  
*torsi* IV 363.  
*tortor* II 387.  
*tortus* II 230.  
*torros* I 322.  
*tostus* I 217. 235.  
*tot* I 501, II 307.  
*totidem* II 307.  
*totondi* IV 418.  
*totus* II 246, III 320.  
*tovos* see *tuos*.  
*trayula* I 373.  
*trans* IV 121.  
*trecentessimus* III 46.  
*trecenti* III 8. 43.  
*trecesimus* III 46.  
*tredecim* I 450, II 32,  
     III 27.  
*tremo* IV 45. 47. 83.  
*trepidus* IV 334.  
*tres* I 109. 121, II 46,  
     III 9. 239.  
*tribus* II 316.  
*tricensimus tricesimus*  
     II 177, III 39.  
*triens* II 24.  
*triens* I 199, II 392.  
*trigesimus* III 39.  
*triginta* III 34. 239.  
*trini* II 146, III 48. 51.  
*tripodo* I 249.  
*tritavos* II 59. 246, III 9.  
*trucido* I 482, II 61.  
*trux* II 254.  
*tu* III 373.  
*tuli* (perf.) IV 91. 417.  
*tulo* I 229. 235. 236, IV  
     91.  
*tumeo* II 171.  
*tumultus* II 200.
- tumulus* II 199.  
*tundo* I 446, IV 168.  
*tuos tovos* I 52, III 391.  
*turbassitur* IV 381. 465.  
*turbo* (subst.) II 352.  
*turdela* I 450.  
*turdus* I 450.  
*Tuscus* I 217.  
*tussis* II 299.  
*tutudi* IV 390. 418. 560.
- uber* ('udder') I 228. 242.  
     281, II 375. 465, III  
     104.  
*uber* ('rich') II 465.  
*ubertus* II 231.  
*ubi* I 321, III 333.  
*udus* I 280.  
*uligo* I 280.  
*ulmus* II 174.  
*ulna* I 175.  
*ultimus* II 179.  
*ululo* II 98.  
*ululo* IV 135. 262. 265.  
*umbilicus* I 73, II 199.  
     270.  
*umbo* I 73.  
*umerus* I 218. 425, II  
     413.  
*una* (adv.) III 180.  
*unica* I 72.  
*unco* IV 262.  
*uncus* I 72. 178. 311,  
     II 114.  
*unda* I 189.  
*undecim* I 53. 474, II  
     62, III 23. 27.  
*undecimus* III 27.  
*undevicesimus* III 27.  
*undeviginti* III 27.  
*unguen* I 200. 321, II  
     350. 352.  
*unguentum* II 251.  
*unguis* I 73. 318. 406.  
*ungulus* II 205.  
*unguo* I 308. 321. 370.
- unicus* II 257.  
*unio* (subst.) II 359.  
*unio* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 301.  
*unitas* II 308.  
*Unomammia* II 57.  
*unus oinos oenos* I 71.  
     74, II 134. 141, III  
     4. 320.  
*upilio* I 152.  
*upupa* II 98.  
*urbanus* II 145.  
*urbs* I 435.  
*urna* I 369, II 144.  
*uro* I 52, IV 83.  
*ursus* I 73. 230. 369.  
     429.  
*ussi* IV 363.  
*usurpo* II 8.  
*utarus* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 562.  
*uter* I 321, II 195, III  
     320. 333.  
*utor oitor* IV 214.  
*utris* II 291.
- vacuos* II 136.  
*vado* IV 94.  
*valeo* I 322, IV 132.  
     241. 259. 263.  
*valde* I 280. 474.  
*vapor* I 320.  
*vas* II 488.  
*ve* I 534, III 337.  
*veclus* I 278.  
*vectio* II 295.  
*vectis* II 295.  
*vector* II 384.  
*vegeo* I 297.  
*vehiculum* II 118.  
*veho* I 288. 291. 373,  
     IV 81.  
*veivos* I 39.  
*vel* IV 51. 525.  
*velles* II 392.  
*velim* IV 489.  
*vellem* IV 349.  
*vello* I 320.



- vellus* I 175.  
*velum* I 428, II 199.  
*veni* (perf.) IV 378. 414.  
*venio* I 122. 174. 192.  
 200. 308. 321. 370,  
 IV 235. 250.  
*venter* II 387.  
*ventus* I 462, II 396,  
 IV 133.  
*venni* (dat.) II 321.  
*venum* II 142.  
*venundo* I 174.  
*Venus* II 418, III 286.  
*ver* I 429.  
*verbenaca* II 273.  
*vermis* I 320, II 289.  
*verna* II 145.  
*vernus* II 145. 155.  
*verres* I 429.  
*verro* I 320. 429, IV  
 84. 95.  
*verruca* I 442.  
*vertex* II 261. 410.  
*verti vorti* (perf.) IV 415.  
*verto* IV 81. 88. 211.  
*Vertumnus* II 165.  
*veru* I 321, II 316, III  
 101.  
*veruntamen veruntamen*  
 I 174.  
*vervex* II 417.  
*vescor* IV 207.  
*vescus* II 275, IV 207.  
*vesperna* II 145.  
*Vesta* II 232.  
*vester* II 195, III 394.  
 395.  
*vestis* II 20. 300.  
*veter* II 419.  
*vetermus* I 427.  
*vetus* I 145, II 417. 418.  
 419, III 286.
- vetustas* II 310.  
*vetustus* II 231. 418.  
*vexi* IV 348. 350. 363.  
*vexillum* II 199.  
*vhevhaked* IV 416. 418.  
 419. 531.  
*vic-* (gen. *vicis* etc.) II  
 488.  
*vicensimus vicesimus* I  
 175. 199. 289. 366, II  
 177, III 33. 34.  
*vicus* I 74. 288, II 113.  
*viden* I 427.  
*video* IV 132. 241. 258.  
 263.  
*vidua* I 282  
*viduertas* II 310.  
*viduos vidua* II 133.  
*vieo* IV 263. 323.  
*viesco* IV 207.  
*vigesimus* III 34.  
*viginti* I 53. 119. 366,  
 III 30. 33. 34. 39. 198.  
*vincio* IV 166. 168. 169.  
 266.  
*cinco* I 326, IV 168.  
*vindemiū* I 474.  
*vinosus* II 405.  
*vinus vinum* I 74, II  
 143.  
*viocurus* II 59.  
*vir* II 181. 185, III 73.  
*vireo* II 183.  
*virgultum* II 231. 463.  
*virilis* II 292.  
*virosus* II 405.  
*vis* (subst.) II 425. 486,  
 III 123. 287.  
*vis* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 69. 525.  
*visi* (perf.) IV 349. 361.  
*visio* II 295.  
*visito* IV 303.
- viso* IV 189. 193. 197.  
 381.  
*visor* II 382.  
*visus* (*u*-Stamm) II 325.  
*vitis* II 395, IV 320.  
*vitò* IV 197. 216.  
*vitricus* II 191.  
*vitus* II 327.  
*vivo* IV 41. 45. 47.  
*vivos* I 137. 152. 308.  
 321. 371, II 133. 136.  
*vius* I 152.  
*vix* (adv.) III 258.  
*volis* I 123, III 382.  
 401.  
*vocatio* II 301.  
*vocio* IV 303.  
*volito* IV 303.  
*volnificus* II 6.  
*volnus* I 175.  
*volo* ('I wish') IV 51. 69.  
*volo* ('I fly') I 321.  
*Volumnus* II 165.  
*voluntus* IV 92.  
*voluntarius* I 483.  
*voluntas* II 310. 401.  
*-volus* ('flying') I 321.  
*voluptas* II 310.  
*volvo* IV 136.  
*vomo* IV 117.  
*voro* I 315. 322.  
*vorro* I 429, IV 84.  
*vorti verti* (perf.) IV  
 415.  
*vorto* IV 88.  
*-vorus* I 315. 322.  
*vos* III 367. 375. 378.  
*voster* III 394.  
*voveo* I 316, IV 338.  
*vax* I 311, II 480.  
*vulpio* II 357.

### Romance.

Abbreviations: Rou. = Roumanian, It. = Italian, Fr. = French, Sp. = Spanish, Port. = Portuguese.

<p><i>avamo</i> It. I 483.  <i>belva</i> It. I 151.  <i>bombon</i> Fr. II 100.  <i>canif</i> Fr. I 468.  <i>cavallegieri</i> It. I 483.  <i>complete</i> Fr. I 463.  <i>dites</i> (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) Fr. IV 542.  <i>faites</i> (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) Fr. IV 542.  <i>ganso</i> Sp. I 393.  <i>giovane</i> It. I 121.</p>	<p><i>guastare</i> It. I 145.  <i>jeune</i> Fr. I 121.  <i>joujou</i> Fr. II 100.  <i>liga</i> It. Sp. IV 292.  <i>ligue</i> Fr. IV 292.  <i>-ment</i> Fr. II 104.  <i>mezzo</i> It. I 122.  <i>mon</i> Fr. III 370.  <i>morto</i> It. I 151.  <i>muerto</i> Sp. I 151.  <i>neté</i> Fr. I 483.</p>	<p><i>pattepelue</i> Fr. II 64.  <i>pellegrino</i> It. I 217.  <i>pevera</i> It. II 213.  <i>pidria</i> It. II 213.  <i>rouge-gorge</i> Fr. II 64.  <i>semü</i> Rou. IV 92.  <i>somos</i> Sp. Port. IV 92.  <i>tenve</i> Fr. 151.  <i>tututto</i> It. II 100.  <i>vecchio</i> It. I 278.  <i>venche venge</i> Fr. IV 80.</p>
--	---	--

### Faliscan.

<p><i>cuncaptum</i> II 61.  <i>loferta</i> I 42. 52, II 225. 231.</p>	<p><i>pipafo</i> IV 100. 135.  <i>sacru</i> II 185.  <i>sunt</i> IV 70.</p>	<p><i>zenatuo</i> III 122.  <i>Zextoi</i> III 132.</p>
---	---	--

### Umbrian.

For *k* see *c*; *ř* follows *r*, *š* and *š* follow *s*.

<p><i>aanfehtaf</i> I 367.  <i>abrof</i> I 366.  <i>abrunu</i> II 351.  <i>Akeřunia-</i> <i>Acerso-</i>  <i>nia-</i> I 84.  <i>adrer</i> I 366.  <i>agro-</i>, nom. <i>ager</i>, I 506, II 185.  <i>a-ferum</i> <i>a-fero</i> II 114.  <i>aha-tripursatu</i> see <i>ah-trepuřatu</i>.  <i>ahesnu-</i> I 121. 427, II 145. 418.  <i>ahti-</i> II 300<sup>bis</sup>.  <i>ah-trepuřatu</i> <i>aha-tripursatu</i> I 34.  <i>ahtu</i> II 328.</p>	<p><i>aitu</i> <i>aitu</i> I 91. 365. 370, IV 8. 84. 508.  <i>alfu</i> I 91. 268.  <i>ambr-</i> I 277. 474.  <i>ambrectuto</i> I 91.  <i>ampre-fuus</i> <i>ambr</i>  <i>cfurent</i> IV 421. 422.  <i>an-</i> ('un-') I 207, II 61.  <i>an-dendu</i> I 366,  <i>ander</i> I 366.  <i>ander-sistu</i> IV 107.  <i>an-dirsafust</i> see <i>a-terřafust</i>.  <i>anfcrener</i> IV 609.  <i>anglo</i> I 366, II 205.  <i>an-ovihimu</i> I 152, IV 248. 249.</p>	<p><i>an-penes</i> I 371, IV 374.  <i>anseriato-</i> I 177.  <i>an-stintu</i> IV 168.  <i>anstiplatu</i> IV 300.  <i>antakres</i> IV 168.  <i>antermenzaru</i> II 62.  <i>anzeriatu-</i> I 177.  <i>a-pelus a-pelust</i> I 371, IV 422.  <i>apr-etu ampr-ehutu</i> I 177.  <i>ars</i> see <i>ař</i>.  <i>arsmahamo</i> IV 509.  <i>arva-</i> II 136.  <i>ař</i> <i>ars</i> I 280.  <i>ařfertur-</i> <i>arsfertur-</i> I 84, II 382.</p>
--	--	---

- ar̄mune* I 84, II 372.  
*ar̄-peltu* IV 151.  
*ar̄-veitu* I 368.  
*as̄eriatu-* I 177.  
*a-terafust an-dirsa-*  
*fust* IV 135. 422.  
*avi-* II 281.  
*azeriatu-* I 177.  
  
*benurent* IV 551.  
*benuso* IV 421. 575.  
*benust* I 321. 370.  
*berus* I 321.  
*berva* II 316.  
*bue* I 152. 315.  
*bum buf* II 482, III  
 98.  
*cabrino-* I 91, II 157.  
*kanetu* I 318.  
*kapiře* I 318, II 409.  
*kapru-* II 185.  
*karu* II 350.  
*Casilos* I 98.  
*kastru- castru-, ka-*  
*struvuf castruo* I  
 149, II 119, III 232.  
*Kastrušiie* II 258.  
 261.  
*katel* I 506, II 205.  
*caterahamo* IV 509.  
*kletra-* I 290, II 119.  
*com* I 76.  
*combifans̄iust* IV 422.  
*comohota* II 61.  
*conegos kunikaz* I  
 323. 366.  
*courtust* I 152.  
*co-vortus* IV 414.  
*co-vortuso* IV 421.  
*Cubra-* II 185.  
*kumnu-* II 146.  
*kuraia* I 75, IV 472.  
*curnaco curnase* I 74.  
 290, II 335. 351.  
*kutef* I 367.  
  
*daetom* I 174, II 230.  
*deitu teitu* IV 83.  
*dequrier tekuries* I.  
 290, III 23.  
*dersa teṛa s. dirsa.*  
*dersicust* IV 389. 417.  
*desenduf* I 174. 199.  
 290, II 62, III 23. 27.  
*destra-* 'dextra' II 195.  
*deveia* I 54. 150.  
*dirsa dersa teṛa* IV  
 107. 479.  
*dirsans dirsas* I 177,  
 IV 551.  
*duir tuves tuva* I  
 149, III 7. 192.  
*dupla* II 61, III 50.  
*dupursus* I 249, III 61.  
 480, III 7.  
*dur tuf* III 7. 192.  
  
*-e (-en)* I 177.  
*eā-* (fem.) I 121.  
*ebetrafe* I 322. 374.  
*eest est* IV 372. 374.  
 461. 465.  
*eetu etu* I 54. 123, IV  
 508.  
*eiscurent* IV 203. 207.  
 420.  
*eitipes* IV 551.  
*ekvine* I 150. 290. 320,  
 II 157.  
*-em* I 177.  
*emantur* I 199, IV  
 472. 571. 577.  
*emps* I 174, II 230.  
*en-etu* I 51.  
*en-telust* I 371, IV 422.  
*ere* ('is') III 329. 335.  
*eretu* I 374.  
*erom eru* I 426, II 114,  
 IV 603.  
*est* ('est') IV 70.  
*est* ('ibit') see *eest*.  
*estu-* III 327.  
  
*este* ('istud') III 338.  
*etaians* IV 302. 472.  
*etantu* III 368.  
*etato* II 230, IV 302.  
 509.  
*etru-* II 194.  
*etu etu* see *eetu*.  
*etutu etuto etuta* IV  
 508.  
  
*fakust* IV 417.  
*fameṛia-* II 129. 205.  
*far* II 488.  
*farsio fasio fasiu* I  
 218. 429.  
*faṣia* I 291, IV 472.  
*faṣiu* IV 603.  
*feetu fetu feetu feitu*  
 I 368, IV 419.  
*feia* I 369.  
*feitu s. feetu*.  
*feliuf* I 63. 281. 372,  
 II 204.  
*ferar* IV 83. 575.  
*ferest* IV 374. 465.  
*ferine* II 360.  
*fertu* IV 83.  
*fertuta* IV 508.  
*fesna-* II 144.  
*fetu fetu* see *feetu*.  
*fiktu* I 322. 369. 370.  
*filiu* I 63. 281, II 204.  
*Fisiu Fisiu Fissiu* I  
 368, II 230.  
*fondlo-* II 205.  
*fons* II 286.  
*frater frateer* II 387,  
 III 220.  
*fratre cate* III 141.  
*fratreks* II 261.  
*frehtef* I 216.  
*frif* I 46. II 488.  
*fruent* IV 465. 551.  
*furfant furfaṣ* IV  
 125. 300. 551.  
*furo-* I 281, II 114.

- fust fust* IV 350. 465.  
*futu futu* 56. 508.  
*fututo* IV 508.
- habe* IV 132. 239.  
*habetu habitu* IV 508.  
*habetutu habituto* IV 509.  
*hebatafe* I 376.  
*heries* (2<sup>nd</sup> sing.,  
*heriest* (3<sup>rd</sup> sing.) IV  
 233. 374.  
*heriiei* IV 472.  
*heris heri heri* IV  
 69. 233. 525.  
*herter herte herti*  
*hertei* IV 577.  
*homon-* I 291, II 351.  
*hondomo-* I 174, II 179.  
 195.  
*hondra hutra* I 174.  
 177. 291, II 195.
- ier* ('ibitur') IV 575.  
*Iovio-* II 129.  
*isso- esso- eso-* I 425.  
*iuka* I 121.  
*Iupater* I 102, II 62.  
 386.  
*Iuve* I 111. 122. 371.  
 II 481.  
*ivengar iveka* I 121.  
 177. 200. 366, II 251.
- k* see under *c*.
- manf* II 488.  
*manuve* I 83. 151, II  
 321.  
*matrer* II 386.  
*mehe* III 365. 380.  
*menzue* I 63. 176.  
 425, II 415.
- mersto-* II 231.  
*mersuva* II 136.  
*mers mers* I 279, II  
 418.  
*mestru* I 458, II 195.  
 247. 434.  
*mota-* I 235, II 230.  
*mugatu* IV 262.  
*muieto* I 369. 372.
- naratu* I 370.  
*natine* II 300. 344.  
 360.  
*nei-p ne-p* I 501.  
*neiřhabas* IV 239.  
*nerf* I 200, II 381.  
*nerthro-* II 195. 197.  
*nesimo-* II 168. 180. 413.  
*ninctu* I 322. 369. 427,  
 IV 168.  
*nome numem* I 200,  
 II 372.  
*nuvime* II 168. 170,  
 III 22.  
*nuvis* I 52, III 21. 49.
- ocri-* II 291.  
*onse uze* I 176. 425.  
*ortom* I 235.  
*osatu* I 267. 368. 369,  
 II 418.  
*ose* ('macte') IV 192.  
*oseto* I 368.  
*os-tendu us-tentu us-*  
*tetu* I 177. 369, II  
 161, IV 111.  
*os-tensendi* IV 374. 473.  
 577.  
*ote ute* I 93. 501.  
*ovi-* II 281.
- pacrer* II 187. 292.  
*pane* I 174. 371.  
*-pe* ('-que') I 321.
- pe -per* I 220.  
*pepurkurent* I 51,  
 IV 391. 416. 418. 421.  
*pequo* I 52, II 316.  
*persclo- pesclo-* I 279,  
 II 119, IV 207.  
*pers-ei pers-i* I 39.  
*persnihimumo* IV 509.  
*persnimu pesnimu*  
*persnihimu persnihmu*  
 I 39. 218, II 451, IV  
 207. 300. 509.  
*peře perse* see *piře*.  
*peři persi* ('pede') II  
 480.  
*pesclo-* see *persclo-*.  
*pesnimu* see *pers-*  
*nimu*.  
*peturpursus* I 54. 319,  
 II 61, III 11.  
*pi-* (pronoun) I 319,  
 III 333.  
*pihafei* IV 421. 422.  
 473. 575.  
*pihaklu-* I 278, II  
 119.  
*pihaner* I 371, II 161,  
 IV 609.  
*pihatu* IV 302.  
*pihaz pihos* I 98. 367.  
*pir pir* IV 182.  
*piře piře piři piřsi*  
*peře perse* I 34, III  
 338.  
*pleno-* II 144.  
*podruhpei* I 321, II 190.  
 195. 450, III 177. 345.  
*poei poi poe* II 3, III  
 333. 335.  
*poni puni* I 84.  
*ponne pone* I 174. 319.  
 371.  
*poplo-* II 114.  
*pora* III 342.  
*porca-* II 114.  
*porculeta* I 235.  
*porsei* (nom. pl.) III 345

- portatu* IV 125.  
*portust* IV 423.  
*postra* II 195.  
*Prestota-* II 230.  
*pretra* II 195.  
*previšlatu* IV 302.  
*pro-canurent* IV 417.  
*promom prumum* II  
 167. 168. 178, III 5.  
*pru-pehast* IV 465.  
*pru-sekatu* I 318,  
 IV 124.  
*pufe pufe* I 321, III  
 333.  
*pumpe* I 174. 319.  
*pumperias* I 173.  
 267. 319, III 14.  
*puni poni* I 84.  
*purđinsiuſt* IV 422.  
*purđitom* II 62.  
*pure* I 46.  
*puře* ('quod') I 74.  
*pusme* I 427, III 346.  
 347.  
  
*rehte* I 368, III 135.  
*ri* (abl.) I 63.  
*rofo-* I 281, II 114.  
*rufru-* I 281. 373, II  
 185.  
  
*řeře* I 281, IV 21. 415.  
 416.  
*runu* I 84. 281, II 154.  
  
*sakre* II 291.  
*sakru-* II 185.  
*salu* II 485.  
*salvo- saluvo-* II 136.  
*Saše Sansie* I 177.  
*screhto- screihto-* I 267.  
 368, II 230.  
*sei* see *sir*.  
*seipodruhpei* III 379.  
  
*semenies* I 63.  
*sent* I 193. 200, IV 70.  
 543. 550.  
*sepse* III 379.  
*serse* see *zeřef*.  
*seso* III 371. 385.  
*sestentasiaru* II  
 246, III 17.  
*sestu* IV 103. 520.  
*sesust* IV 421.  
*sevom* IV 222.  
*si* see *sir*.  
*sif sim* I 46, II 486.  
*sins sis* IV 490. 550.  
*sir si sei* I 38. 39, IV  
 490.  
*snata* I 427.  
*somo* I 42. 367. 425, II  
 168.  
*sopam* I 42.  
*sorsalem* II 292.  
*sorsum suřum* I 46.  
*speture* II 387.  
*spinam- spiniam-*  
 I 123.  
*staflarem* I 102. 281,  
 II 215. 292.  
*staheren* IV 550.  
*stahitu* IV 241.  
*stahu* IV 234.  
*statita* II 230. 300,  
 IV 299.  
*stiplo* IV 520. 603.  
*stitisteteie(n)s* IV  
 421, and Addenda to  
 same page.  
*subocau subocauu* IV  
 300. 520.  
*suboco* IV 18.  
*subra* I 366, II 194.  
*sumtu* IV 508.  
*suront* I 482.  
*suřum sorsum* I 46.  
*sve* I 93. 123. 150.  
*svepis* III 333.  
*sveso svesu* III 371.  
 385. 391.  
  
*řimu řimo* I 290, II  
 168, III 330.  
*řive* I 290.  
  
*tasetur* II 230.  
*tašez tases tasis* II  
 230, IV 132.  
*tefe tefe* III 381.  
*Tefrali* II 292.  
*teio* III 377.  
*teitu deitu* IV 83.  
*tekuries dequrier* I  
 290, III 23.  
*termnas* IV 302.  
*termno-* I 201.  
*tertiu-* II 246, III 9.  
*teřa* see *dirsa*.  
*teřust* IV 419.  
*tikamne* II 372.  
*tiom tio tiu* II 132,  
 III 370. 377.  
*tišit* I 54. 290.  
*Tlatie* I 278.  
*toru* I 93.  
*tota-* I 52, II 232.  
*toteor* II 261.  
*toteme* III 167.  
*tover* I 52, III 391.  
*traf trahaf* I 177, IV  
 121.  
*trahvorfi* I 177. 235.  
 367.  
*trebeit* IV 132.  
*trefi* (abl.) III 141.  
*tribřiřu tribriřine* II  
 344. 360, III 50.  
*trif tref* III 9.  
*trifo* II 316.  
*triiia triiuper trio-*  
*per* I 98, III 9. 239.  
*tripler* III 50.  
*Trutitis* I 80.  
*tuf* see *dur*.  
*tuplak* III 106.  
*Tursco- Tusco-* I 217.

<p><i>tursiandu</i> I 366, IV 338.  <i>tursitu</i> tusetu I 429, IV 338.  <i>tuva</i> <i>tuves</i> see <i>duir</i>.</p> <p><i>uhtretie</i> I 93, II 378. 387.  <i>uhtur</i> I 319. 368, II 387.  <i>ulo</i> <i>ulu</i> III 177. 329.  <i>umen</i> I 200. 321. 370. 371, II 352.  <i>umtu</i> I 369. 370.</p>	<p><i>unu</i> I 75, III 4.  <i>urnasier</i> II 144.  <i>us-tentu</i> <i>us-tetu</i>  see <i>tos-endu</i>.  <i>uze</i> see <i>onse</i>.</p> <p><i>vas</i> II 418.  <i>vasus</i> II 488.  <i>vairo- viro-</i> I 38. 39, II 185.  <i>veltu</i> IV 69.  <i>verfale</i> II 292.  <i>verof-e</i> IV 233.</p>	<p><i>vestisia</i> <i>vestiſia</i> <i>vest-isa</i> <i>vistiſa</i> I 123.  <i>vestra</i> III 395.  <i>vetu</i> IV 91.  <i>vinu</i> II 144.  <i>viro-</i> see <i>veiro-</i>.  <i>virseto</i> IV 132.  <i>Vofione</i> <i>Vufiune</i> II 359.  <i>vorsum</i> I 235.  <i>Vuſiiaper</i> I 123.</p> <p><i>zeřef</i> <i>serse</i> I 177. 367. II 401.</p>
--	--	---

## Oscan.

k see under *c*; *i* follows *i*, *ú* follows *u*.

<p><i>aa</i> - <i>manaffed</i> IV 422. 447.  <i>aaſas</i> I 426.  <i>actud</i> I 368. 370, IV 84.  <i>aídil</i> I 92. 282.  <i>Aífineís</i> (<i>Aífineís</i>) I 92. 282.  <i>aíkdafed</i> IV 422.  <i>akeneſ</i> I 471.  <i>akrid</i> II 291.  <i>Akudunnia-</i> I 84.  <i>Alafaternum</i> I 91. 218. 268.  <i>altro-</i> <i>altrú-</i> I 218, II 195.  <i>allo</i> II 147.  <i>amfr-</i> <i>amfret</i> I 91. 176. 268. 474.  <i>amiricitud</i> I 218.  <i>amnú-</i> II 146.  <i>amprufid</i> III 135.  <i>amvíanud</i> II 62.  <i>an-</i> ('un-') I 207, II 62.  <i>ana-saked</i> (<i>ana-zaked</i>) IV 415.  <i>ancensto-</i> I 199, II 223.</p>	<p><i>ant</i> I 91.  <i>Anterſtataí</i> I 102.  <i>aragetud</i> I 218.  <i>Avfi</i> I 151.  <i>avt</i> <i>avti</i> I 93. 151. 501.  <i>az</i> I 367. 504.</p> <p><i>baíteís</i> I 322.  <i>Bansae</i> I 123. 369.  <i>bivus</i> I 38. 39. 321. 371, II 136.</p> <p><i>Κατα;</i> III 67.  <i>καπιδιτωμ</i> I 318, II 230. 409, IV 299.  <i>karanter</i> IV 568. 577.  <i>casnar</i> II 144.  <i>castru-</i> <i>castrid</i> II 119, III 141.  <i>cebnust</i> III 329. 349, IV 415.  <i>keenzstur</i> see <i>censtur</i>.</p>	<p><i>censamur</i> I 290. 425, II 451, IV 509. 578.  <i>censaum</i> I 176.  <i>censazet</i> I 426, IV 362, 551.  <i>censto-</i> I 199, II 223.  <i>censtur</i> <i>keenzstur</i> <i>kenzsur</i> I 84. 176, II 382. 287.  <i>Kiípiís</i> I 80.  <i>com</i> I 76.  <i>comono-</i> II 146.  <i>com-parascuster</i> IV 207. 420. 577.  <i>contrud</i> I 174, II 195.  <i>krustatar</i> IV 197. 215.  <i>kúm-bened</i> I 321, IV 92. 125. 415.  <i>kúmbenniefs</i> II 61.  <i>kú]mparakineís</i> IV 207.</p> <p><i>da-dad</i> IV 71 479.  <i>da-did</i> IV 71. 481. 490.</p>
--	--	--

- dekmanniúfs I 290,  
 II 168, III 23. 24.  
 deded IV 415. 416.  
*deicans* IV 83. 472. 551.  
*deicum* see *deikum*.  
*deivaid* IV 302. 472.  
*deivast* IV 302. 465.  
*deivatud* I 54, IV 125.  
*deikum deicum* I 54,  
 II 114, IV 603.  
*deiva-* I 55, II 114.  
*dicust* IV 415. 417.  
*didest* IV 374.  
 d]iškúlús I 64.  
*diíviiai* I 54.  
*Diumpaís* I 42. 279,  
 II 114.  
*Diúveí* I 111, II 481.  
*dolo-* II 114.  
*dunt-* II 398.  
 d]uunated IV 302.  
*dúnúm* I 84, II 154.
- eco-* III 329.  
*eksú-* see *exo-*.  
*ehtrad* I 218, II 194.  
*eituum* see *eítium*.  
*eizois* III 329.  
*eísúd* III 329.  
*eítium eituum* I 42.  
 149.  
*embratur* I 51. 366.  
 II 387.  
*entraí* II 194.  
*eso-* I 425.  
*est íst* I 54, IV 70.  
*estud estud* IV 508.  
*etano* III 327.  
*exo-* III 330.  
*ezum* I 426, II 114, IV  
 603.
- faamat* IV 125. 300.  
*factud* I 368, IV 508.  
*famel* I 506, II 205.
- famelo* II 205.  
*far* II 488.  
*fatium* IV 303. 603.  
*fefacid* I 38. 51, IV  
 416. 421. 468. 473.  
*fefacust* IV 417. 418.  
*fifikus* IV 420.  
*fiiet fi[i]et* IV 231.  
 250. 551.  
*fíisna- fíisna-* II  
 144.  
*Fluusaí* I 84. 426, II  
 424.  
*fortis* I 235, II 299.  
*fruktatiuf* II 301.  
 360.  
*Frunter* I 506.  
*fufans* I 150, IV 124.  
 422. 447. 551.  
*fuid* IV 87. 119. 421.  
 466. 472. 473.  
*fusíd* I 39, IV 350.  
 362. 473.  
*fust* ('erit') IV 350. 465.  
*fust* ('fuerit') IV 421.  
*Futrei* I 47, II 336.  
 386.
- γελαν* I 216. 319. 370.  
*Genetaí* I 271, II 230.
- hafiest* IV 419.  
*Herentateís* II 310.  
*heriiad* IV 233. 248.  
 467.  
*herríns* IV 374. 472.  
 473. 551.  
*Herukinaí* I 374.  
*hipid* IV 419. 421. 473.  
*hipust* IV 419.  
*humuns* I 291. II 351.  
*hu[n]truis huntru*  
 I 174. 291. 373, II  
 179. 195.  
*húrtú-* I 291, II 232.
- húrz* I 367.  
*imú-* II 168.  
*Iuveí* I 111. 122. 371,  
 II 481.  
*Iúvkiúf* II 258. 261.  
*Iúviiia-* I 123, II 129.
- k* see under *c*.
- íní* I 177.  
*iú-k* I 121.  
*íst* see *est*.
- leginei* II 360.  
*licitud* see *líkitud*.  
*ligud* I 63, II 488.  
*líimítú[m]* II 174.  
*limu* I 39.  
*Líganakdíkeí* I 471.  
*lígatú-* I 63, II 230.  
*líkitud licitud* IV 132.  
 508.  
*louft* IV 132.  
*luisarifs* III 270.  
*Luvkis Luvikis* I  
 75. 151.  
*Lúvkanateís* I 75.  
 151.  
*Lúvfreís* I 42. 52. 151.
- maatreís* II 386.  
*maimas* I 374.  
*mais* I 374. 458, II 429.  
 431. 434. 435, III 109.  
*Μαυρεκις* I 218.  
*manafum* IV 422.  
*Μαφ]ας* III 67.  
*meddixud* II 360.  
*meddiss meddis μεδ-*  
*δειξ* I 368, II 61.  
 493.  
*medicatinom* II 301. 360.  
*medikkia-* II 129.

- Meelíkiiefs I 123.  
 mefiáf I 52. 282. 373.  
 menvum IV 185.  
 minstreis mistreis II  
 195. 433.  
 molta- I 235, II 230.  
 moltaum II 104, IV  
 603.  
 Mutíl I 506.  
 múníkad I 75, II  
 261.  
 múltasíkad II 261.  
  
 nei-p *ne-p* I 501.  
 nesimo- II 168. 180.  
 413.  
 nistrus I 54, II 195,  
 III 395.  
 Niumsieís *Νιυμοδιεις*  
 I 42. 425.  
 Núvellum I 52.  
 Núvlanús I 52. 151,  
 II 205.  
  
 -p ('-que') I 319.  
 paí *puē* (fem.) III 337.  
 pan I 174. 371.  
 Patanaí I 471.  
 patensíns IV 151.  
 159. 169. 363. 374.  
 patereí I 471.  
 patír I 102, II 386.  
 -pert I 504.  
 pert-emest I 199, IV  
 374. 465.  
 pert-emust IV 415.  
 pestlúm I 279, II 119,  
 IV 201. 207.  
 petiropert *petirupert* I  
 99. 319, III 11. 50.  
 241.  
 petora I 54, III 11.  
 pífihiúf IV 182.  
 pis I 319, III 333.  
 píđ I 34.  
  
*pod* I 74, III 333.  
*poi* III 335.  
*poizad* III 342.  
*Πομπριες* I 173. 174.  
 267. 307. 321, II 246,  
 III 15.  
*pontis* I 174.  
*pon pún* I 174. 319,  
 371.  
*posmom* I 427, II 168.  
*praesentid* I 200, II 401.  
*preivatud* IV 302.  
*prismu* II 168.  
*pruterpan* II 190. 450.  
*prúfatted profated.*  
*prúfattens* IV 302.  
 422. 551.  
*prúffed* IV 423.  
*prúftú-set* IV 423  
 447.  
*puf* I 321, III 333.  
*Pukalatúf* I 471.  
*pumperias* I 173  
 267. 319, III 14.  
*purasiaf* I 46.  
*putíans* IV 472.  
*púd* see *pod*.  
*púiu* III 342.  
*púllad* III 342.  
*Púmpaiians* III 14.  
*pún* see *pon*.  
*Púntiis* I 174, III 15.  
*pústiris* II 195<sup>bis</sup>. 434.  
*pútereípíd pútúrús-*  
*píd* I 218. 321, II  
 194.  
*pútíad* I 111, IV 472.  
  
*regatureí* I 84, II  
 387.  
  
*saahátum* I 368.  
*sakahíter* IV 472.  
 473. 577.  
*sakaraklúm* I 278.  
  
*sakarater* I 220, IV  
 125. 302. 577.  
*σαοχο* I 218, II 185.  
*sakrafír* IV 421. 422.  
 473. 575.  
*scriftas* I 267. 368, II  
 230.  
*Σεσιες* II 246, III 17.  
*set set* IV 70. 543. 550.  
*siom* III 377.  
*sipus* II 440. 445, III  
 73, IV 419. 421.  
*Siuttiis* I 42.  
*sivom* IV 222.  
*sífeí* III 371. 381.  
*slagím* II 281.  
*soveis súvad suveís*  
 I 52, III 370. 391.  
*Staatiiis* I 98.  
*staitstahínt* IV 241.  
*statif* II 529, III 71.  
*sum* see *sùm*.  
*suprius* II 194.  
*suveís* see *soveis*.  
*sùm sum* IV 70.  
*súvad* see *soveis*.  
*svaí svae* I 93. 123.  
 150.  
*sverruneí* II 351.  
  
*tadaít* IV 472<sup>bis</sup>. 531.  
*Tanas* III 67.  
*tanginom* II 360, IV 340.  
*ταυρομ* I 93.  
*tereí* I 54.  
*teremnattens* I 201,  
 IV 302.  
*teremnáss* I 216.  
*tero-m* II 114.  
*tiium* II 132.  
*tiurrf* I 42.  
*tovtο τωfro tovtad* I 52.  
 151, II 232.  
*tovtico túvtíks* I 151,  
 II 261.



*tribarakattíns*  
*tribarakattuset*  
 I 426, IV 421<sup>bis</sup>. 422.  
 473. 551.  
*tribarakkiuf* II 360.  
*trístaamentud* I 34.  
 199, II 251. 372.  
*trutum* III 13.  
*tuvai* III 391.  
*túvtíks tovtico* I 151,  
 II 261.

*upsed* IV 423.  
*urust* IV 423.  
*upsens* IV 423.  
  
*Uhtavis* I 368, III 20.  
*úfn[itú]* III 4.  
*úfttiuf* I 368, II 301.  
 360, III 71, IV 214.  
*úp* I 267.  
*úpsannam* I 267. 371,  
 II 161. 418, IV 609.

*vehia* I 291. 373.  
*Venafrum* I 281.  
*Fegooꝛi* II 387.  
*veru* IV 233.  
*Vestirikiúf* I 218.  
*Vezkeí* II 418.  
*Viinikiús* II 258. 261.  
*vincter* IV 168. 577.  
*vorsum* I 235.  
  
*zicolo-* I 64. 123. 218,  
 II 206. 266.

### Sabellian.

(a) Sabine.

*Anio* II 360.  
*cuprum Cupra* II 185.  
*Flusare* I 84.  
*Nṛgivyꝛ* (gen.) II 360.  
*nerio* II 360, III 125.

(b) Vestinlan.

*data* I 102.  
*didet* IV 100. 107.  
*duno* I 84.

(c) Marrucinlan.

*ferenter* IV 577.  
*feret* IV 68.  
*lixs* II 488.  
*patres* (gen.) II 386.  
*-si* ('*sis*' or '*sit*') IV 490.  
*toitai totai* I 52.

(d) Pelignlan.

*afðed* I 74, IV 52. 415.  
*Alafis* I 219.  
*casnar* II 144.  
*coisalens* I 75. 426, IV  
 422.  
*didu* IV 107. 479.  
*empratois* I 51.  
*fesn* II 144.  
*forte* I 235, II 299.  
*Herentas* II 310.  
*lex-e* II 488, IV 542.  
*locatin(s)* IV 302.  
*oisa* I 368, II 230, IV  
 214.  
*prismu* I 427, II 168,  
 III 5.  
*pristafalacirix* I 219.  
 281, II 215.  
*sucaracirix* I 219. 279.  
*Salavatur* I 220.  
*sefei* III 381.  
*Semunu* I 84, II 372.

*upsaseter* IV 362. 473  
 577.

*viðad* I 281.  
*vus* III 375. 382.

(e) Marslan.

*apur* I 281.  
*dunom* I 84, II 154.  
*Novesede* I 52.  
*porculeta* I 235.

(f) Volsclan.

*arpatitu* I 281.  
*asif* I 367.  
*estu* IV 508.  
*sepis* I 93. 150.  
*sistiatiens* IV 135. 422.  
*statom* I 102.  
*toticu* II 261.  
*Velestrom* II 195.  
*vino-* II 144.

## Irish-Gaelic.

(a) Irish of all periods.

- ā a* ('eius') III 339.  
*abann* I 375.  
*-acciu* I 378.  
*acsiu* see *aicsiu*.  
*ad-* I 93. 280.  
*ad- at- aith-* I 375, III 174.  
*ad-con-daire* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 389.  
*ad-ellaim* IV 144.  
*ad-gaur* IV 93.  
*ad-gēn* IV 391. 425.  
*adīb* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 72.  
*ad-rīmi* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 304.  
*ad-suidim* IV 328.  
*ae* see *ai*.  
*aed* I 87. 93.  
*aen* I 77.  
*aes ais ois* I 138. 377, II 329. 423.  
*ag* ('goat') I 302.  
*āg* ('fight') I 99.  
*agim*, 3<sup>rd</sup> sg. -*aig*, I 87. 293, IV 81.  
*-āgur* IV 436.  
*ai ae* ('eius') III 339.  
*aicsiu acsiu* II 68. 301.  
*aig* I 124.  
*aigthiu* II 301. 360.  
*ail* I 510, III 80.  
*aile* I 87. 93. 112, II 65. 132, III 8.  
*ain-ech en-ech* I 324.  
*ainm* I 200. 201, II 367.  
*air ar* III 174.  
*aird* II 282.  
*airdirc* II 282.  
*aire* II 266. 410, III 80.  
*Airem* II 368. 373.  
*airim* IV 251.  
*-airissim -airissiur* I 103, IV 22. 103. 261.  
*airitiu* II 300. 301. 360.  
*airmitiu* I 85.  
*airther* II 196.  
*ais* see *aes*.  
*aite* I 95.  
*aith-* I 376, III 174.  
*aittreb* II 114.  
*alaaili* II 99.  
*alaille* II 99.  
*alim* I 93.  
*am* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 72. 521.  
*ām* I 380. 467.  
*ammi* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) I 430, IV 72. 535. 537.  
*an- in- ē-* ('un') II 29. 67.  
*-anacht* IV 364.  
*anāl* I 93. 379, II 120.  
*anim* I 93. 104, II 174. 374.  
*ānu* II 353.  
*ar air* III 174.  
*ar n-* II 192. 195. 196. 450.  
*ār* I 380, II 186.  
*ara* (*arad-*) II 393.  
*ara-chrinim* I 236, IV 142. 146<sup>bis</sup>. 266.  
*araile* II 99.  
*āram* II 174.  
*arathar* I 95, II 120.  
*ar-bāgim* IV 304.  
*-arcair* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 391.  
*ard ardd art* I 286. 380. II 135.  
*arddmār* II 6.  
*ar-fiuch* IV 93.  
*āru* II 352.  
*as-* ('ex') I 55.  
*ascae* I 363.  
*at* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 72.  
*at-* see *ad-*.  
*at-bail* I 325.  
*athargein* II 66.  
*athir* I 100. 103. 262. 268, II 381.  
*athiroirenid* II 67.  
*athramil* II 66.  
*ath-rīgaim* IV 304.  
*at-resat* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 364.  
*attrab* II 114.  
*au ō* I 93. 155. 431, II 281. 419.  
*awe* II 129.  
*aunasc* I 94.  
*ba* (pret.) IV 518.  
*bā ba* (conj.) IV 121.  
*bāgim* IV 171. 304.  
*bān* II 154.  
*banb* I 154.  
*-bat* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 364.  
*bēim* II 373.  
*ben*, gen. *mnā*, I 96. 194. 315. 325. 379, II 111, III 114.  
*benim* IV 145.  
*beo* see *biu*.  
*beothu* I 282. 376, II 308.  
*berbaim* I 150. 154, IV 188.  
*berim -biur* I 263, IV 80. 84.  
*-bia* (conj.) IV 374.  
*biad* I 76. 459, II 219. 233.  
*biail* II 120. 292.  
*biatheim* IV 285.  
*bidslān* II 7.  
*bir* I 321, II 316.  
*bith* II 328.  
*bith- bith-beo* II 7. 66.  
*biu beo* ('vivus') I 153. 308. 325. 378, II 137.  
*biu* ('sum') I 46. 154. 269. 380. IV 228. 235. 251.

- biur* see *berim*  
*blāith mlāith* I 179. 243.  
 II 301, IV 122.  
*blāth* I 85.  
*blegaim* see *bligim*.  
*blegon* II 147.  
*blicht mblicht mlicht* I  
 179. 237, II 222.  
*bligim mbligim blegaim*  
 I 179. 237. 288, IV  
 87.  
*blith* I 237, II 301.  
*bō* I 315. 325, II 482,  
 III 80.  
*bodar* II 186.  
*bōi* (perf.) I 153, IV  
 389. 427.  
*Boind* I 153.  
*bond bonn* I 43. 189.  
 209. 347. 381, II 146.  
*bongaim* I 378.  
*both* II 232. 233. 475.  
*brāge* I 325, II 402.  
*brai* I 219.  
*braigim* I 269.  
*bratgaisced* II 91.  
*brāthir* II 382.  
*brēc* I 178. 292.  
*brechtrad* I 179.  
*breth* II 233.  
*bri* I 230. 236. 269. 293,  
 II 147. 479.  
*briathar* I 507, II 120.  
*briatharchath* II 66.  
*Brigit* I 507, II 333.  
 337. 398.  
*brisc* I 236. 376, II 254.  
*brissim* I 236, IV 212.  
 215.  
*brith* I 227. 236, II  
 295. 301.  
*brithem* II 373.  
*broo brō* I 325, II 363.  
*brot* I 381. 451.  
*brūad* (gen.) I 263.  
*bruig* II 489.  
*buadhmar* II 6.
- buaidlia* II 66.  
*buain* I 380, II 286.  
*buith* II 301.  
  
*cacc* I 325.  
*cāch* I 552, III 333. 345.  
*cacht* I 318.  
*caech* I 92. 93, II 114.  
*-cair -chair* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.)  
 IV 388.  
*camaiph cammaib* I 380.  
*camm* I 378.  
*canim canaim* I 93. 318.  
 328. IV 84.  
*caratrad* II 67.  
*care cara* I 323. 375.  
 475, II 402.  
*carna* II 351.  
*-carus (-charus)* IV 377.  
*cateet coteet* III 353.  
*cath* I 376.  
*cathbuadach* II 66.  
*cathcharpat* II 66.  
*cathlach* II 66.  
*ce ci* ('which') III 333.  
*cē* ('on this side') I 290.  
 III 330.  
*cechaing* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 425.  
*cechan* I 52, IV 390.  
*cechladatar* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 425.  
*cechtar* II 196.  
*ced cid* III 338.  
*cēimm cēim* I 380, II  
 373.  
*cēl* (subst.) I 326, II  
 206.  
*-cēl* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. fut.) IV  
 112.  
*celim* IV 84.  
*celt* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 364.  
*cenēl* I 104. 377. 467,  
 II 120.  
*cenēle* II 129.  
*cenn cend* I 379.
- cēr* (perf.) IV 426.  
*cerd cerdd cert* I 378.  
*cēt* ('hundred') I 178.  
 191. 201. 288. 375.  
 511, III 42.  
*cēt* ('with') I 201.  
*cēt-* ('first') III 6.  
*cētal* II 120.  
*cetheoira cetheora* III 12.  
*cethir* I 138. 154. 307.  
 310. 324, III 11.  
*cethorcha* III 39.  
*cethrucha* III 39.  
*cethramad* III 13.  
*cētmad* II 247, III 43.  
*cētne* III 6.  
*ci ce* III 333.  
*cia* I 307, III 333. 335.  
*ciall* II 207.  
*cid ced* III 338.  
*cin* II 393.  
*cing* II 393.  
*cinn* III 165.  
*cita-* I 201.  
*-ciu* IV 251.  
*-ciuir (-chiuir)* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.)  
 IV 427.  
*cleith* II 301.  
*clethi* I 237.  
*cloen* I 76. 290, II 146.  
*clōi* (pl.) I 153. 311.  
*cloine* I 77.  
*clōsi(u)* II 301.  
*cloth* I 41. 43. 289, II  
 221. 232.  
*clū* I 56. 153. 292.  
*cluas* I 292. 377, II 20,  
 IV 194.  
*-cluiniur (-chluiniur)*  
*clu(i)nim* I 40. 42,  
 IV 146.  
*cnāim* II 290.  
*cobsud* I 153.  
*coemem* II 169.  
*coibnes* I 153.  
*cōic* I 49. 166. 269. 307.  
 324<sup>bis</sup>, III 14.

- cōica* III 39.  
*cōiced* II 247<sup>bis</sup>, III 15.  
*colinn* II 286.  
*coll* II 206.  
*com-* *cum-* *con-* I 76.  
 551.  
*com-almáin* IV 126. 142.  
 155. 284.  
*comarbus* I 76.  
*com-boing* I 178, IV 169.  
*com-éir* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV  
 350. 363.  
*commus* I 55.  
*co n-* ('with') I 76.  
*conde* II 409.  
*con-dercar* IV 82. 84.  
*con-mescatar* I 431, IV  
 205. 208.  
*corphadid* II 311.  
*cose* I 324.  
*cose* III 328.  
*cosmil* II 282. 292.  
*coss* I 318, II 114.  
*cotach* IV 169.  
*cotect cateet* III 353.  
*crením* I 312, IV 142.  
 145.  
*cretim* I 379, II 9. 479,  
 IV 219.  
*-cria* (conj.) IV 474.  
*criathar* II 120. 122.  
 215.  
*críde* I 234. 237. 289.  
 375. 379.  
*críthid* I 39. 312, IV  
 142.  
*crū* I 306. 323.  
*cruim* I 324, II 289.  
*cū* I 294, II 346. 352,  
 III 71.  
*cuach* I 323  
*cuata (chuata)* (perf.)  
 IV 21. 388. 426.  
*cubus* I 34.  
*cucann* I 319.  
*cúimrechtu* II 68.  
*cúirm* II 373.
- cum-* see *com-*.  
*cunmasc* I 431.  
*cumung* I 292. 293. 380.
- d-* (pronomén infixum)  
 III 331.  
*dā* I 85. 138. 154, III  
 7. 192. 198.  
*dagluine* II 65.  
*dagnám* II 68.  
*-dairc* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 389.  
*dāl* I 378.  
*dālshuide* II 66.  
*dāltech* II 66.  
*-dārbais* IV 364.  
*dau dō, dāu,* I 83. 154.  
 155, III 7. 192.  
*daur* I 219, II 314.  
*dē* (voc.) I 55.  
*deac* III 27.  
*dēc* III 27.  
*dechmad* II 167. 168.  
 247, III 24.  
*Dechter* II 195.  
*dedaig* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 425.  
*deich n-* I 51. 55. 192.  
 201. 290, III 23.  
*deilm* II 373.  
*del* I 210, II 198.  
*deib* I 154.  
*denguim* IV 168.  
*dēr* I 220. 378<sup>bis</sup>. 467.  
*derbaim* IV 285.  
*dere* I 292.  
*derdrethar* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 12. 260.  
*dermet* I 179. 192, II  
 223. 474.  
*derucc* II 314. 352.  
*dess* I 155. 293. 379.  
 431, II 137. 155.  
*dēt* I 201, II 398.  
*día* I 56, 155, II 114.  
*dībrithe* II 233.  
*dilem* II 169.  
*dīnu* I 63.
- dith* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 276.  
 380.  
*dliged* I 240, II 233.  
*dligim* I 240, IV 93.  
*do du* ('thy') I 510,  
 III 366. 389.  
*do-du-* ('mis-') I 43. 277,  
 II 29. 68.  
*dō* see *dau*.  
*do airissid* see *airissim*.  
*do-bert* IV 112.  
*do-bert* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 364.  
*dobreth* I 236.  
*do-cer* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 423.  
*dochruth* II 68.  
*do-fo-nug -nuch* IV 93.  
*do-gega* IV 109.  
*do-gnú* IV 132.  
*do-lod-sa* IV 221. 225.  
*du-luigim* IV 339.  
*Domungart* II 65.  
*do-mēnar* IV 388.  
*dommetu* II 310.  
*domun* I 283. 379, II  
 146.  
*do-múiniur* IV 235.  
*do-rad-chiúir* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.)  
 IV 426.  
*dord* II 95.  
*do-ro-chair* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 388.  
*do-roigu* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 388. 426.  
*dorus* II 329.  
*do-sefainn* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 426.  
*drech* I 236.  
*dréimn* IV 169.  
*dringim* IV 165. 169.  
*droch* I 407.  
*drogsceła* II 68.  
*druíd* I 43. 219.  
*druim* II 373.  
*du* ('thy') see *do*.  
*du-* ('mis-') see *do-*.  
*du-ad-bat* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 364.

- du-fu-tharcair* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.)  
see *-tharcair*.
- dúil* II 292.  
*dúlem* II 373.  
*dūn* II 146. 419.
- ē* ('he') III 329. 335.  
338. 368.
- ē-* *in-* *an-* ('un-') II 29.  
67.
- ebaim*, 3<sup>rd</sup> sg. *ibid*, I  
263. 269. 379, IV 100.  
103. 108.
- ēc* I 178. 511.  
*ēcath* I 178. 311. 323.  
*ēcen* I 178.  
*ech* I 54. 138. 154. 290.  
324, II 193.  
*echrad* II 64.  
*echtar* III 180.  
*echtrann* II 195. 196.  
*ēcmait* II 301.  
*ēcndirc* II 282.  
*ēcene* I 376.  
*ed* ('it') III 331. 338.  
*edbart edpart* II 228.  
233. 474.  
*edmur* I 124.  
*ednooen* III 331.  
*edon* III 331.  
*ēn* I 268. 378, II 146.  
*ēnirt* II 282.  
*epelt(i)u* II 301.  
*epert* I 376.  
*epur* I 55.  
*ēr-er*(intensive particle)  
II 68.  
*erb* II 216.  
*ē-rig* (imper.) IV 84.  
*Eriu* II 360.  
*ermitiu* I 179. 301, II  
294. 295. 301. 341.  
357. 360.  
*err* I 431.  
*esarte* II 68.
- escung* I 322. 326. 380,  
II 279. 352.  
*essamin* II 68. 282.  
*ēt* (subst.) I 124.  
*-ēt* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 73.  
*etarscarthi* II 68.  
*cter etir* I 219. 508, II  
189. 196.
- faiscim* IV 208.  
*fāith* I 99.  
*fāl* II 410.  
*far n-* II 192. 195. 196,  
III 395. 401.  
*fathar* III 401.  
*-fe* IV 364.  
*fedb* I 153. 282, II 133.  
*fedim* I 153, IV 84.  
*feidm* II 373.  
*fēin* III 371.  
*feiss* IV 425.  
*fēith* II 295.  
*fēn* I 137. 153. 288.  
381, II 146.  
*fer* I 35. 152. 219, II  
181.  
*ferc ferg* I 153. 378,  
II 114  
*-fetar* IV 372. 374.  
*fī* I 38.  
*fiadu* II 353.  
*fiche* I 145. 201. 289.  
293. 376. 509, III  
30<sup>bis</sup>. 33. 35.  
*fichetmad* III 35.  
*fid* I 34, II 316.  
*fidbocc* II 66.  
*findairgít* II 65.  
*findfólt* II 65.  
*Findmag* II 419.  
*-finnadar* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
164. 170.  
*fīr* I 64.  
*fīraingliu* II 65.  
*fīrthrebaire* II 65.
- fiss fíuss* I 34<sup>bis</sup>. 40.  
163. 377, II 325.  
*fiu* (adj. subst.) I 154,  
II 314. 316.  
*fiu* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 425.  
*fiur siur* I 154.  
*flaith* I 153<sup>bis</sup>. 219.  
*flaithem* II 373.  
*fiuchaidatu* II 311.  
*fo-daim* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
103. 112. 427.  
*fo-dālim* IV 289. 304.  
*fodēin* III 371.  
*fo-dēma* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 112.  
*fo-didmae* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) *fo-*  
*didmat* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
103.  
*foilse* I 475.  
*foilsigim* I 475.  
*foimtiu* I 179.  
*fo-lilus-[s]u* IV 200.  
*follus* I 475, II 329.  
*fom-bia* see *-bia*.  
*fo-nenaig* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) II  
425.  
*fonaidm* II 373.  
*forcennaim* IV 285.  
*for-con-gur* IV 93.  
*for deis* II 465.  
*format* I 179.  
*fo-ro-damar* IV 427.  
*fo-roiblang* IV 426.  
*fo-roichlaid* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.)  
IV 426.  
*for-roichan* IV 426.  
*for-tē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 349.  
364.  
*for-tugim* IV 325.  
*frass* I 153. 219.  
*frecre* II 124.  
*fris-gēra* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
112.  
*fris-racacha* IV 425.  
*frith-* I 376.  
*fudomain* I 263. 269.  
283. 379, II 146.

- gabul* II 206.  
*gāid* (3rd sg.) IV 427.  
 428.  
*-gainedar* IV 251.  
*gāir* I 97. 308. 324. 378.  
*gairm* II 373.  
*galarche* II 129.  
*gam* I 288. 293. 380,  
 II 483<sup>bis</sup>.  
*garg gargg* I 378.  
*gegna* IV 109.  
*gegon* IV 388.  
*geim* I 291. 293. 378.  
*gēis* I 178. 430.  
*gel* I 291.  
*gelim* I 322.  
*gēnam* (1st pl.) IV 466.  
*gēnar* IV 16. 388. 428.  
*-gēra* (3rd sg.) IV 112.  
*giall* II 207.  
*-gigius* IV 200.  
*gignid* (3rd sg.) IV 103.  
 466.  
*giuil* (3rd sg.) IV 426.  
*giun* II 313. 316.  
*Glaisiuc* II 352.  
*g'lenim* IV 145.  
*glūn* II 419.  
*gnāth* I 85. 293, II 223.  
 232.  
*gnāmrad* II 66.  
*-gninim* IV 146.  
*-gniu* IV 251.  
*goba* III 241.  
*gobul* II 206.  
*gonim* I 326.  
*gorim guirim* I 76, IV  
 339.  
*gorm* II 174.  
*gormgel* II 91.  
*gort* I 291, II 232.  
*graig* I 311, II 95.  
*grēimm grēim* I 380, II  
 373.  
*-grennimsee in-grennim*.  
*-guidiu* IV 336.  
*guirim* see *gorim*.
- gur* IV 93  
*guth* I 325, II 329.  
*huasalathair* II 65.  
*heirp* II 216.
- iarfigid* II 301.  
*iarn* I 431. II 147.  
*iase* I 375. 433.  
*ibid* (3rd sg.) see *ebaim*.  
*iccaim* IV 284.  
*ičhtar* II 168.  
*īdal* I 475.  
*idu* II 352.  
*il* I 268, II 313.  
*ildatu* II 310.  
*imb imm* ('butter') I 166.  
 200. 308. 381, II 352,  
 Addenda to I 326.  
*imb imm* ('about') I 270.  
 381. 507.  
*imbliu* II 199.  
*im-chom-arcair* (3rd sg.)  
 IV 391.  
*im-luadim* IV 339.  
*immain* II 286.  
*immchomarc* I 292.  
*immlind* I 266. 381.  
*imthecht* II 233.  
*inathar* II 196.  
*in-d* III 328.  
*indlach* IV 169.  
*in-dlung* IV 169.  
*inge inga ingen* I 326.  
 406, II 353.  
*in-grennim* I 319. 324.  
 380, IV 165. 169. 174.  
*innocht* I 325. 377, II  
 390.  
*in-roigrann* IV 425.  
*insce* I 321, II 124.  
*intamlaigim* IV 304.  
*iorr* IV 19.  
*ire* I 214. 265.  
*is* (3rd sg.) I 47. 55  
 IV 72. 532.  
*is* II 168.
- issē isē* III 368.  
*issni* III 368.  
*it* (3rd pl.) I 202, IV 72.  
 543. 552.  
*ith* II 325.
- lach* II 7.  
*lachu* II 353.  
*laigiu* I 124. 326, II  
 435.  
*lāir* II 410.  
*lām* II 174.  
*lān* I 242, II 140. 146  
 452.  
*lāne* II 129.  
*lār* I 85. 219. 268, II  
 186. 323.  
*leblaing* (3rd sg.) I 228,  
 IV 425.  
*lecco* II 352.  
*lēcim lēicim -lēciu* I 312.  
 325, IV 251.  
*ledmarb* II 67.  
*lēimm lēim* II 373.  
*lēir* II 292.  
*lem* II 174.  
*lengim*, 3rd sg. *lingid*,  
 I 154. 228, IV 81. 84.  
*lenim* IV 142. 145.  
*lesc* I 376.  
*leth* II 415.  
*lethcholba* II 67.  
*lethan* I 230. 236, II  
 146.  
*lī* I 39. 153.  
*līa* I 268, II 435.  
*līge* I 311. 324. 381.  
*līgim* I 293.  
*līgur* I 293. 381.  
*līl* (3rd sg.) IV 388. 426.  
*līn* I 61, II 321.  
*līnaim* I 63.  
*lingim* see *lengim*.  
*löche* I 56. 155, II 316.  
 402.

- lōg luag luach* I 220, II 419.  
*lotġ* II 233. 474.  
*lōthor* II 120.  
*luach* see *lōg*.  
*luachtġ* I 56.  
*luadġm* IV 339.  
*luam* II 174.  
*luan* II 140.  
*luath luad* I 211, IV 225.  
*ludġort* II 232.  
*luch* II 393.  
*luchtġlach* II 7.  
*lugem* II 169.  
*lugu* II 435.
- māa mā* II 435.  
*māam* II 169.  
*mac macc* I 325.  
*maccslabrad* II 65.  
*mādrāmġl* II 66.  
*mag* II 419.  
*maini* (pl.) I 77.  
*maġth* II 282.  
*māo mō* II 186. 431. 435.  
*mār mōr* II 7. 186. 431.  
*maraim marim* I 237. 446, IV 93.  
*marb* I 154, II 136. 137.  
*marbaim* IV 284. 303.  
*mātharġlach* II 66.  
*mātharmarbhach* II 66.  
*māthir* II 382, III 71.  
*mblicht* see *blicht*.  
*mbġigġm* see *bligġm*.  
*mġe me-sse* III 372. 375.  
*mebuir* I 180.  
*medġ* I 379. 451.  
*medōn* I 275.  
*meidġh* I 451.  
*meldach melltach* I 283. 380, IV 221.  
*melġm* IV 84.  
*memaid* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 425.
- menice* II 266.  
*menme* I 104. 475, II 353. 367. 373, III 71.  
*mennat mendat* I 379.  
*mesc* I 376.  
*mess* I 377, II 329.  
*methel* IV 212.  
*mġetġther* II 196.  
*-mġhar* I 14.  
*mġ* I 62. 179. 430. 432. 462, II 415.  
*mġd* I 56. 275, II 313.  
*mġdar* IV 384. 393.  
*mġdiur* I 279, IV 251.  
*mġl* I 64.  
*mġle* III 47.  
*Mġliuc* II 352.  
*mġr* I 428. 430. 464, II 186.  
*mġlāġth* see *blāġth*.  
*mlicht* see *blicht*.  
*mo mu* (pron. poss.) III 369. 390.  
*mō* (compar.) see *māo*.  
*mō mo mos-* ('mox') III 258.  
*-mōidġm* IV 339.  
*mōr* see *mār*.  
*mōrfeser* I 154, III 16.  
*mōrmġhōr* II 100.  
*mnā* (gen.) see *ben*.  
*mrechtrad* I 179.  
*mu* (pron. poss.) see *mo*.  
*mucc* I 325.  
*mug* I 76, II 317.  
*mui* III 391.  
*-muintur* IV 235. 251.  
*muir* II 281.  
*muirbran* II 66.
- nab* III 267.  
*nar* II 196.  
*nār* III 402.  
*nasc* IV 208.  
*nascġm* IV 208.  
*nāthar* III 367. 395. 402.
- nathir* II 410.  
*nech* I 552, III 335.  
*necht* I 269, II 232.  
*nechtar* II 196.  
*nġl* I 47. 264. 381, II 203. 206.  
*nem* I 177, II 419.  
*nemed* II 219. 233. 419.  
*nenaiġ* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 425.  
*nenasc* IV 426.  
*nessa nessam* II 168. 169. 180. 413. 435.  
*net nett* I 379. 447. 451, II 30. 111.  
*neuch neoch* III 345.  
*ni* ('nos') III 367. 375. 378.  
*nġ* ('non') III 348.  
*nġe* I 264. 269, II 390.  
*nigġm* IV 93.  
*no* see *nu*.  
*nōcha* (*nocha*) III 39.  
*nocht* I 325, II 232. 234.  
*nochtchenn* II 65.  
*nōi n-* I 56. 138. 154. 201, III 21.  
*nōichtech* III 38. 39.  
*nōmad* II 168, III 22.  
*nu no* I 15. 40. 43.  
*nūe* I 56. 124, II 132.  
*nūelġtrġdġ* II 65.  
*-nug -nuch* III 93.
- ō* see *au*.  
*ōa* I 124, II 129. 196. 435.  
*ōac ōc* I 114. 153. 179. 201. 288. 375. 459, II 251.  
*ōam* II 169.  
*ōc* see *ōac*.  
*ocht* I 67. 76. 288. 293. 377, III 19. 20.  
*ōchtar* II 196.  
*ochtmad* II 170, III 21.  
*ochtmoġa* III 39.

- oen* I 71. 76, II 141, III 4.  
*oendatu* II 310.  
*oenfécht* III 50.  
*oenmad* III 6.  
*oentu* II 308. 310.  
*ōg* I 87. 84. 319. 324, II 114.  
*ōge* II 129.  
*ōi* I 153.  
*oigedchaire* II 67.  
*ois* see *aes*.  
*ōitiu* II 308. 310.  
*ollam* II 373.  
*olscatsom* III 353.  
*olsesom* III 353.  
*onnurid* III 163.  
*orbe orbbe orpe* I 76. 125. 267. 380, II 129.  
*orbem* II 373.  
*ore* I 74. 76. 268. 289. 375, II 114.  
*orgun orggun orcun* I 380, II 321.  
*orpe* see *orbe*.  
*ōs uas* I 323. 377, IV 192.  
*ōser* II 196.  
  
*peccad* I 475.  
  
*-racacha* IV 425.  
*rāidiu* IV 329.  
*rāith* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 428.  
*rannaím* IV 284. 303.  
*recht* I 377, II 325. 329.  
*rēid* I 56.  
*rem-* II 168. 170, III 5.  
*renim* I 236, IV 141. 145.  
*reraig* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 425.  
*resiu* III 328.  
*rethim* IV 84.  
*rī* I 63. 64. 291. 432. 510, II 484.  
  
*-riu* (conj.) IV 474.  
*riad* I 381.  
*riadaim* I 56.  
*rigain* II 335.  
*rigfáith* II 67.  
*rigthech* II 67.  
*rīm* II 174.  
*rir* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 427.  
*rithe* II 233.  
*ro* (verbal particle) I 67. 210 262. 510.  
*ro* (intensive particle) II 68.  
*ro-finnadar* see *-finnadar*.  
*-roiblang* IV 426.  
*-roichan* IV 426.  
*-roichlaid* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 426.  
*-roigrann* IV 426.  
*-roigu* see *do-roigu*.  
*-roinasc* IV 426.  
*roth* I 76.  
*ruad* I 77. 155. 281.  
*rūn* II 146.  
  
*saigid* II 301.  
*saincheneke* II 66.  
*sainsamail sainemil* II 67.  
*sāith* I 102.  
*salann* I 94.  
*sam* II 483.  
*samail* I 202. 237. 430, II 282. 292.  
*(s)a n-* III 339.  
*sar* II 196, III 402.  
*sāraigim -sāraigiur* IV 304.  
*sathech* I 101. 103.  
*scāich* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 427. 428.  
*scaraim* I 237. 431, IV 125.  
*scāth* I 375.  
*scēl* I 104. 375, II 120.  
  
*scendim* IV 84.  
*scor* I 237.  
*scorim scuirim* I 237, IV 288.  
*sē se* ('six') I 154. 301. 432, III 16.  
*sē* ('he') III 368.  
*sechem* I 307.  
*secht* I 269. 376, III 17.  
*sechtmad* I 196. 202, II 166. 168. 247, III 19.  
*sechtmoga -go* III 17. 39.  
*-sechur* IV 81.  
*-sefainn* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 154, IV 426.  
*seiss* (3<sup>rd</sup> sing.) IV 370.  
*selaig* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 431, IV 425.  
*sen* II 113.  
*senaich* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 431, IV 425.  
*senchas* II 329.  
*sennim*, 3<sup>rd</sup> pl. *-sennat*, I 154, IV 151.  
*serc* ('love') IV 194.  
*serg sergg serc* ('disappearance') I 378.  
*sernim* IV 151.  
*sest* I 279. 307. 324. 375. 376, II 254.  
*sesca* III 16. 39.  
*sescaind* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 425.  
*sescaing* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 425.  
*seser* I 154.  
*sessam* I 377, IV 22.  
*sessed* I 377, II 247, III 16. 17.  
*sēt* I 178. 387. 430. 467.  
*sethar* III 395. 402.  
*setharoircnid* II 67.  
*sētig* II 339.  
*sī* ('ea') II 339, III 68.  
*sia* II 435<sup>bis</sup>  
*siair* II 379.  
*siassair* 3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 370.



- sūl* I 63. 254, II 206.  
*sinū sinser* II 196. 434.  
*sīr* II 186, IV 222.  
*sīriū* II 435.  
*sissi* III 375. 378.  
*siur* I 154. 430. 431, II 381. 387.  
*slān* II 146.  
*slōg* II 7.  
*slucim* IV 169.  
*smech* I 413. 430.  
*smir* I 430.  
*snāim* I 430.  
*snām* I 427.  
*snāthe* I 446, IV 127.  
*snechta* I 325. 403. 430.  
*sni* III 368. 370. 378.  
*snigid* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 326. 381, IV 93.  
*snīm* I 446.  
*so* (particle) III 327.  
*so- su-* ('good') I 40. 43. 430, II 68.  
*socc* II 266.  
*sochmattu* II 311.  
*sochoise* II 282.  
*sonairte sonirte* I 475.  
*sonir't* II 68.  
*sreth* I 236.  
*sruaim* I 49, II 366.  
*sruth* I 42. 430, II 329.  
*su-* see *so-*.  
*suan* I 165. 263. 269. 376. 378, II 140.  
*sūgim* IV 91.  
*suide* I 76, II 124.  
*suidigim* IV 304.  
*suth* I 42, II 326. 329.  
*suthain* II 68.  
  
*tocair taccair* I 376.  
*tachtce* I 403.  
*tāi* III 391.  
*tāich* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 396. 428.  
*tāid* I 99. 136, II 293. 301. 460.  
  
*tāin* II 286.  
*tair* (2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 364.  
*tais* II 282.  
*talam* II 373.  
*talamchumscugud* II 27. 66.  
*talmande* II 409.  
*tamun* I 381.  
*tana* I 164. 193. 202, II 313. 316.  
*tānac* IV 15. 390. 427.  
*tānacus* IV 373.  
*tānise* III 8.  
*tarathar* II 120. 121.  
*tarb* I 154. 432, II 136.  
*tarrach* I 429.  
*tart* I 275  
*-tau -tō* I 99. 110. 124. 409. 431. 458, IV 126. 234. 251.  
*tē* I 158. 269, II 402.  
*-tē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 364.  
*tech teg* I 54. 308. 324. 380, II 414. 419.  
*techim* I 332, IV 84. 364.  
*tecnate* II 67.  
*teg* see *tech*.  
*teglach* II 7. 67.  
*temel* II 206.  
*teoir* III 9.  
*tes* ('effugiam') IV 364.  
*tēt* I 178, II 326.  
*-tharcair* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 475, IV 427.  
*-tī* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 364. 532.  
*tiagaim tiagim* I 48. 308. 375. 431, II 84. 363. 364.  
*tin* II 282.  
*tiug* II 316.  
*-tō* see *-tau*.  
*tocad* IV 165.  
*togu* I 289.  
*toimtiu* II 301.  
*toisech* I 550.  
  
*toisigem* II 169.  
*tongaim* IV 169. 364.  
*torbatu* II 310.  
*traig* I 407, II 393.  
*tress-* II 247, III 9. 48.  
*trī tri* II 279, III 9. 217. 239.  
*triath* II 352.  
*tricha* I 509, III 35. 39. 77.  
*tris* III 9.  
*tū, tussu tusso* III 372. 373. 377.  
*tuath* I 56. 155, II 232.  
*Tuathal* II 200. 207. 465.  
*Tuathchar* II 65.  
*tussu tusso* see *tū*.  
*tūus* I 550.  
  
*uachtar* II 196.  
*uailimem* II 169.  
*uall* II 206.  
*uan* I 315. 325. 380, II 144. 146.  
*uar* II 186.  
*uas* see *ōs*.  
*uasal* II 206.  
*uisce* see *usce*.  
*Ultān* I 467.  
*unād* (inf.) IV 143.  
*urid* I 276  
*usce uisce* I 376, IV 209.  
  
 (b) Ogam Inscriptions.  
*Brusccos* III 121.  
*Corbagni* I 467.  
*Dulagni* I 467.  
*Ercias* III 117.  
*Evacattos* III 121.  
*Ivacattos* III 121.  
*Lugudeccas* I 432.  
*maqa-* I 325.  
*Suvallos* III 121.  
*Trenalugos* III 121.

## Britannic.

- (a) Cymric (Welsh) of all periods.
- (For *k* see under *c*.)
- aer* I 380, II 186.  
*am-* ('about') I 93.  
*an-* ('un-') II 67.  
*anadl* I 378, II 120.  
*arall* II 99.  
*banw* I 154.  
*ber* I 321.  
*berwaf* I 154.  
*bit* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 251.  
*blawd* I 243.  
*bon* I 269.  
*bre* I 236.  
*breuan* I 325.  
*buch* I 325, II 263.  
*byd* II 329.  
*bydaf* I 269.  
*byw* I 137. 153. 308.  
     325. 378, II 133.
- cam* I 378.  
*cant* ('hundred') I 180.  
     201. 375.  
*cant* ('with') I 201.  
*car* I 323.  
*Catmôr* II 26.  
*celain celan* II 286.  
*celein* II 286.  
*cenell* I 104. 377, II 120.  
*cerdd* I 378.  
*cereis* IV 377.  
*chuechet* see *chueched*.  
*chwaer* I 138. 154. 430.  
     431, II 381.  
*chwech* I 154. 301, III  
     16.  
*chueched chuechet* I 377,  
     II 247, III 17.  
*chweđl* I 104. 375, II  
     120.
- chwi* III 368. 378.  
*chwyfaf* IV 151.  
*chwys* I 276.  
*ci*, pl. *cun cwn*, I 40.  
     294, II 352, III 71.  
*ciglef*, 3<sup>rd</sup> sg. *cigleu*, IV  
     388. 424. 426.  
*cloeu* (pl.) I 311.  
*clusteu* I 292.  
*clyw* I 153.  
*coes* I 318.  
*cog* I 323.  
*coil* I 326, II 206.  
*cosp* I 324.  
*crau* I 323.  
*credu* I 379.  
*cun cwn* (pl.) see *ci*.  
*cussan* IV 139.  
*cy-chwynnaf* IV 84.  
*kyntaf* III 6.
- dant* I 201, II 398.  
*darn* I 286.  
*datl* I 378.  
*dec* III 23.  
*decuet* II 247, III 24.  
*deheu dehou* I 155. 293.  
     377, II 137.  
*dehw* I 154.  
*derwen* I 219, II 314.  
*deunaw* III 19.  
*diauc* I 85.  
*di-erchim* I 292.  
*Dofngarth* II 65.  
*dou* I 154<sup>bis</sup>, III 7.  
*drws* II 329.  
*duiutit* II 308.  
*duw duiw* I 155.  
*dufn* I 263. 283. 379,  
     II 146.  
*dy* I 510, III 370. 390.  
*dyw* I 276.
- ebol* I 293. 324.  
*ebrwydd* II 64.  
*eguin* I 326. 406.  
*ehofyn* II 68.  
*eidaw* III 340.  
*eil* III 8.  
*evin* II 352.  
*eistedyssant* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
     380.  
*eithyr* III 180.  
*elain* I 50, II 349.  
*enep* I 324.  
*erv* I 150, II 136.  
*etem* II 175.  
*eu* III 370. 371.  
*ewin* I 407, II 353.  
*ewithr* II 387.
- gaem* I 288. 293, II 483.  
*gaſt* II 206.  
*garan* I 308.  
*gawr* I 308. 324. 378.  
*geni* I 293. 378.  
*genou* II 316.  
*glynaf* IV 146.  
*gnawt* I 293.  
*guerg* I 153.  
*gulat* see *gulad*.  
*gwant* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 73.  
*gwasgaf* IV 208.  
*gweddw* I 153, II 133.  
*gwellwell* II 100.  
*gwiw* II 316.  
*gulad gulat* I 153.  
*gurm* II 174.  
*gwywer* II 95.
- hafal* I 202. 430.  
*hearn* I 431, II 147.  
*hencass* II 329.  
*heul* I 216.  
*hinham* II 169.

*hir* II 186.  
*hucc* II 263.  
*hun* I 165. 269. 376, II 140.  
*hygar* I 430.  
*hynt* I 178. 430.  
*hysp* I 279. 307. 324. 375, II 252. 254.  
  
*ia* I 124.  
*ieuanc* I 124. 153. 179. 201. 375. 459, II 252.  
*int* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 72. 543. 552.  
*iss is* IV 72.  
*Iud-nerth -ri* I 124. 283.  
  
*laun* I 242.  
*laur* I 268.  
*litan* I 230. 236, II 147.  
*llawr* I 219, II 186.  
*llei* I 268. 326.  
*lliw* I 39. 153.  
*llyncaf llyngaf* IV 169.  
  
*maidd* I 379. 451.  
*malaf* I 237, IV 86. 93.  
*map* I 325.  
*marw* I 154, II 136.  
*mawr* II 186.  
*medi* IV 212.  
*meu* III 369. 390.  
*mivi* II 100.  
*moch* I 325.  
*mwywv* II 100.  
*my n-* III 389.  
*mynych* II 266.  
  
*naw* I 56. 138. 154, III 21.  
*nawuet* III 22.  
*nep* I 552.  
*ney nei* I 269.

*ni ny* III 378.  
*nini* II 100.  
*niwl* II 206.  
*noeth* I 325.  
*nyth* I 379. 451.  
  
*ocet* I 300, II 234.  
*oen* I 325. 380, II 144. 137.  
*oer* II 186.  
*oes* II 329. 423.  
*oged* II 234.  
  
*paup* I 552, II 333. 345.  
*pedeir* III 12.  
*pedwar petguar* I 138. 154. 324, III 11.  
*penn pen* I 379.  
*petguar* see *pedwar*.  
*peunoeth* I 325.  
*pimp* I 166. 269. 307. 329, III 14.  
*pimphet* II 247, III 15.  
*popuryes* I 269. 319.  
*pryf* I 324, II 289.  
*prynaf* IV 145.  
*pwyl* I 307, III 333. 336.  
*pwyll* II 207.  
  
*rhataf* II 169.  
*rhudd* I 77.  
*rhwydd* I 56.  
*rhych* I 235.  
*-ri* I 64.  
*rit* I 236. 268.  
  
*sarhāf* IV 304.  
*scamnhegint* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 304.  
*seith* I 269. 376, III 17.  
*seithuet* I 196, II 168. 247, III 19.

*tant* I 178, II 326.  
*tarw* I 154, II 136.  
*teir* III 9.  
*teu* III 366. 389.  
*teulu* II 67.  
*tidî* II 100.  
*tri* III 217.  
*trimuceint* III 39.  
*trydydd* II 247, III 9.  
*tut* I 56.  
*Tutri* II 66.  
*twf* II 171.  
*tynghed* IV 165.  
*tywys* I 550.  
*tywysog* I 550.  
  
*uceint* see *ugeint*.  
*uch* I 323. 377.  
*uchel* II 206.  
*ugeint uceint* I 201. 293. III 30. 35.  
  
*wyf* IV 72.  
*wyt* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 72.  
*wyth* I 377, III 20.  
*wythuet* III 21.  
  
*y* III 340.  
*ych* II 345. 460.  
*ym* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 72.  
*ymenyn* Addenda to I 326.  
*ynt* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) I 202.  
*ysgar* I 237.  
*ysgor* I 237.  
  

(b) Cornish  
 (of all periods).

*befor* I 223. 269, II 96.  
*benen* I 325.  
*ber* I 321.  
*bew* I 153.  
*biu* I 153.

*caid* I 318.  
*cans* ('hundred') I 201.  
*cans* ('with') I 201.  
*cheniat* I 318. 323.  
*crow* I 323.  
*cussin* IV 139.

*dagr* II 322.  
*dans* I 201.  
*darn* I 286.  
*daras* II 329.

*euth* I 377.  
*enederen* II 196.  
*enep* I 324.  
*euter* II 387.  
*evaf* I 269.

*genau* II 316.  
*goyf* I 280.  
*giur* I 64.

*hoch* II 263.  
*houl* I 216.  
*hweger* I 288.  
*hwigeren* I 288.

*iouenc* I 124. 201, II  
 252.

*liu* I 153.  
*lor leur* I 268.  
*lyw* I 153.

*marow* I 154.  
*midil* IV 212.

*naw* I 56. 138. 154, III  
 21.  
*ni ny* III 378.  
*noit* I 269.  
*noyth* I 325.

*ocet* II 234.

*peber* I 269.  
*pen* I 379.  
*peswar* I 138. 154. 324.  
*popei* I 269.  
*prinid* I 312.  
*pymyp* I 269.

*rudh* I 77.

*seyth* I 269.  
*steyr* I 431.

*tanow* I 164. 202, II 316.  
*tarow* I 154.  
*tus* I 56.

*ugans* I 201, III 30. 35.  
*why* III 378.

*y* III 340.

(c) Breton  
 (of all periods).

(For *k* see under *c*.)

*ancou* I 178.

*benaff* IV 146.  
*bitat* IV 146.  
*boutig* I 308. 324.  
*bre* I 236.  
*bresh*: I 236. 376, II 254.

*kamm* I 378.  
*kandved* II 247.  
*cant* I 178. 201.  
*clot* II 221.  
*cospitiot* IV 126. 304.  
*crihot* IV 126.

*du* III 390.  
*dacr* I 90. 220. 378bis.

*derch* I 292.  
*dou* I 154, III 7.

*e* III 340.  
*eil* III 8.  
*eiz* I 377, III 20.  
*enep* I 324.  
*erv* I 150, II 136.  
*et-binam* IV 145.  
*etn* I 268. 377, II 146.

*glat* I 154.  
*guir* I 64.

*hegar* I 430.  
*hent* I 178. 430.  
*hepp* I 321.  
*ho* III 370. 371.  
*Hocar Hucar* II 33.  
*hui* III 378.

*iaou* I 124.  
*iaouank* I 124. 201, II  
 252.  
*ien* I 124.

*ma* III 390.  
*marf murv* I 154.  
*medi* IV 212.

*nav nao* I 56.  
*neiz* I 451.  
*ni ny* III 378.  
*nowid* I 56.

*pemp* I 269. 324.  
*pevar* I 138. 154. 324.  
*rec* I 235.  
*-ri* I 64.  
*Rosmerta* II 33.  
*ruz* I 76.

*seiz* I 269.  
*sterenn* I 431.  
*strouis* I 431.

*tanav* I 202, II 316.  
*tarf tarv* I 154.  
*tregont* III 39.  
*tut* I 56.

(d) Old British.

*Avittoriges* III 117.  
*Gobannium* III 241.  
*Nettasagru* III 121.

*Ἰεροναρία* I 154. 324.  
*tovisaci* I 550.  
*Trenagusu* III 121.  
*Tuncetace* IV 165.

## Gallic.

For *k* see under *c*.

*ad-* I 93.  
*Adiatorix* II 65.  
*Adiatumarus* II 65.  
*Adledus* II 68.  
*Alisea Alisia* I 125.  
*Allobrox* II 489.  
*ambactus* II 228. 233.  
*ambi-* I 91. 270. 381.  
*Ambigatus* I 34.  
*Ambirenus* II 68.  
*ande-* III 174.  
*Anderoudus* I 77.  
*Arduenna silva* I 380,  
 II 135.  
*are-* III 174.  
*Arebrigium* I 230. 236.  
 269. 293, II 147.  
*Arebrignus* II 147.  
*Aremorica Aremorici* II  
 68. 258.  
*Artalbinnus* II 65.  
*Artobriga* II 65.  
*artvass* III 229.  
*ate-* III 174.  
*Atrebatas* II 393.  
*Avitacum* II 273.  
  
*Belisama Βηλησαμ* II  
 169, III 147.  
*Benacus* II 273.  
*Bibrax* I 223. 269, II  
 96.  
*Bituriges* II 66. 329.  
*Brigantia* II 337.  
*Brigantio* II 361.  
*Brigiani* I 230. 236. 269.  
 293.

*Brigobanne* II 67.  
*briva* II 486.  
*Brogimarus* II 489.  
  
*Cabellio* II 361.  
*cambo-* I 378.  
*Camulus* II 207.  
*Carantillus* II 402.  
*Carantonus* II 402.  
*Carentomagus* II 67.  
*καρον* II 147. 321.  
*καρονξ* II 321  
*Cartismandua* II 67.  
*casamo* II 373.  
*catu-* I 376  
*Catullus* II 207.  
*Caturiges* II 26. 44. 66.  
 484.  
*Catuslogus* II 61.  
*Cinges* II 393.  
*Cingetorix* II 67. 393.  
*Cintu-* III 6.  
*Cintugnatus* II 130.  
*Cintugnatus* II 223.  
*Civismarus* II 67.  
*Clutamus* I 483.  
*Κουριωνες* II 361.  
  
*Dagovassus* II 65.  
*dede* IV 390. 424.  
*Δειονοβα* I 155.  
*Devognata* I 155, II 33.  
*Dexsiva* I 155. 377.  
*Divico Divicia* II 263.  
 465.

*Divio* II 361.  
*Druides Druidae* I 43.  
 219.  
*Dubnorix Dumnorix*  
*Dubnorex* I 64. 283.  
 379, II 65. 146.  
*Dumnacus* II 273.  
*Dumnorix s. Dubnorix.*  
*-dunum* II 146.  
  
*epo-* I 138. 324.  
*Eporedius* I 55. 56. 293,  
 II 64.  
*esox* III 80.  
*Exobnus Exomnus* II  
 68. 282.  
  
*Γαλατοι* II 233, IV 285.  
*Gobannitio* III 241.  
*Iantumarus* I 124.  
*Iovincillus* I 124.  
*isarno- Isarnodori* I  
 431, II 147.  
*Iura* I 124.  
*Iuvavum* I 124.  
  
*lautro* II 119. 120.  
*Leucamulus* I 483, III  
 39.  
*Leucetius* I 56.  
*Lingones* II 352.  
*Litugeva Litumara* II  
 313.  
*Luclerius* I 377.

<i>Lugdunum Lugudunum</i> <i>Λουγουνδουνον Λουγυ- δουνος</i> II 66. 419.	<i>Orgetorix</i> I 380.	<i>Taximagulus</i> II 282.
<i>Lugores</i> III 218.	<i>πεμπεδουλα</i> I 54. 324, III 14.	<i>Tenigenonia</i> II 282.
<i>Luxterios</i> I 377.	<i>petorritum</i> I 219. 324, III 11.	<i>Teutalus</i> II 207.
- <i>marus</i> II 186. 431.	<i>Petrucorius</i> III 11. 39.	<i>Teutobodiaci</i> II 25. 65. 273.
<i>Matidonnus</i> II 282.	<i>Prudca Pruscia</i> I 376.	<i>Teutomatus</i> I 56.
<i>ματρεβο</i> III 271 (cp. 267).	<i>reda</i> I 56.	<i>Ticinus</i> II 158.
<b>MEÐÐVLVS</b> I 377.	<i>Reitagenus</i> II 65.	<i>Tigerno</i> II 147.
<i>Mediomatrici</i> II 132.	- <i>ritum</i> I 235. 236. 268.	<i>Toutillus</i> II 34. 207.
<i>mesgu</i> I 379. 447. 451.	- <i>rix</i> I 64.	<i>Toutobocio</i> II 65.
<i>Messulus</i> I 377.	<i>Rosmerta</i> II 33.	<i>Toutus Toutius Toov- tious</i> I 56, II 34. 130.
<i>Moridunum</i> II 66.	<i>Roudus</i> I 77.	<i>Tricasses</i> I 550.
<i>Morini</i> II 156.	<i>Segomo</i> II 373.	<i>trigaranus</i> I 34. 308, II 25.
<i>Moritasgus</i> II 66. 282.	<i>Seneca Senicco</i> II 263. 465.	<i>Trigisamo</i> II 169.
<i>ναμυουσικαβο</i> III 271 (cp. p. 267).	<i>Senones</i> II 352.	<i>Uxellodunum</i> I 323. 277, II 206, IV 192.
<i>Nammetas</i> (acc. pl.) II 393.	<i>sosin</i> III 328. 373.	<i>vercobreto</i> III 193.
<i>nemeton</i> ( <i>νεμυτων</i> ) II 219. 233. 419.	<i>Sucaria</i> II 33.	<i>vergobretus</i> I 153, II 65.
<i>Nertomarus</i> II 65.	<i>Sucarus</i> I 430, II 33.	<i>vertragos</i> I 407.
<i>Nivella</i> I 56.	<i>Suessiones</i> II 361.	<i>Viducasses</i> I 34.
<i>Nivisium</i> I 56.	<i>Tanotaliknoi</i> I 77.	<i>Vindomagus</i> <i>Οδινόμαγος</i> II 65. 419.
<i>Novesium</i> I 56.	<i>Ταανου</i> III 162.	<i>Virdomarus Virduma- rus</i> II 65.
<i>Noviodunum</i> I 56, II 65. 132.	<i>tarvos</i> I 154. 432. 479. II 136.	<i>Viscari</i> II 67.
		<i>Visurix</i> II 26. 316.

## Gothic.

For *p* see under *t*. Presents are generally given in the infinition form.

<i>ab-u</i> I 270.	<i>aftra</i> II 191. 197.	<i>ahtau</i> I 67. 83. 158. 288, III 20. 193.
<i>af</i> I 87. 270. 512. 514. 516.	<i>aftuma</i> II 177. 180.	<i>ahtauðogs</i> II 29.
<i>af-aiðik</i> see <i>-aiðik</i> .	<i>aftumists</i> II 248.	<i>ahtauðehund</i> III 40.
<i>afar</i> II 190. 197.	<i>aggeus</i> I 90. 165. 180. 292. 394, II 313. 316.	<i>ahтуда</i> II 247, III 21.
<i>afdauiþs</i> I 156, IV 329.	<i>agis</i> II 420.	<i>ahva</i> I 94. 328, II 115.
<i>af-linnan</i> IV 187.	<i>aglaitivaúrdei</i> II 70.	- <i>aiðik</i> IV 19. 430.
<i>af-lifnan</i> IV 156.	<i>ahaks</i> II 277. 459.	<i>aiðuk</i> IV 19. 430.
<i>afstass</i> II 76.	<i>ahjan</i> IV 247.	<i>aiðin</i> II 151.
<i>afsturō</i> II 191. 197.	<i>ahs</i> I 301, II 419.	<i>aið</i> IV 391. 436. 441.

- aihtro* IV 301.  
*aihts* II 303.  
*aihwatundi* I 54. 138.  
     157. 290, II 133.  
*dinahs* II 257.  
*dinfalps* II 69, III 50.  
*dinlif* III 28.  
*dinnohun* I 483.  
*dinohō* II 273.  
*dinohun* I 483, III 67.  
*dins* I 71. 77, II 141,  
     III 4.  
*airpakunds* II 25. 71.  
*airpeins* I 58.  
*airrus* II 322.  
*airzeis* I 429.  
*airzjan* I 435.  
*dis* I 434. 475, II 418.  
     419.  
*distan* IV 222.  
*diws* I 138. 156, II 430.  
*dirzamiþa* II 73.  
*ajukdups* II 363.  
*akrs* I 221, II 181. 462.  
*alamans* II 6.  
*alan* IV 216.  
*alds* I 389.  
*aljaleikōs* II 436.  
*aljaprō* II 197.  
*aljis* II 132.  
*alls* II 147.  
*allvaldands* II 403.  
*alpeis* II 133.  
*ams* I 166. 176. 181.  
     436, II 413.  
*ana-biudan* I 59. 285.  
     393, IV 82.  
*anabusns* I 382. 404, II  
     287.  
*anaks* IV 139.  
*anamahljan* IV 289..  
*anaminds* II 295.  
*-anan* IV 117.  
*and- anda-* I 553. 554.  
*andahafts* II 300.  
*andanahiti* II 76. 130.  
*andanemeigs* II 271.
- andanumts* I 181, II 302.  
*anddugiba* II 279.  
*andbahti* II 130.  
*andhruskan* I 383, II  
     255, IV 209.  
*ansts* II 303, IV 184.  
*anþar* I 283. 386, II  
     197, III 8. 191.  
*arbáips* II 303.  
*arbinumja* II 70. 361.  
*arbja* II 357. 361.  
*arhvaezna* I 328, II 148.  
*arjan* I 94, IV 251.  
     253.  
*armaiō* I 126.  
*arman* IV 307.  
*arms* ('arm') I 241, II  
     290.  
*asans* II 288.  
*asiluqairnus* I 328, II  
     321.  
*asneis* I 436, II 288.  
*asts* I 70. 77. 390. 447.  
*at* I 280.  
*-atjan* see *fra-atjan*.  
*at-steigadau* IV 511.  
*at-þinsan* IV 191.  
*aþn* II 145. 147.  
*áugadairō* II 27. 72.  
*augō* I 331, II 105. 347.  
     356.  
*áuhmists áuhumists* II  
     169.  
*áuhsa* I 43. 433, II 345.  
     353. 460, III 233.  
     290.  
*auhsunns* (1 Cor. 9, 9)  
     III 233.  
*áuhuma* II 169.  
*áuk* I 94. 158.  
*áukan* I 87. 319. 327,  
     IV 85.  
*áuknan* IV 156.  
*áusō* I 434, II 105. 347.  
     356.  
*Austrovaldus* II 33.  
*áupida* II 240.
- avistr* I 483.  
  
*bái* III 62. 175.  
*báidjan* IV 344.  
*baíran* IV 80.  
*baírgahei* I 293.  
*baírgan* IV 85.  
*baírhts* II 235.  
*báitrs* I 392, II 180.  
*bajōþs* III 193.  
*bandi* II 340.  
*barzeins* II 420.  
*barn* II 147.  
*-batnan* IV 160.  
*baúr* I 516, II 282, IV  
     73. 75.  
*baúrgs* II 479. 489, III  
     289.  
*baúrgsvaddjus* II 77.  
*beidan* IV 82.  
*beitan* I 48. 393, IV 81.  
*bérusjōs* I 128, II 338.  
     438. 439. 445. 451,  
     IV 430.  
*bidjan* I 57, IV 253.  
     438.  
*bi-gitan* I 311, IV 163.  
*bi-lidigōn* I 293, IV 269.  
*bi-leiban* I 270. 386, IV  
     94.  
*bindan* I 394, IV 81.  
     85.  
*bi-niuhspan* IV 194.  
*-biudan* see *ana-biudan*.  
*biugan* I 312.  
*biūhts* I 181, II 235, IV  
     173.  
*blandan* I 223. IV 94.  
*blesan* I 85, IV 197.  
*-blindjan* IV 343.  
*blinds* I 223, IV 94.  
*blōma* II 374.  
*blōstreis* I 384.  
*bōka* I 98. 271.  
*brāhta* IV 454.  
*brakja* II 124.

- brannjan* IV 343.  
*brikan* IV 168. 212.  
*brinnan* IV 188.  
*brōþar* I 385, II 379. 382.  
*brōþralubō* II 73.  
*brōþralubō* I 229, II 27. 73.  
*-bruknan* IV 160.  
*brüks* II 123. 124. 452.  
*brusts* II 393.  
*brōþfaþs* II 71.  
  
*-daban* I 286.  
*daddjan* I 101. 103. 127, IV 237.  
*days* I 327. 393, II 114.  
*dāiljan* IV 289.  
*dul* II 115.  
*dalaþrō* II 197.  
*dauhtar* I 104. 276. 404, II 382.  
*-dauþs* see *afdauþs*.  
*dāupeins* II 289.  
*daur* I 43.  
*-dauṛsan -dars* see *ga-dauṛsan*.  
*dauþs* II 235.  
*deigan* I 294.  
*dis-taurnan* IV 160.  
*diups* I 390.  
*dōms* I 254, II 175.  
*drāusjan* IV 341<sup>bis</sup>.  
*du-ginnan* IV 177. 186. 188. 439.  
*dulgisskula* II 78.  
*dulgs* I 240, IV 93.  
*dulþ'an* IV 289.  
*dulþs* II 393.  
*dwals* IV 149.  
  
*eisarn* II 147.  
  
*fadar* I 100. 103. 385. 387, II 380. 381.
- fagrs* I 294, II 187. 292.  
*fāhan* I 181. 294, IV 168. 431.  
*fahēþs* II 303.  
*faiṛfah* IV 431.  
*faiṛfalþ* IV 431.  
*faiṛflōk* IV 430.  
*fāih* I 337.  
*faihu* I 296. 385, II 313. 317.  
*faiṛhugairns* II 147.  
*fairina* II 209.  
*fairneis* II 133.  
*fairzna* I 435.  
*falþan* IV 213. 431.  
*-falþs* III 50.  
*fana* II 145.  
*faran* IV 436.  
*fustan* IV 307.  
*fauṛadauri* II 76. 130.  
*fauṛhtjan* IV 216. 454.  
*fauṛhts* II 235, IV 216. 454.  
*fawai* I 88.  
*fera* I 65.  
*fidurdōgs* III 11.  
*fidvōr* I 138. 307. 329, III 10. 11. 74.  
*fidvōrtaihun* III 28.  
*fidvōrtigjus* III 40.  
*figgrs* II 306, III 3.  
*fijands* II 403, IV 236.  
*fijaþva* II 117.  
*filigrja-* I 472.  
*filu* II 313. 316.  
*finf* I 49. 166. 270. 307. 329, III 14.  
*finfta-* I 331. 382, II 246, III 15.  
*finftalhnun* III 28.  
*finftigjus* III 40.  
*finþan* IV 171.  
*fisks* I 433.  
*flōdus* I 85. 169, IV 127.  
*flōkan* I 271, IV 96. 430.
- fōdr* I 85, II 121.  
*fōtus* I 85. 385. 514, II 103. 317. 480, III 289.  
*fra-atjan* IV 324. 328.  
*fragifts* II 303.  
*fra-gildan* I 327, IV 215.  
*frah* IV 391.  
*fraihnan* I 292, IV 41. 148. 152. 391.  
*frakunþs* II 75.  
*fra-liusan* IV 197.  
*fralusts* II 302.  
*fram* II 167. 169. 178.  
*framaldrs* III 5.  
*framis* II 436.  
*fra-slindan* IV 170.  
*fraþjan* IV 251.  
*frāuja* III 5.  
*frāujinōn* IV 305.  
*fra-wardjan* I 387, IV 327.  
*fravauhrts* II 302.  
*fra-veitan* IV 95.  
*fr-ēt* I 460, II 9, IV 387. 394. 441.  
*frijaþva* II 117.  
*frijōn* IV 155. 284.  
*frijōndi* II 337.  
*frijōnds* II 115. 403.  
*fruma* II 168. 169. 170. 178, III 5.  
*fugls* I 221, II 207.  
*fula* I 175.  
*fulgins* II 151.  
*fulljan* IV 43. 306. 326. 343.  
*fullnan* IV 43. 160.  
*fullō* II 140. 475.  
*fulls* I 166. 181. 228. 238, II 140. 147. 452.  
*fuls* I 48, II 207.  
  
*ga-batnan* IV 160.  
*gabauṛþs* I 227, II 295.  
*gabeigs* II 259. 262. 271.



- gabigs* II 261.  
*ga-blindjan* IV 343.  
*ga-brannjan* IV 342.  
*ga-daban* I 286.  
*ga-daúrsanga-dars* I 230. 238, IV 74. 94. 429.  
*gadēps* I 254, II 296.  
*gadīgis* II 413. 420.  
*gadiliggs* II 268.  
*gafaurds* II 302.  
*gaggan* I 180. 327. 394, IV 94.  
*gaggs* I 294. 335.  
*gahugds* I 405, IV 455.  
*ga-hvatjan* IV 252.  
*gáidv* II 117, IV 175.  
*-gáisjan* IV 338.  
*gáitein* II 464.  
*gáiteins* I 37, II 157.  
*gajuka* II 341. 346.  
*gakunds* II 296.  
*gakunþs* II 296.  
*gakusts* II 295.  
*galiugaupaústaúlus* II 70.  
*gamáindūþs* II 308. 131.  
*gamáinei* II 359. 361.  
*gamáins* I 74, II 286.  
*gamáinþs* II 308.  
*gamalteins* IV 220.  
*gamunds* I 204. 387, II 295.  
*ga-nah* IV 438.  
*ga-navistrōn* I 483.  
*ga-nisan* IV 81. 580.  
*ga-nsjan* IV 324.  
*gaqiss* I 382, II 303.  
*ga-qiuþan* I 156, IV 330. 343.  
*ga-qiuþan* I 140, IV 160. 161.  
*gaqumþs* I 180. 191. 202, II 295.  
*ga-rairōþ* IV 431.  
*gards* I 291.
- ga-rēdan* II 20, IV 220. 225. 431.  
*garēhsns* II 285.  
*gariudi gariudjō* II 130.  
*garunjō* II 341.  
*gaskafts* II 303.  
*ga-staurknan* IV 160.  
*gasts* I 77. 308. 393, II 293. 300, IV 138. 187.  
*ga-tairan* IV 82.  
*ga-talzjan* I 436.  
*gatarhiþs* II 224.  
*ga-turhjan* I 292, IV 324. 340. 341.  
*gataúrþs* I 233, II 298.  
*ga-teihan* I 294, IV 83.  
*gatimrjō* II 361.  
*ga-þairsan* IV 84.  
*ga-þaurstan* IV 156.  
*ga-þlāihan* I 284.  
*gáunōn* II 186, IV 193.  
*gáwriþa* II 239.  
*gáwrs* II 186.  
*ga-vaknan* IV 138. 155<sup>bis</sup>.  
*ga-vasjan* I 409, IV 329. 342.  
*ga-veisōn* IV 197.  
*ga-vidan* IV 172. 215. 216.  
*ga-vigan* I 288, IV 81.  
*ga-vrisgan* IV 209.  
*gazds* I 371. 392. 395.  
*gibla* II 202.  
*-gildan* see *fra-gildan*.  
*gilstr* I 404.  
*-ginnan* see *du-ginnan*.  
*-gitan* see *bi-gitan*.  
*giutan* IV 221.  
*glaggvō* I 157.  
*glitmunþan* I 111. 128. 129. 193. 203, II 374, IV 282.  
*gōdei* II 362.  
*graban* IV 437.  
*gramjan* I 323, IV 343.
- griþs* I 319, IV 165.  
*gudhūs* II 69.  
*gudþinōn* IV 305.  
*gulþ* II 235.  
*guma* I 200. 290, II 343. 354. 483.  
*gumakunds* II 27. 72.  
*gumcin* II 464.  
*guþ* II 225.
- h* (particle) III 333.  
*haban* I 94. 407, IV 239. 264.  
*hafþan* I 318, IV 251. 253.  
*hafts* II 235.  
*háidus* I 284. 326. 385. 387, II 313. 317.  
*háifsts* II 303.  
*háihald* IV 432.  
*háihis* II 114.  
*háilþan* IV 326. 343.  
*háils* I 326. 481, II 187. 206.  
*háims*, pl. *háimōs*, I 82. II 175. 290.  
*háirda* I 394.  
*háirdeis* I 80, II 130.  
*háirtō* I 289. 385. 390, II 356. 480.  
*háirus* II 317.  
*hakuls* II 207.  
*haldan* IV 215. 431.  
*haldis* II 436.  
*hallus* I 311.  
*hals* I 429. 436.  
*halsugga* I 311. 326. 387.  
*hana* I 93. 318, II 354.  
*handugs* II 259.  
*handus* II 317.  
*hardus* I 387, II 317.  
*harjis* I 80, II 122.  
*hatis* II 420.  
*hatizōn* II 420, IV 305.  
*háuhis* II 429. 436, III 108.

- háuhisti* II 130.  
*háuhjan* IV 343.  
*háúrds* I 306.  
*háurn* I 238, II 147. 321.  
*háurnjan* IV 288.  
*havi* I 158, II 124.  
*hær* I 65, III 394.  
*hi* (*himma* etc.) I 35.  
 290, III 330. 331.  
*hídrē* II 195. 197.  
*hilms* I 176.  
*hindar* II 197.  
*hindumists* II 104. 180,  
 III 6.  
*hiri* I 515.  
*hlahjan* IV 251. 252.  
*hláins* I 290, II 146.  
*hláiv* I 158, II 137. 422.  
*hláivasnōs* II 142. 148.  
*hleiduma* II 169.  
*hleipra* II 119. 120.  
*hlifan* I 326. 385, IV  
 334.  
*hliftus* I 382, II 324.  
*hliuma* II 366.  
*hliuþ* II 222. 235. 474.  
*hlutrs* (*hlūtrs*) I 221,  
 IV 224.  
*-hlōhjan* IV 342.  
*hmeivan* I 309. 329.  
*hnáirjan* IV 343.  
*hæmisclep* (Crim Gothic)  
 II 77.  
*hōrinōn* IV 305.  
*hōrs* I 323.  
*hráinjan* IV 287.  
*hráins* II 285. 287.  
*hráivadūbō* I 481.  
*hugs* I 327, II 282.  
*hūhrus* II 323.  
*hulistr* II 121.  
*huljan* IV 252. 253.  
*hulundi* I 203. 239, II  
 337. 402.  
*-hun* III 344.  
*hund* I 180. 191. 202.  
 288. 385. 387, III 42.
- hundafadi-* II 36.  
*hunds* I 40. 294.  
*hunsl* I 158. 303, II 208.  
*huzd* I 345. 371. 384.  
 392. 394. 405.  
*hwōiva* III 344.  
*hvas* I 329. 385, III 333.  
*-hvatjan* IV 252.  
*hvaþar* II 189. 190. 197,  
 II 450.  
*hwē* I 62, III 176. 177.  
 783. 345.  
*hweila* II 198, IV 132.  
*hweilahvairbs* II 71.  
*hweits* I 295. 327.  
*hwōileiks* II 269, III 333.  
*hwilfri* II 336.  
*hwōftuli* II 339.
- ibnassus* II 331.  
*ibns* II 147.  
*iddja* I 48. 127, IV 26.  
 118. 128. 133. 434.  
 455. 522.  
*idreiga* II 194.  
*iftuma* II 180.  
*iggar* III 402.  
*iggis* III 370.  
*ijō-* (fem.) I 121. 125,  
 III 331.  
*ik* I 50. 347, III 365.  
 372.  
*im* I 437, IV 73. 517.  
*in* I 51. 165.  
*ingardja* *ingardja-* II  
 341.  
*inilō* II 209.  
*innuma* II 169.  
*inu* III 163.  
*is* (nom. sg.) I 32, III  
 331.  
*is* (gen. sg.) III 329.  
*is* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) I 433, IV  
 526.  
*ist* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 57, IV  
 532.
- ita* (nom.-acc. sg.) III  
 238.  
*itan* IV 83.  
*izvar* II 192, III 395.  
*izvara* (gen.) III 295.  
*izvis* (dat. acc.) III 368.  
 378. 383.
- jabái* I 113, III 332.  
*jáindrē* II 197.  
*jáins* I 113, II 29. 148,  
 III 331.  
*jáinþrō* II 197.  
*jēr* I 110. 125, II 180.  
 187, IV 128.  
*juggs* I 125. 139. 156.  
 181. 288. 387. 389.  
 464, II 251.  
*jūhiza* I 181. 387, II  
 248. 436.  
*juk* I 308. 390. 452, II  
 111. 115.  
*junda* I 199, II 105.  
*jus* (*jūs*) I 110. 125,  
 III 367. 374.
- k* (*mi-k* etc.) I 554.  
*káisar* I 516, III 74.  
*kalbō* I 271. 393.  
*kalds* I 319. 327, II 235.  
*kann* I 288, IV 141.  
 152. 184. 454.  
*kannjan* IV 342.  
*karist* I 459.  
*karōn* IV 284.  
*kaupasta* I 383.  
*kaupatjan* I 129, II 409,  
 IV 283.  
*kaúriþa* II 240  
*kaúrn* I 240. 304. 390,  
 II 144.  
*kaúrus* I 229. 232. 310.  
 315. 330, II 312. 335,  
 III 291.  
*káusjan* IV 328. 341.

*keinan* IV 149. 152.  
*kinnus* II 313. 317.  
*kiusan* I 289, IV 81.  
*kniu* I 294, II 314.  
*knōþs* IV 119.  
*knussjan* II 314.  
*kriustan* IV 216.  
*kuni* I 128. 203. 291.  
*kunnan* (beside *kann*)  
 see *kann*.  
 -*kunnan* (weak verb)  
 IV 184.  
*kunþa* IV 454.  
*kustus* II 325. 329.

*laggs* II 115.  
*laggan* IV 327.  
 -*lāigōn* see *bi-lāigōn*.  
*lailōt* IV 431.  
*lailōun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 430.  
*lāisjan* IV 341. 342.  
*lats* I 102. 254.  
 -*lāubjan* IV 328.  
*lauhatjan* II 409, IV  
 283.  
*lauhmuni* I 198. 203,  
 II 336. 365. 366. 372.  
*lāun* II 147.  
*lāunavargs* I 394.  
*lāusjadau* IV 511.  
*lāusjan* IV 287. 288.  
*lāusqīþrs* II 69.  
*leihts* I 331. 404.  
*leihtvan* I 328, IV 85.  
*leiþu* (acc.) II 331.  
*lētan* I 102. 254, IV 85.  
 226. 431.  
*lēv* I 156.  
 -*lifnan* IV 156.  
*ligan* I 311, IV 230.  
 252.  
*ligrs* II 187.  
 -*linnan* IV 188.  
*lisan* IV 85.  
*lists* II 302.  
*liþus* II 329.

*liuþs* I 394, II 115.  
*liugandau* IV 511.  
*liugn* II 148.  
*liuhaþ* II 234.  
 -*liusan* IV 197.  
*liuta* II 354.  
*lōfa* II 355.  
*lubains* IV 132.  
*luftus* II 330.  
*lūkan* IV 94.  
 -*lūknan* see *us-lūknan*.  
*lūns* II 185.  
*lustus* II 330.

*mag* IV 87. 435.  
*magula* II 210.  
*magus* II 317.  
*mahteigs* II 259. 271.  
*mahts* (subst.) I 404,  
 II 303.  
*mahts* (part. pass.) II  
 234.  
*maihstus* I 35, II 330.  
*māis* II 429. 431, III  
 109.  
*māists* II 247.  
*māiþms* II 175.  
*māiza* I 475, II 429.  
 431. 436.  
*malan* IV 436.  
*man* I 192. 203, II 234,  
 IV 74. 93. 429. 434.  
 438. 454. 455.  
*managei* II 362.  
*manags* II 266, IV 139.  
*manamaúrþrja* II 361.  
*manasēþs* II 298.  
*marna* I 158. 180, III  
 122. 169. 218.  
*marisāivs* II 283.  
*marzjan* I 435, IV 340.  
*maúrnan* IV 147. 308.  
*mavi* I 157. 327. 394,  
 II 334. 335.  
*meina* (gen.) III 114.  
 392.

*meins* III 391.  
*mēna* II 393, III 290.  
*mēnōþs* II 393.  
 -*mērs* I 65, II 431.  
*midjungards* II 167.  
*miduma* II 167. 476.  
*mik* (acc.) I 14. 15. 58,  
 III 325. 375.  
*mikildūþs* II 311.  
*mikiłnan* IV 160.  
*mikils* I 347, II 209.  
*milukš* I 472. 514.  
*mims* (*mimza*-) I 436.  
 464, II 186.  
*minniza* I 158, II 432.  
 436.  
*mins* I 514, II 436, III  
 109.  
*mis* (dat.) III 383.  
*missa*- I 382.  
*mitan* IV 219.  
*mitaþs* II 390. 393.  
*mitōn* IV 264.  
*miþgasinþa* II 76.  
*mizdō* I 275. 394. 452.  
*mōdags* II 259.  
*mōþs* II 235. 475.  
*munan* (ind. *muna*) IV  
 128. 239.  
*munan* (ind. *man*) see  
*man*.  
*munda* IV 454. 455.  
*munda*- I 192, II 234.  
*mundrei* II 186.  
*muns* II 282.

-*nagljan* I 406.  
 -*nah* IV 438.  
*nahts* I 382, II 300,  
 390. 393.  
*namnjan* I 129. 182.  
*namō* II 164. 367. 374.  
*naqaþs* I 322. 328, II  
 232. 234.  
*nāus* II 282.  
*nēhvis* II 436.

- nēpla* I 446, II 120.  
*ni* III 349.  
*ni-h* I 331. 554.  
*-nisan* see *ga-nisan*.  
*nist* I 459.  
*niþjis* I 381, II 130.  
 390.  
*niuhseins* IV 194.  
*-niuhsejan* IV 194.  
*niujis* I 139. 158, II  
 132.  
*niun* I 138. 156, III 21.  
*niunda* II 245. 247,  
 III 22.  
*niuntēhund* III 40.  
  
*ōg* IV 394. 435.  
*ōgs* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 430.  
 462. 465.  
*ōn* IV 394.  
*Ōstrogotha* II 197.  
  
*qēns* I 62, II 279.  
*qīman* I 328. 391.  
*qīmakunds* II 223.  
*qīnō* I 328, II 111. 355.  
*qīþan* IV 85.  
*-qiujan* see *ga-qiujan*.  
*qius* I 137. 156. 308.  
 328, II 133.  
*qums* II 282.  
  
*ragin* II 151.  
*raih̄ts* I 382, II 220.  
 235.  
*-rakjan* see *uf-rakjan*.  
*-rannjan* IV 342.  
*raþjō* I 103, II 294.  
 300. 341. 357. 360.  
 362.  
*rāupjan* I 270, IV 341.  
*rāuþs* I 77, II 114.  
*razda* I 451.  
*razn* I 436.  
  
*-rēdan* see *ga-rēdan*.  
*reiki* II 130.  
*reikinōn* IV 305.  
*reiks* II 484, III 290.  
*reiran* IV 14. 105. 240.  
*rignjan* IV 288.  
*rinnan* I 57. 139. 158,  
 IV 186. 188. 439.  
*riqis* I 328. 434, II 414.  
 420.  
*riqizjan* IV 282.  
*riurs* II 293.  
*rōðjan* IV 329. 343.  
*rūms* I 47, II 175. 477.  
*rūna* II 146, IV 91.  
*runs* IV 188.  
  
*sa* III 67. 328. 336.  
*sagþjan* IV 342.  
*sái* III 336.  
*saian* I 126. 127. 254,  
 IV 234. 252. 384.  
 390. 429. 430. 433.  
*saihs* I 382. 433, III  
 16.  
*saihsta* II 242. 247, III  
 17.  
*saihstigjus* III 40.  
*saihvan* I 328. 385.  
*sáir* II 187.  
*sáisalt* IV 431.  
*saisō* IV 384. 390. 429.  
 430.  
*saisōst* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 432.  
*sakuls* II 208.  
*salbōn* IV 283.  
*salt* I 94.  
*saltan* IV 221. 432.  
*sumakunja-* I 128, II  
 24.  
*sandjan* I 387, IV 152.  
*satjan* I 57, IV 324.  
 328.  
*sap̄s* I 102, II 228.  
*sauhts* II 302.  
*sauil* I 216.  
  
*saurga* IV 194.  
*saurgan* IV 307.  
*Saurini* II 336.  
*sei* I 459.  
*seina* (gen.) III 114.  
 392.  
*seinaigairnái* II 78.  
*seins* III 391.  
*si* II 339.  
*sibja* I 395, II 273, III  
 175.  
*sibun* III 18.  
*sibuntēhund* III 40.  
*siggvan* I 331.  
*sigis* I 290, II 415. 420.  
*sigisldun* II 28. 73. 420.  
*Sigismēres* II 73.  
*siggan* I 328, IV 164.  
 170.  
*sijau* (opt.) I 128, IV  
 491.  
*sik* (acc.) III 371. 375.  
*silan* IV 132. 264.  
*simlē* III 5.  
*sind* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 543.  
 552.  
*sineigs* II 259. 271. 455-  
*sinista* II 434.  
*sinþs* I 387. 430.  
*sis* (dat.) III 383.  
*sitan* IV 252.  
*sitts* II 199. 462.  
*siujan* I 126. 128. 432,  
 IV 236.  
*siuns* I 328. 330, II  
 287.  
*skaban* I 94. 271, IV  
 84.  
*skáidan* I 94. 406, IV  
 85. 430.  
*skal* I 238, IV 93. 438.  
 454.  
*skalkinōn* IV 305.  
*skanda* I 180, II 235.  
 474.  
*skap̄jan* IV 251. 253.  
*skeima* II 374.

- skeinan* I 293, IV 152.  
 439.  
*skeirs* I 39. 304, II 187.  
*sköhl* II 208.  
*skuggva* I 157.  
*skula* I 239, II 353.  
*skulan* see *skal*.  
*skulda* IV 454.  
*skulds* II 234.  
*skūra* II 187.  
*slahals* II 211.  
*slahan* IV 437.  
*slahs* II 282.  
*slahuls* II 208.  
*slauhts* II 303.  
*slēpan* I 103. 270. 390.  
 433.  
*-slindan* IV 170.  
*slūpan* I 428.  
*smairþr* I 430.  
*snāivs* I 81. 135. 309.  
 328, II 114.  
*sneiþan* I 388.  
*sniumundō* I 192. 203,  
 II 248. 250.  
*sniumundōs* II 248. 436.  
*snivan* I 156.  
*snōrjō* I 432, II 361.  
*sōþs* I 102.  
*sparva* II 365.  
*spaurþs* II 393.  
*spēdiza* I 86.  
*spēdumists* II 169.  
*speivan* IV 237.  
*spilda* IV 211.  
*stāirs* II 149. 171.  
*staitstaut* IV 430.  
*standan* IV 170. 172.  
 216. 437.  
*staþs* I 101. 103. 255.  
*stūtun* I 446, IV 430.  
*-staurknan* IV 160.  
*staua* (masc.), *staua*  
 (fem.) I 156.  
*-steigadau* IV 511.  
*steigan* I 48. 57. 308.  
 327. 394, IV 84.  
*stiggan* I 180, IV 164.  
*stikls* II 200. 207.  
*stiks* I 433.  
*stiur* I 221. 516, III 74.  
*stiviti* II 410.  
*stōjan* I 156, IV 329.  
*stōls* II 207.  
*stōma* II 367.  
*stōþ* IV 437.  
*stráujan* IV 136.  
*striks* IV 164.  
*sums* I 163. 193. 203,  
 III 334.  
*sundrō* II 189.  
*Sunjaifriþas* II 78.  
*sunjis* IV 74.  
*sunus* II 321.  
*sutiza sutista* II 427<sup>bis</sup>.  
 430.  
*suts* II 312. 313.  
*sva* I 150.  
*svaihra* I 288. 385, II  
 8. 354.  
*svaihrō* II 355.  
*svartizl* II 208.  
*svē* I 150.  
*svein* I 37. 39, II 157.  
 159.  
*svēs* III 371.  
*sviltan* IV 226. 227.  
*svistar* I 138. 432, II  
 381.  
*svōgatjan* I 129, II 409,  
 IV 283.  
*tagr* I 220, II 322, III  
 100.  
*tagnjan* IV 306.  
*taihsva* I 155. 293, II  
 137. 155. 465.  
*taihun* I 51. 202. 290,  
 II 242, III 23.  
*taihunda* I 202, II 242,  
 III 24.  
*taihuntaihund* III 43.  
*taihuntēhund* III 40. 42.  
 43. 253.  
*tákns* II 147.  
*-taíran* IV 82.  
*-talzjan* I 436.  
*tandjan* IV 152. 323.  
*-tarhjan* see *ga-tarhjan*.  
*-taurnan* see *dis-taur-*  
*nan*.  
*-teihan* see *ga-teihan*.  
*tēva* I 330.  
*thyuphadus* III 48.  
*tigu-* I 202. 387, III 31.  
 275.  
*tiuhan* I 388. 390, IV  
 83.  
*triggva* I 157. 391.  
*triggs* I 157.  
*triu* I 156, II 314.  
*triveins* II 155.  
*trudan* I 238, IV 79.  
 94.  
*tuggō* I 200, II 355.  
*tunþus* I 201. 202, II  
 398. 402.  
*tuz-* I 277, II 75.  
*tva* III 198.  
*tva þūsundja* III 194.  
*tvaddjē* (gen.) I 127,  
 III 209.  
*tvái* III 7. 198.  
*tvátiggjus* III 35.  
*tvalif* III 28.  
*tveihndi* III 51.  
*twis-* III 48.  
*þa-* (pronoun) I 273,  
 III 328. 338.  
*þagkjan* I 181, IV 253.  
 328. 340.  
*þagks* I 391.  
*þahan* I 385, IV 132.  
 262. 264.  
*þāhta* I 181, IV 340.  
*-þairsan* IV 84.  
*þan* III 344.

- þanamdis* III 339.  
*-þanjan* IV 324. 327.  
*þar* III 71. 394.  
*þata* III 338.  
*þaurfts* II 298.  
*þaurnus* I 240, II 149. 321.  
*þaurp* II 114.  
*þaurspan* I 237, IV 253.  
*-þaurspan* IV 156.  
*þaurstei* I 238.  
*þaursus* I 237. 435, II 312. 316.  
*þē* I 62, III 345.  
*þei* III 348.  
*þeiþan* I 57. 181. 275, IV 165. 171. 439.  
*þeihs* II 420.  
*þeiþvō* I 328.  
*þeina* (gen.) III 114. 392.  
*þeins* III 391.  
*-þinsan* IV 191.  
*þiubi* II 130.  
*þiuda* I 59, II 232.  
*þiudangardi* II 69.  
*þiudans* II 153.  
*þius* I 128.  
*þivadv* II 117.  
*þivi* II 339.  
*þlahsjan* II 420.  
*-þliuhan* I 284.  
*-þliuhan* I 284.  
*þragjan* I 327. 406, IV 325. 340.  
*þreihsl* II 208.  
*þreis* I 57. 110. 125, II 279, III 9.  
*þreistiggus* III 40.  
*þridju* II 133. 246, III 9.  
*þriskan* IV 209. 438.  
*þrūtsfill* II 73.  
*þu* III 373. 377.  
*þugkjan* I 181. 203, IV 253. 454.  
*þūhta* see *þugkjan*.
- þulan* I 239.  
*þus* (dat.) III 383.  
*þūsundi* III 44 47.  
*þūsundifaþs* II 71, III 48.  
*þuthaurn* II 71.
- ubils* I 389, II 209.  
*uf* I 385.  
*ufáiþeis* II 31. 76. 130.  
*ufarassjan* IV 306.  
*ufarfullei* II 76.  
*ufarō* II 196.  
*uf-blēsan* see *-blēsan*.  
*uf-hlōhjan* IV 341.  
*uf-kunman* IV 184.  
*uf-rakjan* I 287. 294. 390, IV 325. 340.  
*uf-þanjan* see *-þanjan*.  
*ugk* III 367. 397.  
*ūhtiug* II 259.  
*ūhtvō* II 117.  
*un-* I 194, II 75.  
*unagands* IV 181. 435.  
*unairkns* I 291.  
*undar* I 202.  
*undarō* II 189. 196.  
*ungatass* I 383.  
*unháili* II 130.  
*unnuts* II 124.  
*unqēniþs* II 224. 234.  
*unqēþs* II 124.  
*uns* (dat. acc.) I 198, III 367. 378.  
*unsar* II 192. 450, III 395.  
*unsara* (gen.) III 395.  
*unsis* (dat. acc.) III 378.  
*untals* I 436.  
*untilamalsks* II 275.  
*unweis* I 382, II 222.  
*unvis* II 222.  
*unvita* II 353.  
*unvunands* I 196. 203, IV 86. 94.
- ur-rannjan* IV 342.  
*ur-rēdan* IV 220.  
*usalþans* IV 215.  
*usbeisins* II 287.  
*us-bida* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 230. 253.  
*usfarþvō* II 236.  
*us-gáisjan* IV 338.  
*uskijans* I 128.  
*us-laubjan* IV 328.  
*us-luknan* IV 41. 160.  
*ustlukns* II 147, IV 160.  
*usskáus* I 326. 433. 446.  
*ustauhts* II 302.  
*us-vakjan* I 297, IV 341.  
*uswiss* I 382.  
*uz-* I 392.
- vaddjus* II 319.  
*vagjan ga-vagjan* IV 324. 328.  
*vahsjan* IV 192. 267.  
*vaian* IV 128. 262. 391. 431.  
*váidēdja* II 361.  
*vaihts* II 393.  
*vair* I 35. 221. 516, II 181, III 74.  
*vairpan* I 329. 390, IV 95.  
*vairs* II 429. 436, III 109.  
*vairsiza* I 434.  
*vairþan* I 385. 388, IV 81.  
*váit* IV 74. 87. 94. 365. 435. 391. 441.  
*vaivald* IV 430. 431.  
*vairvō* IV 391. 431.  
*-vakjan* see *us-vakjan*.  
*-vaknan* see *ga-vaknan*.  
*valdan* IV 219. 225. 431. 432.  
*valjan* IV 327.  
*valvisōn* II 420, IV 305.  
*valvjan* II 14.

*vandjan* IV 342.  
*vans* II 153.  
*-vardjan* see *fra-vardjan*.  
*varjan* IV 137. 330.  
*varmjān* I 323. 328. 393.  
*-vasjan* see *ga-vasjan*.  
*vasti* II 339.  
*vatō* II 346, IV 209.  
*vaúrdahs* II 258.  
*vaúhrta* IV 454.  
*vaúhrts* II 234.  
*vaúrkJan* I 238. 289, IV 236. 252. 454.  
*vaúrstv* II 117.  
*vaúrstva* II 345.  
*vaúrstveigs* II 259.  
*vaúrsts* I 149.  
*veiha* II 354.  
*veihan* I 326. 387, IV 79. 94. 168.  
*veihs* I 288, II 420.

*veinuls* II 208.  
*veis* III 367. 374.  
*-veisōn* IV 197.  
*-veitan* IV 95.  
*veitvōþs* II 394. 439. 440.  
*vēnjan* IV 289.  
*vēns* II 282. 288.  
*-vidan* see *ga-vidan*.  
*viduairna* II 147.  
*viduvō* II 133. 355.  
*-vigan* see *ga-vigan*.  
*vigana-* I 387.  
*vilda* IV 455.  
*viljan*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *viljau*, I 128, IV 69. 73. 259. 455. 474. 491.  
*vindan* IV 172. 216.  
*vinds* I 464, II 396, IV 133.  
*vinman* IV 188.  
*visan* IV 85.

*vissa* IV 365.  
*vit* III 367. 396.  
*vitan* ('to know') IV 94 (see also *vait*).  
*vitan* ('to see') IV 132. 239. 241. 258. 264.  
*vitubni* I 182, II 366.  
*vīþra* II 191. 196.  
*vōkrs* II 183.  
*-vrisgan* IV 209.  
*vruggō* I 228, IV 171.  
*vulands* I 239, IV 93.  
*Vulþila* II 34. 200. 210. 465.  
*vulfs* I 227. 238. 329. 385, II 111.  
*vulla* I 240, II 145.  
*vunds* I 202, II 234.  
*vundufni* I 182, II 366.  


---

 Burgund. *Sigismundus* II 73.

### High German.

*c* and *ch* will be found under *k*, *qu* under *kw*, *v* under *f*.  
 The Presents are generally cited in the infinitive form.

(a) Old High German.

*aba* I 270. 516.  
*abansting* II 267.  
*ablāz* I 553.  
*abuh abah* II 256.  
*abur* II 190.  
*Adalbo* II 35.  
*avar* II 190.  
*aftar* II 194.  
*aftristo* II 197. 248.  
*aftro aftaro aftero* II 177. 191. 197.  
*aftrōro* II 436.  
*Aggo* II 35.  
*aha* I 94. 328, II 115.  
*ahil* I 301.  
*ahir* II 420.  
*ahsa* I 303, II 199.  
*ahsalpein* II 71.

*ahsla ahsala* I 217, II 199.  
*ahto* I 519, III 20. 193.  
*ahtodo* II 247, III 21.  
*ahtozehan* III 28.  
*ahtozo* III 40.  
*ahtozug* III 40.  
*acchar accar* I 221. 392.  
*accarbigengo* II 69.  
*al* II 147.  
*ala- alawār* II 3. 6.  
*albig* II 408. 409.  
*alilanti* I 94.  
*alt* IV 216.  
*altēn* IV 307.  
*altih* II 277. 455.  
*altisc* II 276.  
*ampfaro* II 133.  
*an* ('I grant') IV 184.  
*anadāht* II 302.

*anasezzo* II 346.  
*ander andar* I 283. 386. II 197, III 8.  
*angi* I 180.  
*angul* I 178. 311. 326, II 199.  
*angust* II 307.  
*ancho* I 166. 308, II 352. 356.  
*āno* III 163.  
*anst* II 303, IV 184.  
*antfindida* II 241.  
*antlizzi* I 155.  
*anilutti* I 155.  
*anut* I 207.  
*ar- ur-* I 392.  
*arabeit arapeit* I 222, II 303.  
*arg* I 380.  
*arm aram* ('poor') I 222.

- arm aram* ('arm') II 171.  
*armihha* II 277. 464.  
*arming* II 267. 268. 466.  
*arn* I 436, II 285.  
*arpeo* II 361.  
*arpilōs* II 70.  
*ars* I 431. 435.  
*art* I 241.  
*ās* I 382, II 231.  
*aspa* I 433.  
*ast* I 77. 390.  
*ātum* II 175.  
*ātumzuht* II 69.  
*auga ouga* I 331, II 356, III 240.  
*auh ouh* I 94. 158.  
*auhhōn ouhhōn* I 327.  
*auwa ouwa* I 330. 331, II 130.  
*awista* I 483.  
*āz* (pret.) IV 441.
- backan* IV 152.  
*bāgan* IV 171.  
*bahhan* IV 94. 152.  
*ban* IV 140. 188.  
*band* I 77.  
*bannan* IV 140. 188.  
*-bāri* II 75.  
*barm* II 175.  
*barra* II 355.  
*beizen beizen* IV 328. 341.  
*be-cnuodelen* II 121.  
*bellan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *billu*) I 436, IV 191.  
*bendil* II 464.  
*beraht* II 235.  
*bergan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *birgu*) I 222, IV 85.  
*Berhting Berhtung* II 267. 465.  
*betakūs* II 71.  
*betoman* II 71.  
*bibar* I 223, II 96.
- bibēn* I 32, IV 97.  
*bibirīn* II 156.  
*bi-felhan bi-felahan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. -*filhu*) I 222.  
*bi-ginnan* IV 187. 439.  
*bihal* II 120.  
*bi-līban* I 270. 389, IV 94.  
*bi-linnan* IV 188.  
*bim bin* IV 73. 252. 521.  
*bintan* I 394. IV 85.  
*bior* I 221.  
*biotan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *biutu*) I 285. 393.  
*birca pircha piricha* I 222. 304.  
*-birn* II 336. 343.  
*bis bist* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 252.  
*bi-swellen* IV 342.  
*bi-telban* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. -*tilbu*) IV 95.  
*bittar* I 392, II 180.  
*bitten* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *bitt(i)u bitu*) I 395, IV 230. 253. 438.  
*bi-warōn* IV 283.  
*biz* II 282.  
*bizzan* I 393.  
*blāen* IV 124. 131. 158. 262.  
*blantan* IV 94.  
*blāo* II 136.  
*blāsan* IV 197.  
*blat* I 103.  
*blecchen* II 480, IV 327. 340.  
*blecchezzen* II 409, IV 283.  
*blenten* IV 327. 340.  
*blāhhan* IV 170.  
*bluoen* I 127, IV 264.  
*bluoma* II 374.  
*bluomo* II 374.  
*bluostar* I 383.  
*bluot* I 85, II 303.  
*bodam* II 174.  
*Bodulo Bodalo* II 210.
- boch boc* I 294.  
*bora* IV 122.  
*borōn* IV 122. 283.  
*boto* II 354.  
*boumgarto* II 69.  
*brādam* II 175.  
*brāht* II 234.  
*brāhta* IV 454.  
*brāchmānōt* II 71.  
*brastōn* IV 216.  
*brāwa* II 486.  
*bremān* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *brimu*) IV 84.  
*brennen* IV 342.  
*brestan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *bristu*) IV 212. 216. 440.  
*brettan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *brittu*) IV 225.  
*bringun* IV 454.  
*brinnan* IV 188.  
*brō* IV 188.  
*briuwan* I 221.  
*brort* I 451.  
*brosma brosama* I 183, II 309.  
*brūhhan* IV 94.  
*brūn* II 143.  
*brunnādara* II 72.  
*bruodar bruoder* II 379.  
*brūtigomo* II 77.  
*bulga* II 361.  
*buog* I 300.  
*buocha* I 98. 271.  
*būr* II 187.  
*burg purag puruc* I 222.
- c* and *ch* see under *k*.
- dagēn* IV 129. 132.  
*dah* I 308. 391. 446.  
*dāhta* see *denchen*.  
*dancbāri* I 391.  
*danch* I 391.  
*dār* III 71.  
*darf* IV 184.



*darm* II 172.  
*daz* III 338.  
*degan* II 143.  
*dehsala* II 199.  
*dechelachen* II 74.  
*decchen* IV 325.  
*denilachan* II 74.  
*denchen* I 181, IV 340.  
*dennen* IV 339.  
*der* ('the') III 336.  
*der* ('there') III 71.  
*derren* IV 324. 327.  
*dese* III 328. 336, IV 9.  
*dih* III 375.  
*dihan* I 57. 181, IV 165.  
     439.  
*dih samo* II 374.  
*dicchi* II 316.  
*din* (pron. possess.) III  
     391.  
*din* (gen.) III 392.  
*dinsan* II 20, IV 189.  
*dinstar* I 429. 434, II  
     182. 187.  
*diorna* II 147.  
*diota* II 236.  
*dir* III 383.  
*diub(i)a* II 130.  
*dolēn* IV 133. 239. 258.  
*donarestay* II 77.  
*dorf* II 114.  
*dorn* I 238, II 321.  
*doum thaum* II 171.  
*drāen* IV 134. 263.  
*dreskan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *drisku*)  
     IV 438.  
*drī* I 57. 125, III 9.  
*drigil* I 327. 407.  
*driror* III 48.  
*drisk driski* III 48.  
*dritt(i)o* I 389, III 9.  
*drizehan* III 28.  
*drizug* II 76, III 40.  
*du dū* III 373<sup>bis</sup>.  
*dūhen* I 158.  
*dūhta* see *dunchen*.  
*dūmo* II 171. 355.

*dunchen* (praet. *dūhta*)  
     I 181. 203, IV 454.  
*dunni* I 193, II 313.  
*durft* II 298.  
*durri* I 237. 436, II 312.  
     316.  
*durst* I 237, II 330.  
*dūsunt thūsunt* III 47.  
*dwahan thwahan* I 157.  
*dweran* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *dwiru*)  
     IV 150.  
*dwingan* I 158.  
  
*eban* I 182, II 147.  
*ebanalt* II 70.  
*ebanlīh* II 69.  
*ebur* II 187.  
*eddo* I 520.  
*ediling* II 267.  
*egida* II 234.  
*egistīh* II 73. 420.  
*egiso* II 420.  
*egisōn* II 420, IV 305.  
*ehir* II 420.  
*ēht* II 303.  
*ei* II 421.  
*eid* I 94.  
*eidehsa* I 459.  
*eigin* II 151.  
*eigun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 436.  
*ein* I 78, III 4.  
*einag* II 257.  
*einazzi* II 409.  
*einfalt* III 50.  
*einlif* III 28.  
*einlifto* III 28.  
*eisca* II 275, IV 209.  
*eiscōn* I 83, IV 209.  
*eit* I 87.  
*etar* II 187.  
*ekka* I 389.  
*eliboro* II 70.  
*elilenti* I 94, II 70.  
*elira* I 429.  
*elm* II 174.  
*engi* I 180. 394, II 316.

*engiro* II 432.  
*entrig entirig* II 191.  
     262. 268.  
*er ir* I 438, III 331.  
*ēr* I 434. 475, II 419.  
*ēra* IV 222.  
*erdaphil* II 71.  
*erdrihhi* II 71.  
*ērēn ērōn* IV 308.  
*erien* IV 253.  
*erchan* I 291.  
*ērōn ērēn* IV 308.  
*er-scriuwun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
     364.  
*ērsmid* II 73.  
*es* (gen.) III 329.  
*esilin* II 337.  
*esni* I 436, II 288.  
*ēwa* I 158.  
*ēwin* I 94.  
*ewist* I 483.  
*ez* III 338.  
*ezzal* II 208.  
*ezzan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *izzu*) IV  
     441.  
*ezzen* IV 328.  
*ezzo* II 346.  
  
*fudam* II 175.  
*fagar* I 294, II 187.  
*fah* III 49.  
*fāhan* I 181. 189. 294.  
     385, IV 168.  
*fahs* II 420.  
*facchla facchala fac-*  
     *cala* I 392.  
*fullan* IV 149. 151.  
*falo* I 160. 223, II 105.  
     137.  
*-falt* -III 50.  
*favg* II 282.  
*faran* IV 436.  
*farh farah* I 74. 289,  
     II 114.  
*farheli* II 199. 464.  
*farm* II 175.

- farmanida* II 241.  
*fast* II 302.  
*fasten* IV 307.  
*faturerpi* II 73.  
*fater* I 103. 385<sup>bis</sup>, II 381. 388.  
*faterlih* II 73.  
*futureo* II 134.  
*feara fiara* I 65.  
*fedura* II 182. 187.  
*fehön* IV 264.  
*fehtha* IV 212.  
*fehthan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *fihtu*) IV 212. 440.  
*feihhan* II 148.  
*feim* II 174.  
*-felhan* see *bi-felhan*.  
*ferah* I 222. 472.  
*ferid* II 475.  
*feri(g)o* I 129.  
*fersna fersana* I 423. 435.  
*ferzan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *firzu*) IV 81.  
*festen* IV 343.  
*festinön* IV 305.  
*fetiro* II 134.  
*fial* IV 432.  
*fiald* IV 432.  
*fiang* IV 432.  
*fiant fient* II 403.  
*fiantlih* II 73, IV 236.  
*fiara* see *feara*.  
*fient* see *fiant*.  
*fifaltra* II 13. 98.  
*fihu* II 317.  
*filu* II 317.  
*finf finf* I 270. 329, III 14.  
*finfto finfto* III 15.  
*finfzehan finfzehan* III 28.  
*finzug finfzug* III 40.  
*findan* IV 172.  
*fingerin* I 222.  
*fior* I 329, III 11.  
*fiordo* II 242. III 13.
- fiorzehan* III 28.  
*fiorzug* III 40.  
*vir-liosan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *vir-liusu*) IV 197.  
*firni* II 133.  
*fir-spirnit* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg) IV 146. 148. 149. 151.  
*first* II 9. 297.  
*fisc* I 333.  
*fiscizzi* II 410.  
*flegan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *fligu*) I 390.  
*flēhan* I 284.  
*flehtan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *fihtu*) IV 212. 439 f.  
*fliohan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *fliuhu*) I 284.  
*fliozan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *fliuzu*) IV 221. 225.  
*flouwen fiewen* IV 340.  
*flözen flözen* IV 343.  
*fluot* I 85. 159.  
*fogal* I 221, II 207.  
*vogalchrüt* II 69.  
*fol follēr* I 181. 238, II 147.  
*follön* IV 142. 155. 284. 285.  
*folma* II 174.  
*fona* II 257.  
*foraht* IV 216. 454.  
*forahta* ('fear') II 235. 474.  
*forahta* ('I feared') IV 454.  
*fordarōsto* II 197.  
*fordro* II 197.  
*fordrōro fordarōro* II 197. 436.  
*forha* I 329.  
*forhana* II 142.  
*forsa* I 230, II 274, IV 203. 209.  
*forscön* IV 209.  
*fram* II 169.  
*framdehsmo* II 374.  
*Franko* II 354.
- Franchönolant* II 72.  
*Franchönotal* II 77.  
*fratät* I 553, II 37. 75.  
*fravili* I 460.  
*frag* (praet.) I 460, II 10.  
*-fregin* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) see *ga-fregin*.  
*fridol* II 388.  
*fridu* II 329.  
*Fridugundis* II 34.  
*friosan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *friusu*) IV 192.  
*frisc* II 255.  
*friudil* II 388.  
*friuut* II 115. 403.  
*friuntlih* II 73.  
*frō* III 5.  
*frören* IV 342.  
*frosk* II 276.  
*frost* II 235. 475.  
*frouwa* III 5.  
*fruma* II 169.  
*fuir* IV 182.  
*fül* II 207.  
*fülen* IV 307.  
*fulihha* II 279.  
*fullen* IV 306. 343.  
*fullida* II 239.  
*funf* III 14. 15.  
*funfia* II 306.  
*funfto* III 15.  
*fuogen* I 294, IV 329. 341. 343.  
*fuotar* I 85, II 121.  
*fuoz* I 85, III 289.  
*fuozscamil* II 73.  
*furhten* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *furih-t(i)u*) IV 216. 454.  
*furisizzando* II 403.  
*urist* III 5.  
*furt* I 235, II 325. 330.  
*furuh* I 235.  
*furz* I 233.  
*füst* I 205, II 306, III 15, IV 212.

- gafuogen* IV 343.  
*ga-fregin* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 438.  
*galla* II 355.  
*galstar* II 121.  
*gān gēn* II 154, IV 241.  
*ganazzo* II 485.  
*gang* I 294.  
*gangan* I 180. 327. 304, IV 94.  
*gans* I 294. 393. 425.  
*gart* I 392.  
*gartināri* II 103.  
*garto* I 291.  
*gast* I 77. 308. 393.  
*gasthūs* II 72.  
*gatiling gatuling* II 267.  
*gaturst caturst* I 238, II 295. 302.  
*gebal* II 202.  
*gebetta* II 361.  
*gebo* II 354.  
*gehuct* IV 455.  
*geil* I 340, II 210.  
*geinōn* IV 146.  
*geist* I 451.  
*geizīn* II 464.  
*gellan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *gillu*) IV 152.  
*gelo gelawēr* I 150. 157. 291. 518, II 105. 136.  
*geltan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *giltu*) I 327, IV 215.  
*gēn* see *gān*.  
*gēro* II 354.  
*gersta* I 450.  
*gerstūnkorn* II 77.  
*gesan jesan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *gisu jisū*) I 452, IV 83.  
*ge-spiren* (part.) IV 364.  
*giburt* I 227, II 295.  
*gidūht* II 234.  
*gidult* II 302.  
*giēn* I 305.  
*gifēh* I 337.  
*gift* II 303.  
*gifuori* II 124. 476.  
*gihabida* II 241.  
*gihōrida* II 241.  
*gilingan* IV 81.  
*gimeinī* II 362.  
*gimeinida* II 240.  
*-gin* ('any') III 344.  
*gi-nah* IV 438.  
*-ginnan* see *bi-ginnan*.  
*ginōn* IV 146. 147. 155.  
*ginōz* II 489.  
*giozan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *giuzu*) IV 221.  
*gi-sāil* (part.) IV 433.  
*gīsal* II 207.  
*giscaft* II 303.  
*gistirnōt* II 234.  
*gi-storchanēn* IV 160.  
*gīt* IV 175.  
*gītān* II 154.  
*gi-tar* I 238, IV 74. 429.  
*gi-wahannen* I 332, IV 161. 266. 437.  
*giwaht* II 235. 475.  
*gi-winnan* IV 188.  
*giwis* I 382.  
*gi-worht -woraht* II 234.  
*gi-zehōn* I 330.  
*gizengi* IV 176.  
*glawwēr* I 157.  
*glīzan* IV 174. 175. 226.  
*glizemo* II 374.  
*gluoen* IV 264.  
*gold* II 235.  
*gomman* II 6.  
*gomo* II 354.  
*gomoheit gomaheit* II 72.  
*gōrag* II 268. 271.  
*goteshūs* II 77.  
*graban* IV 437.  
*gram* I 323.  
*gramizzōn* II 408.  
*grāo* II 105.  
*gremizzi* II 409.  
*gremmen* IV 343.  
*Grimmo* II 350.  
*grīnan* IV 152.  
*grioz* I 340.  
*gruozen gruozen* IV 329. 341.  
*gruzzi* I 286. 340.  
*Gundilo* II 210.  
*guomo* I 162.  
*guotī* II 362.  
*gurten* IV 253.  
*haben* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *habēm habu*) I 94, IV 132. 239.  
*habuh* II 277. 459.  
*hadu-* II 66.  
*Hadumār* II 26.  
*haft* (subst.) II 235.  
*haft* (adj.) I 318, II 235.  
*hagal* II 207.  
*hahsa* I 318, II 114.  
*hald* II 221.  
*halm* II 175.  
*hals* I 436.  
*haltan* IV 215.  
*haninfuoz* II 72. 77.  
*hano* II 354.  
*hanocrād hanacrāt* II 72. 303.  
*hant* II 317.  
*hantalunga* II 268.  
*hār* I 439.  
*harm haram* II 176.  
*hārra* II 361.  
*hart* I 387, II 317.  
*hasal* II 206.  
*haso* I 413. 434.  
*Hasso* I 383.  
*hē* III 329. 336.  
*hear hiar* I 65.  
*hebig* II 261.  
*hebinōn* IV 305.  
*heffen* IV 251. 253.  
*hehhit* II 393.  
*heil* (adj.) II 206, I 326. 481.  
*heilen* IV 343.

- heim* II 175.  
*heimi* I 129, III 165.  
*heit* I 184. 326. 387, II 3. 317.  
*heitar* II 183.  
*helan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *hilu*) IV 84.  
*helid* II 393.  
*hellafiur* II 71.  
*hellan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *hilu*) IV 152.  
*helm* II 176.  
*hengen* IV 341.  
*her* ('he') III 329. 336.  
*hēr* II 137.  
*herbist* I 311.  
*heriberga* II 70.  
*hērisōn* IV 305.  
*herizogo herizoho* II 353.  
*hērrisōn* IV 305.  
*hērro* I 476.  
*herta* I 394.  
*herti* II 317.  
*herza* II 356, III 240.  
*herzblīdi* II 72.  
*herzohin* II 336.  
*hewi* II 124.  
*hiar hear* I 65.  
*hialt* IV 432.  
*hiag* IV 432.  
*hiefaltra* II 105.  
*himil* II 201.  
*himilzungal* II 69.  
*hīnaht* III 345.  
*hinchan* I 446.  
*hintaro* II 197.  
*hinterōro* II 104.  
*hirni* I 435.  
*hirti* II 130.  
*hiruz hīrz* I 58. 472, II 410.  
*hiutu* II 10, III 183. 330. 345.  
*hiuwila hūwila* IV 197.  
*hūwo* II 354.  
*hleinen leinen* IV 342.
- hlēo lēo* I 158, II 137.  
*hlinēn līnēn* IV 147.  
*hlūmunt lūmunt* I 192. 203. 385, II 249. 343. 366. 475.  
*hlōsen lōsen* IV 201.  
*hloufan loufan* IV 432.  
*Hlothari* I 289, II 221.  
*hlūt lūt* II 221.  
*hlūtтар lūtтар* I 392.  
*hneigen neigen* IV 343.  
*hnāgan nāgan* I 309.  
*hocta* IV 455.  
*hol* I 239.  
*horn* I 238, II 147.  
*hornaz* I 240. 303. 435, II 356.  
*horsc* I 383, II 254.  
*hort* I 392. 394.  
*houbit, zi houbitun,* III 188.  
*houbitband* II 69.  
*houwan* I 326.  
*houwōn* I 159.  
*hovar* II 188.  
*hrēo rēo* I 481.  
*hrīnan rīnan* IV 152.  
*hriof riof* IV 432.  
*hrūtтар rūtтар* I 281, II 120. 122. 215.  
*Hrodbirn* II 336.  
*hruomisala ruomisala* II 205. 208.  
*hūfo* II 351.  
*hulid* II 234.  
*hulla* I 239.  
*hullen* IV 252.  
*hundesfluga* II 77.  
*hungar* II 323.  
*hungertag* II 72.  
*hunt* ('dog') I 294.  
*hunt* ('hundred') I 180. 385. 387, III 42.  
*huorilōn* II 158.  
*huosto* I 328.  
*hurt* I 306.  
*hūsingū* (plur.) II 267.
- hūt* I 341, II 299.  
*hiuwila hūwila* IV 197.  
*hwedar wedar* II 197.  
*hwēr -wer* I 327, III 336.  
  
*iur* (praet.) IV 433.  
*igil* I 301.  
*ih ihha* III 365. 372.  
*int-rihhit* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 253.  
*int-seffen* IV 250. 251. 253.  
*int-swebben* IV 328.  
*inzihit* I 32. 296, II 76. 296.  
*ir* ('is') see *er*.  
*ir* ('vos') III 370. 374.  
*irdān* I 57. 58.  
*ir-chennen* IV 342.  
*ir-chnuodilen* II 121.  
*ir-leskan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *ir-lisku*) IV 208.  
*ir-lesken* IV 343.  
*ir-lōsida* II 241.  
*ir-louben* IV 340.  
*irren* I 435.  
*irri* I 429.  
*irrisal* II 208.  
*īsarn* II 147.  
*ist* I 57, IV 73. 532.  
*ita-ruchen* I 311, IV 253.  
*ital* I 257.  
*Itta* II 35.  
*iu* (dat.) III 368. 378.  
*iuwēr* (gen.) III 368. 394.  
*iwoerēr* III 395.  
*iuwih* (acc.) III 368.
- jār* I 125, II 187.  
*jārīg* II 259.  
*jener* III 331. 336.

- jesan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *jisu*) see *gesan*.
- joh* II 115.
- jūgiro* II 436.
- jugund* II 307.
- jung* I 125. 156. 387. 464, II 251.
- jungaling* II 210.
- jungiro* II 436.
- juncfrouwa* II 25.
- calb* I 393, II 421, III 291.
- kalba* I 271. 393.
- kalt* I 327, II 235.
- chamb* I 302. 393.
- kan* IV 184.
- ca-pleruzzi* IV 431.
- charōn* IV 284.
- caturst* see *gaturst*.
- Kelbirisbach* II 73.
- chennen* IV 342.
- kerno* II 144.
- cherran* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *chirru*) I 308.
- chīnan* IV 149. 152.
- kind* II 223.
- chindilī chindilīn* II 210.
- kinoto* I 183.
- chiol* II 200.
- ki-skrerot* IV 431.
- chiuwan* I 128. 134, IV 94.
- klaga chlaga* II 110.
- klagōn* IV 284.
- khlebo* II 354.
- chleimen* IV 146.
- chlenen* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *chlinu*) IV 145. 152.
- chlāban* IV 170.
- chlāmban* IV 170.
- chlioban* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *chliubu*) IV 90.
- knāen* IV 128. 262.
- chnui kniu* I 294.
- cnuodelen* II 121.
- koman* (inf.) see *queman*.
- koman* (part.) I 330.
- kost* II 330.
- costōn* IV 284.
- krādam* II 176.
- cranuh chraruh* I 308, II 277. 459.
- chrazzōn* IV 345.
- creftīg* II 259.
- criskimmōn* I 221.
- cumft cunft* I 180. 202. 384. 386. II 295.
- chumi* II 282.
- cumu* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) see *queman*.
- chuningin* II 336.
- kunnan kunnanti* IV 152.
- cunni* I 203.
- kunst* I 386, II 296. 302.
- kuo chuo* I 315, II 482, III 80.
- curi* IV 458.
- quedan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *quidu*) IV 85.
- quēc, chuecchēr queckēr,* I 328. 392.
- quelan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *quilu*) I 325.
- quellan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *quillu*) I 315, IV 152.
- queman koman* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *quimu kumu*) I 193. 204. 328. 330, IV 51. 86. 93.
- quena* I 328.
- querdur* I 315, II 119.
- quercha* II 94.
- querchala querechela* I 225, II 94.
- quāfalōn* I 285. 391.
- chwirna* I 328, II 321.
- laffan* IV 169.
- lamb* II 421, III 108.
- lang* II 115.
- lastar* II 330.
- laz* I 254.
- lūzau* IV 85. 226. 433.
- lebēn* IV 183. 239. 258.
- lefs* I 168, II 419.
- legar* II 187.
- leggen* IV 340.
- tēhan* II 415.
- leid* IV 215.
- leim* II 174.
- leimo* II 368.
- leinen hleinen* IV 342.
- leitid* II 393.
- lechōn* I 35. 181. 394, IV 147.
- Lembirbah* II 73.
- lena* II 143.
- lenti* I 282.
- lēo* see *hlēo*.
- lēren* IV 341.
- lernēn* I 436.
- leskan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *-lisku*) IV 208.
- lesken* IV 343.
- lēwes* IV 215,
- lezzen* I 392.
- liaf hliaf* IV 432.
- liaz* IV 433.
- līban* see *bi-līban*.
- līd* II 331.
- līdan* IV 215.
- liggen* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *ligg(i)u ligu*) I 395, IV 230. 252.
- tāhan* I 328, IV 85.
- lāht* I 331. 404.
- tichisōn* IV 305.
- līm* II 174.
- līna* II 143. 146.
- līnēn hlinēn* IV 147.
- lingan* IV 81.
- līnnan* IV 188.
- liob* II 115.
- liodar* II 140.

- lioh*t (subst.) II 234.  
*lioh*t (adj.) II 235.  
*-lios*an (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *-liusu*)  
 IV 197.  
*lirn*nēn I 436.  
*list* II 302.  
*liubo* I 393.  
*liumunt* see *hliumunt*.  
*lohazzen* II 409, IV  
 283.  
*loc loch* I 391, II 147.  
*locchōn* IV 250.  
*lōn* II 147.  
*losēn hlosēn* IV 201.  
*-loben* IV 340.  
*loufan hloufan* IV 432.  
*louyan* II 148.  
*lougazzen* II 409, IV  
 283.  
*lougna* II 148.  
*luft* II 330.  
*lug* II 283.  
*luggi lukki* II 125.  
*lugī* II 125. 476.  
*lugin*a II 151.  
*lūhhan* IV 94.  
*lungar* I 192, II 184.  
*luogalīn* II 158.  
*lust* II 302. 330.  
*lūstrēn* IV 201. 209.  
*lūt hlūt* II 221.  
*lūttar hlūttar* I 392.  
*luzzilīn* II 158.  
  
*mag* IV 435.  
*magar* II 185.  
*magalīn* II 156. 159.  
*mahhōn* IV 264.  
*maht* I 404, II 303.  
*mahtīg* II 259.  
*malan* IV 436.  
*malz* III 108.  
*man* I 158. 180, II 122.  
 169. 218.  
*māno* II 393, III 290.  
*mānōd* II 393.  
  
*mānōdsioh* II 73.  
*marg* I 334. 394. 447.  
 451.  
*maro marawēr* I 157.  
*martelar* I 221.  
*martolōn* I 221.  
*masc* I 391. 447.  
*mast* ('Mast') I 451.  
*mast* ('fattening') I 448.  
 II 422.  
*mazzalra* II 105.  
*mein* ('falsehood') II  
 147. 476.  
*mein* ('false') II 147.  
 476.  
*meisto* II 247.  
*meizil* II 209. 461.  
*melchan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *milchu*)  
 I 288, IV 82.  
*melcfaz* II 74.  
*melm* II 175.  
*melo* I 518.  
*mengen* IV 342.  
*menigī* II 362.  
*meri* II 281. 283.  
*mēriro mērōro* II 436.  
*mēro* I 475, II 436.  
*merren* I 435, IV 340.  
*mēta* I 394. 452. 467.  
*metamo metemo* II 167.  
*meto* II 313.  
*mezzōn* IV 264.  
*miata* I 394. 452.  
*mih* (acc.) I 58, III  
 325. 375.  
*mihhil* II 209.  
*miluh* I 472.  
*min* II 436, III 109.  
*mīn* (pron. poss.) III  
 391.  
*mīn* (gen.) III 392.  
*mīnniro* I 158, II 436.  
*mīr* (dat.) III 383.  
*mīst* I 35. 383, II 330.  
*mīttamo* II 167.  
*mīttl* I 395.  
*mīttl* II 167.  
  
*mo* (*imo*) I 556.  
*mord* I 227. 230, II  
 222. 235. 474.  
*morhala* II 210.  
*mornēn* IV 147. 308.  
*mos* I 44, II 115.  
*muntar* II 180. 186.  
*muoma* II 95. 106.  
*muot* II 235. 475.  
*muoter* II 380. 382.  
*murdreo* II 361.  
*murgfāri* II 317.  
*murmurōn murmulōn*  
 I 221, II 95, IV 12.  
 135.  
*mūs* I 45. 434, II 485.  
*musse* I 404.  
  
*nabolo* II 199. 355.  
*nādla nādela* I 446, II  
 120.  
*nāen* IV 127. 262.  
*naht* I 382, II 393.  
*nahtes* III 128.  
*nacchot naccot* I 392.  
*namo* II 374.  
*namohaft namahaft* II  
 72.  
*nan* (*inan*) I 556.  
*nasa* I 94. 257.  
*nāt* II 299.  
*nebul* I 220, II 203.  
*nefo* I 385, II 390. 393,  
 III 79. 290.  
*neigen hneigen* IV 343.  
*nein* I 459.  
*neoman* II 76.  
*neowih*t II 76.  
*nerrendeo* II 403.  
*nest* I 275. 391. 447, II  
 30. 111. 229.  
*nestilo* I 451.  
*nīdari* III 165.  
*nīdaro* II 189.  
*nift* I 382, II 334. 339.  
 393.

- nīgan hnīgan* I 309.  
*nioro* I 309. 329, II 184. 352. 355. 356.  
*niun* I 156, III 21.  
*niunto* II 247, III 22.  
*niunzehan* III 28.  
*niunzo* III 40.  
*niunzug* III 40.  
*niuwōn* IV 284.  
*niwi* I 158.  
*niwīht* II 76.  
*no* see *nu*.  
*nōtag* II 259.  
*nōtnumeo* II 361.  
*nu no, nū* I 15. 40, III 337.  
*numft nunft* I 180. 386, II 302.  
*nuscia* IV 208.  
*nuzzi* II 124.  
  
*obarōro* II 436.  
*ohsinzunga* II 77.  
*ohso* I 433, II 353.  
*ōra* I 94. 434, II 356.  
*ort* I 392, II 493.  
*ōstar* I 92, II 197.  
*ōstra* I 197.  
*ottar* I 392, II 181.  
*ou* II 278.  
*ouga* see *auga*.  
*ougrabāwa* II 72.  
*ouh* see *auh*.  
*ouhhōn auhhōn* I 327.  
*ouwa* see *auwa*.  
  
*peragan* I 222.  
*pfad* IV 57.  
*pflegan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *pfliagu*) I 390.  
*pircha piricha* see *birca*.  
*plegan* I 390.  
*pleruzzun -pleruzzi* IV 431.  
*prod* II 235.
- prüchi* II 124. 452.  
*pruodarlih pruadertih* II 73.  
*purag puruc burg* I 222.  
  
*qu* see under *kw*.  
  
*ramft* I 180. 386.  
*rant* I 180.  
*rarta* I 451.  
*rasc* I 383, II 254.  
*rātan* IV 220. 225.  
*Ratno* II 35.  
*rāwa* II 137.  
*redia* I 103, II 362.  
*redihaft redohaft redahaft* II 71.  
*refsen refsan* I 382. 433, IV 282.  
*reganmānōd* II 69.  
*rehhan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *rihhu*) I 155.  
*reht* I 382, II 235.  
*recchten* I 294, IV 340.  
*renchen* IV 167.  
*rennen* IV 342.  
*rēo hrēo* I 481.  
*rērēn* IV 12. 240. 265.  
*retten* IV 327.  
*riat* IV 433.  
*rīhhi* II 130.  
*-rihhū* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 253.  
*rihtig* II 271.  
*rīchisōn* IV 305.  
*rīm* II 173. 174, IV 206.  
*rinan hrīnan* IV 152.  
*rindstal* II 73.  
*ringen* I 228, IV 170.  
*rinnan* I 57. 158, IV 439.  
*riof hriof* IV 432.  
*riomo* II 375.  
*riozan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *riuzu*) IV 117.
- rippi* II 188.  
*rīs* II 421.  
*rīttara* see *hrīttara*.  
*riuti* IV 256.  
*riž* I 155.  
*rīžan* I 155, IV 226.  
*rō* I 223. 306.  
*rofezzen* II 409.  
*rosamo* II 374.  
*rosch* II 254.  
*rōt* I 78.  
*roufen* I 270, IV 341.  
*ruc* IV 223.  
*-ruchen* see *ita-ruchen*.  
*rūm* II 175. 477.  
*rūna* II 146.  
*ruodar* II 118.  
*ruomisal* II 205. 208.  
*ruomisala hruomisala* II 205. 208.  
*ruowa* II 137.  
  
*sāen sāan* I 126. 254, IV 234. 252. 433.  
*saf* I 264.  
*saga* ('saw') I 321.  
*Sahso* II 354.  
*salbōn* IV 284.  
*salo* II 105. 137.  
*salz* I 94.  
*sāmo* II 370.  
*sāt* II 298.  
*sāta* IV 433.  
*satul* II 208. 210.  
*sedal* II 120.  
*-seffen* see *int-seffen*.  
*sega* I 318.  
*seggen* IV 344.  
*sehan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *sihu*) I 328.  
*sehs* I 382. 433, III 16. 18.  
*sehsto* II 247, III 17.  
*sehszehan* III 28.  
*sehto* I 446, III 17.  
*sehzug sehszug* III 40.

- seid* I 87.  
*seil* II 207.  
*seim* II 370.  
*seita* I 130.  
*seito* I 130.  
*selbselbo* II 99. 100.  
*selida* I 157.  
*senchen* IV 342.  
*senten* I 387.  
*sēr* II 187.  
*sestōn* IV 18. 103.  
*seūla* I 476.  
*sezzen* IV 341.  
*sī si* ('ea') III 68.  
*sī* (opt.) IV 490. 491.  
*sialz* IV 432.  
*Sibo* II 35.  
*sibun* I 52, III 18.  
*sibunto* III 19. 22.  
*sibunzo sibunzug* III 40.  
*sīdero* II 196.  
*sidiling* II 267.  
*sigi* II 421.  
*siginomo* II 421.  
*sigirōn* II 420, IV 305.  
*Sigisbertus* II 73.  
*sigo sigu* II 421.  
*sigoēra sigeēra sigēra* II 70.  
*sigan* IV 88.  
*sih* (acc.) III 371. 375.  
*sihan* I 328, IV 85.  
*siht* I 331, II 302.  
*Sicco* II 35.  
*silo* II 207.  
*sīn* (gen.) III 392.  
*sīn* (pron. possess.) III 391.  
*sīn* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 553.  
*Sinigus* II 263. 465.  
*sinkan slnchan* I 328, IV 170.  
*sinnan* IV 152.  
*sint sintun sindun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 552.  
*sippia sippa* I 395.
- sīta* II 227.  
*silo situ* I 58, II 421.  
*siu* III 67. 328.  
*siula* I 111. 128, II 207.  
*siut* I 111. 136.  
*sirwen siucan* I 128. 136. 432.  
*sizzen* IV 111. 252.  
*scaban* I 94.  
*scabāsen* II 71.  
*scaffon* I 390.  
*scal* IV 93. 438.  
*scaltan* IV 94.  
*scant* II 235.  
*scanta* I 180, II 235. 474.  
*scart* II 235.  
*scarta* II 235.  
*scato* I 158.  
*sceffed* II 393.  
*sceffin sceffino* II 151.  
*sceidan* I 94, IV 85. 432.  
*sceinen* IV 325. 342.  
*scellan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *scilla*) IV 152.  
*scellen* IV 342.  
*sceltan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *sciltu*) IV 94.  
*sceltwort* II 74.  
*scepfen* I 390. 392.  
*skern* II 147.  
*scetar* II 181.  
*sciad* IV 432.  
*scīmo* II 374.  
*scīn* II 147. 476.  
*scinan* I 293, IV 152. 439.  
*scīnbari* II 75.  
*scincha* II 276.  
*scintan* I 189. 406.  
*sciozan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *sciuzu*) I 303, IV 226.  
*scobar* II 187.  
*scolan* I 239, IV 93. 438. 454.  
*scolo* I 239, II 353.
- scolta* IV 454.  
*scouwōn* I 326. 433.  
*-skrerot* IV 431.  
*scrintan* IV 171. 219. 225.  
*scrirun scriri* IV 364.  
*scritamāl* II 72.  
*-scriwun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 364.  
*sculd* I 406.  
*sculda* I 238.  
*sculdināri* II 103.  
*scūm* II 175.  
*scūr* ('storm') II 187.  
*skūr* ('shelter') II 185.  
*scurt* II 302.  
*scutten* IV 253.  
*scūcala* II 207.  
*scūco* I 157.  
*slaf* I 103. 270. 390. 433.  
*slāfan* I 270. 390. 433, IV 433.  
*slahan* IV 437.  
*slahit* II 303.  
*slach* I 102. 423.  
*slango* I 184. 433, IV 171.  
*slegil* II 461.  
*slengistein* II 74.  
*slēo* I 90, II 135.  
*slīaf* IV 433.  
*slīfan* IV 170.  
*slingan* I 433, IV 171.  
*slintan* IV 170.  
*sliozan* (1<sup>st</sup> sing. *sliuzu*) I 311. 384, IV 221.  
*sluccho slukko* I 391.  
*sluzzil* II 209. 461.  
*smalz* I 390.  
*smelzan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *smilzu*) I 277. 390, IV 85.  
*smeidar* II 388.  
*smelzigold* II 74.  
*smero* I 430.  
*smerzo* I 419.  
*smoccho* I 388. 432.



- snabul* II 208.  
*snēo* I 328, II 114.  
*snepfetzen* II 409.  
*snūwit* I 329.  
*snuor* I 432. 446, IV 127.  
*snurihha* II 277. 464.  
*solēr* II 265. 291.  
*sorgēn* IV 307.  
*sōso* II 100.  
*soum* I 136.  
*sowarz* I 157.  
*spaltan* IV 211.  
*spanan* IV 138. 152. 188.  
*spannan* IV 138. 152. 188. 433.  
*spanst* II 303.  
*sparo* II 365.  
*spāti* IV 152.  
*speho* II 346.  
*spehōn* I 446.  
*spennen* IV 266.  
*spenstīg* II 271.  
*spian* IV 433.  
*spiloman spilaman* II 69.  
*spinnan* IV 438. 186. 188.  
*-spirnit* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) see *firspirnit*.  
*spiz* II 317.  
*spizzi* II 317.  
*spornōn* IV 146.  
*sporo* I 418.  
*spreiten* IV 175.  
*sprengen* IV 342.  
*springan* IV 165. 170.  
*spriuzā* IV 221.  
*sprozzo* IV 221.  
*sprungal* II 208.  
*spuot* I 86, II 305.  
*spurihunt* II 74.  
*spurnan* IV 146. 148. 151. 438.  
*stab* I 263, IV 333.  
*stabēn* I 263, IV 333.
- stadal* II 120.  
*stahal* II 200. 207.  
*stampfōn* I 346.  
*stān stēn* IV 237. 240.  
*stantan* IV 172. 216. 437.  
*starablint* I 103.  
*stat* I 103, II 297.  
*stein* II 149.  
*stechal* II 207.  
*stēn* see *stān*.  
*stengil* II 209.  
*sterchen* IV 343.  
*steroz* IV 431.  
*stīgan* I 57. 327. 394.  
*stih* I 433.  
*sticchen* IV 247. 253.  
*stioz* IV 432.  
*stirna* II 143.  
*stiuro* II 354.  
*-storchanēn* IV 160.  
*stornēn* IV 145. 147.  
*stōzan* I 446, IV 432.  
*strāla* II 210.  
*strāhhan* IV 85. 164.  
*strūtlouft* II 74.  
*strūtmuot* II 74.  
*strom strōm* I 409. 433, II 175.  
*stulina* II 157. 475.  
*stumpf* I 346, IV 176.  
*stuol* II 207.  
*-stuot stuont* IV 437.  
*sturm* II 172.  
*sū* I 46, II 486.  
*Suābolant* II 77.  
*sūgan* IV 91.  
*suht* II 302.  
*sumar* II 483, III 104.  
*suntar* II 189.  
*suntilōs* II 71.  
*sunu* II 320. 321.  
*sunufatarungo* II 91. 268.  
*suozī suwazi* I 97, II 312. 313.
- suoziro suozisto* II 427<sup>bis</sup>. 430.  
*sūr* II 186.  
*-swebben* IV 328.  
*sweifan* I 329.  
*sweinen* IV 342.  
*sweiz* I 432.  
*swellan* (1<sup>st</sup> sing. *swillu*) I 420, IV 152.  
*-swellēn* IV 342.  
*swelzan* (1<sup>st</sup> sing. *swilzu*) IV 226.  
*swenten* IV 342.  
*swerien* IV 253.  
*swester* I 434, II 380. 388.  
*swigar swiger* I 288. 296. 387, II 388.  
*swīgēn* I 420.  
*swimman* IV 151. 152.  
*swīn* I 39, II 159.  
*swinan* I 420, IV 152. 172. 216. 439.  
*swintan* IV 172. 216.  
*swizzen* IV 247. 253.  
*suwazi* see *suozī*.
- tāen* IV 237. 252.  
*tag* I 327. 393, II 115.  
*tago-sterno taga-stern* II 69.  
*tal* II 115.  
*taphar* II 188.  
*-tar* see *gi-tar*.  
*tarōn* IV 306.  
*tat* II 296.  
*tātrahha* II 72.  
*teig* I 294, II 115.  
*teilen* IV 289.  
*terien* IV 307.  
*teta* IV 32. 99. 433.  
*thank danch* I 391.  
*thaum doum* II 171.  
*thē thie* III 336.  
*thecina* II 151.  
*Thiemo* II 35.

- thowahan dwahan* I 157.  
*thūsunt dūsunt* III 47.  
*tila* I 210, II 198.  
*tobal* I 263.  
*tōdlīh* II 72.  
*tohter* I 404, II 110. 115. 388.  
*topfo* I 391.  
*tor* I 43.  
*tōt* II 235.  
*toufān* II 288.  
*toum* II 171.  
*tretan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *tritu*) IV 79.  
*trīcig* i. e. *trīzig* III 40.  
*trinnan* IV 138. 188. 439.  
*triogan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *triugu*) I 335.  
*triuwa* I 157. 391.  
*trōren* IV 341.  
*trotta* I 238.  
*truhsāzo trūtsāzo* II 72.  
*truht* II 303.  
*truhtigomo* II 77.  
*trunkanēn* IV 160. 307.  
*truobisal* II 208.  
*trust* II 303.  
*trūt* II 237.  
*tāmālōn* I 277.  
*tāmōn* II 171.  
*tuon* II 154. 175. IV 32. 74. 99. 433. 479.  
*turilī turilīn* II 210.  
*-turran* see *gi-tar*.  
*turtultūba* I 221.  
  
*ubarfulli* II 76.  
*ubil* I 389, II 209.  
*ubir* II 189.  
*un* ('un-') II 29. 75.  
*undea* I 189.  
*Unforht* II 33.  
*uns* (dat.) III 378.
- unsēr* (gen.) III 394. 395.  
*unserēr* III 395.  
*unsih* (acc.) III 378.  
*unst* IV 184.  
*untar undar* I 202.  
*untaro undaro undero* II 189. 450.  
*untarōro untarōsto* II 197.  
*uoba* I 387.  
*uobo* I 387.  
*upar-wihit* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 93. 94.  
*uppi* I 380.  
*ur- ar-* I 392.  
*urchnāt* II 296.  
*urloub* I 553.  
*ūzro* II 177. 191.  
  
*v* see *ander f*.  
  
*wadal wedil* II 120.  
*wāen* IV 262.  
*wafsa* I 382. 433, II 115.  
*waganleisa* II 114.  
*wagastria* II 336.  
*-wahannen* see *gi-wahannen*.  
*wahhar* II 183.  
*wahhēn* I 391.  
*wahsamo* I 183. 472, II 374.  
*wahsan* IV 192.  
*wahta* I 157.  
*wahtēn* IV 307.  
*wallan* I 243, IV 148. 151. 432.  
*walm* IV 93.  
*waltan* IV 225. 432.  
*waltant waltanto* II 403.  
*walzan* IV 226.  
*wan* II 153.  
*wān* II 282.
- wānen* IV 289.  
*warg* I 394.  
*wārqueto* II 354.  
*warm* I 309. 328. 393, II 171.  
*-warōn* IV 283.  
*wartēn* IV 307.  
*wascan* IV 209.  
*wasmo* II 374.  
*wast* I 383.  
*watan* IV 94.  
*wāzan* IV 226.  
*wazgar* II 180. 376.  
*weddar hwedar* II 197.  
*weggen* IV 341.  
*wegirih* II 70.  
*wegowīso wegawīso* II 69.  
*-wehan* see *upar-wihit*.  
*wehsal* I 35, II 208.  
*weidināri* II 103.  
*weigar* II 186.  
*weiz* IV 74. 94  
*weizen weizen* IV 328. 341.  
*wecchen* I 392, IV 341.  
*welēr* II 265. 269. 272. 291.  
*wella* I 181, II 149.  
*wellan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *willu*) IV 148. 152.  
*wellen* ('choose') IV 339.  
*wellen wollen* ('to wish') IV 69. 146. 259. 474. 491. 527.  
*wennen* IV 340.  
*wenten* IV 342.  
*wer* ('man') I 35.  
*wer* ('who') see *hwer*.  
*werdan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *wirdu*) I 388.  
*werdunga* II 268.  
*werfan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *wirfu*) I 329. 390.  
*werien* ('clothe') IV 330. 342.

- werien* ('guard') IV 339.  
*werc* II 113.  
*wernēn* IV 307.  
*werpfan* see *werfan*.  
*werran* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *wirru*)  
 IV 84.  
*werten* IV 340.  
*wesan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *wisu*)  
 IV 85.  
*wesanēn* IV 160. 407.  
*wessa* see *wissa*.  
*wetan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *witu*)  
 IV 172. 215.  
*wetar* II 188.  
*wezzen* IV 252.  
*wezzistein* II 74.  
*wial* IV 432.  
*wialt* IV 433.  
*wibil* II 209.  
*wid* IV 215. 320.  
*wida* IV 215. 320.  
*widamo* II 374.  
*widar* II 190.  
*wielih* II 269.  
*wīgant* I 326. 387, II  
 403.  
*-wihit* see *upar-wihit*.  
*wihhan* IV 172. 181.  
*wille* and *willu* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.)  
 see *wellen wollen*.  
*willio willu* I 222.  
*wilt* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 527.  
*wini* II 232.  
*winistar* II 190.  
*winchen* IV 171.  
*winna* IV 188.  
*-winnan* IV 188.  
*wīnreba* II 69.  
*wint* I 464, IV 133.  
*wintan* IV 172. 216.  
*wintar* II 483.  
*wir* III 367. 374.  
*wirdig* II 271.  
*wirken* IV 234. 252.  
 454.  
*wirs* II 436, III 109.  
*wirtin wirtun* II 336.
- wīs* I 382, II 219. 222.  
*wīsa* II 222.  
*wīsan* IV 197. 216.  
*wissa wista wessa westa*,  
 3<sup>rd</sup> pl. *wissun*, I 35.  
 383, IV 94. 365. 455.  
 544. 553.  
*Wisurīch* II 26.  
*witu* ('wood') II 316.  
*wiumman* II 98.  
*wiwint* II 98, IV 135.  
*wīz* I 327.  
*wizago* II 354.  
*wīzan* IV 95.  
*wīzinōn* IV 305.  
*wizzan* see *weiz, wissā*  
*wista*.  
*wizzo* II 353.  
*wolf* I 238. 329.  
*Wolfboto* II 33.  
*Wolfdag* II 34.  
*Wolfilo* II 34. 210.  
*Wolfig* II 34.  
*Wolfo* II 34. 350.  
*wolcha wolchan* I 240.  
*wolle* (conj.) IV 146.  
*worhta* IV 454.  
*wortal* II 208.  
*wulpa* I 329. 389, II  
 338.  
*wunsc* II 275, IV 203.  
 209.  
*wunscen* IV 209.  
*wunt* I 202, II 234.  
*wunta* II 235.  
*wuntar* I 202.  
*wuohhar* II 183.  
*wuotag* II 261.  
*wuotig* II 261.  
*wurgen* I 240, IV 171.  
 253.  
*wurchen wurken* I 238,  
 IV 252.  
*wurm* II 289.  
*wurst* I 383.  
*wurt* II 282.
- zahar* I 220, II 322,  
 Add. to I 467.  
*zan* I 382 433, II 395.  
 398. 402, III 79.  
*zanga* II 187.  
*zangar* II 187.  
*zantro zantaro* II 187.  
*zar-* see *zir-*.  
*zart* II 235.  
*zēha* II 355.  
*zēhan* III 23.  
*zēhanto* III 24.  
*zēhanzo* III 23. 40. 43.  
 253.  
*zēhanzugōsto* III 43.  
*zeihhan* II 147.  
*zeihhur* I 90, II 381.  
*zer-* see *zir-*.  
*zeran* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *ziru*) IV  
 82.  
*zeren* IV 339.  
*zesawēr zesewēr* I 157.  
 472.  
*-zig* I 387.  
*zīhan* I 294.  
*zīla* II 207.  
*zīmar* II 187.  
*zimbirra* II 361.  
*zinko* II 277.  
*Zio Zios- Zios-tac* II  
 77. 481, III 80. 130.  
*zir- zar- zer-* I 438.  
*zittaroh* II 97.  
*zittarōn* IV 134.  
*ziōhan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *ziuhu*)  
 I 388.  
*zocchōn* I 388, IV 147.  
*zoraht* I 238, II 235.  
*zorn* II 141. 475.  
*zoum* II 175.  
*zowēon* I 157.  
*-zug* III 31.  
*zuht* II 302.  
*zucchen* I 383.  
*zucchōn* IV 147.  
*zūn* II 146.  
*zunga* I 200, II 355.

*zunten* IV 323.  
*zuntra zuntara* II 187.  
*zur* ('mis-') I 277, II 75.  
*zurgang* I 553.  
*zurlust* II 30.  
*zuscen* IV 209.  
*zweho* II 257, III 7.  
*zweijo* (gen.) I 127, III 209.  
*zweinzug* II 76, III 35. 201.  
*zweinzugōsto* III 35.  
*zwelif* III 28.  
*zwe lifto* III 29.  
*zwehne* III 7.  
*zwi-* ('two') I 32, III 7.  
*zwī zwīg* I 307, II 257.  
*zwīfalōn* I 391.  
*zwīfo* II 257.  
*zwīg* see *zwī*.  
*zwirer zwiro* III 48.  
*zwisk zwiski* III 48.

Lombard. *feraha* I 329.  
 " " *Tatto Tasso*  
 I 383.

## (b) Middle High German.

*v* follows *e*.

The Present is cited in the Infinitive form.

*aller-* II 77.  
*alp* II 317.  
  
*bange* II 10.  
*-bære* II 75.  
*bengel* IV 171.  
*bet-* III 175.  
*binnen* I 459.  
*blādem* II 176.  
*bluost* I 84, II 303, IV 197.  
*brunft* I 386.

*dancbære* II 75.  
*dāner* (gen.) III 369.  
*drīzehen* II 31.  
*drostel* I 451.  
*dünen* IV 323.

*eiervel* II 73.  
*einander* II 78.  
*er-leswen* IV 209.  
*er-wergen* I 394.

*vehten* IV 440.  
*vert* I 276.  
*vīvalter* II 98.  
*vlehten* IV 440.  
*vletzen vlæzen* IV 343.  
*vluor* I 85, II 186. 323.  
*vluhtsal* II 208.

*gedāhte* I 275.  
*gejāret* II 234.  
*glinzen* IV 174. 175.  
*gruod* II 203.  
*gunnen* II 10.  
*haft* II 300.  
*heie* IV 225.  
*heit* I 14, II 3.  
*helbære* II 75.  
*hiuweln* IV 197.  
*Hōhenburc Hōhenvels*  
 II 76.  
*hopfen* I 388, IV 147.  
*hūpfen* I 388.

*jiuch* II 417.

*kambe kamme* II 355.  
*kerben* IV 90.  
*kerve* IV 90.  
*kīt* II 238.  
*krage* I 325.

*krīschen* IV 209.  
*krīsten* IV 216.  
*krīzen* IV 209.  
*krol* I 436, II 207.  
*krole* I 436.  
*krūs* I 436.  
*kuckuk* I 323.

*lebesite* II 74.  
*leis leise* I 443.  
*loc* I 391.  
*lūghart* II 7.  
*lūschen* IV 201. 209.

*mīltekeit* I 16.  
*mīner* (gen.) III 369.  
*mīterbelinc* II 76.  
*murmer murmel* II 4. 95.

*nādelære* II 71.  
*nieman* II 76.  
*niht* II 10. 76.  
*nūhart* II 7.

*æse* I 434.  
*ōsterābent* II 70.

*querch* I 284.

*rinderhirte* II 73.  
*ropfen* I 391, IV 147.  
*runke* IV 167.  
*rupfen* I 391, IV 147.  
*rūschen* IV 239.

*schade* II 354.  
*schema* I 293.  
*scherzen schirzen* IV 220.

*schinbære* II 75.  
*schrumpfen* IV 171.  
*sichte* IV 164.  
*siut* II 223.  
*stüm* II 149.  
*stüten* IV 170.  
*stützen* I 391.  
*smiegen* I 432.  
*snitzen* I 388.  
*spelte* IV 212.  
*spriezen* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *spriuze*)  
 IV 221.  
*sprinzen* IV 171.  
*steim* II 171.  
*stüm* II 171. 477.  
*stutzen* I 391, IV 147.  
*süt* II 223.  
*swäger* III 390.

*tapfer* II 188.  
*topf* I 391.  
*trift* II 302.  
*türre* II 315.  
*twancsal* II 208.

*übeltæte* II 361.

*wester* I 409, II 120.  
*wift* I 403.  
*wülpe* I 329. 389, II  
 106.

*zinnen* IV 152.  
*zint* II 395.  
*zocken* I 388.  
*zücken* I 388.  
*züschen* IV 209.  
*zwrn* III 51.  
*zwis* III 48.

(c) Modern High German.

*adler* II 8.  
*albern* II 8.  
*allall* II 100.  
*amt* II 10.  
*anwendhar* II 75.

*Baden* III 63.  
*bangen* ('to hit') IV 171.  
*-bar* II 75.  
*bauersmann* II 77.  
*bejahan* IV 293.  
*bandel* II 209.  
*Bergen* III 63.  
*bethaus* II 74.  
*blenden* IV 327.  
*blinken* IV 170.  
*brauchen* IV 435.  
*bräutigam* II 8.  
*brosame* II 7. 309.  
*buk* (praet.) IV 437.

*deckel* II 205.  
*dir der* ('vos') III 369.  
*drittheil drittel* I 547,  
 II 6.

*enk* ('vobis') III 370.  
 371.  
*ez* ('vos') III 370. 371.

*ferkelchen* II 464.  
*finne* II 145.  
*fuchzē* ('fifteen') III 15.  
*fuft* ('fifth') *fufzēn*  
 ('fifteen') etc. III 15.

*geistesarm* II 77.

*handel* II 256.  
*haschen* IV 209.

(*zu*) *häuption* III 188.  
*-heit* II 3.  
*hilfstruppen* II 77.  
*hippe* ('to hop') I 388.  
*Hohenbuchen* III 63.  
*hoppe* ('to hop') I 388,  
 IV 147.  
*horsel* I 435.

*jammer* I 463.  
*jedermann* II 76.  
*junggeselle* II 76.

*langweilig* II 31.  
*leibbrot* II 63.  
*leumund* II 7.  
*-lich* II 6. 104.

*mannstoll* II 77.  
*mir mer* ('we') III 369.  
*morgend* II 105.  
*mutter* I 463.  
*muttergottes* II 63.

*nahrungsmittel* II 77.  
*neujahr* II 76.  
*nicken* IV 147.  
*not* II 93.

*oberrock* II 76.  
*opfer* II 256.

*quängen quängeln* I  
 284.  
*querch quer* I 284.

*raubvogel* II 75.  
*reitersmann* II 77.  
*ricke* II 336.

*schlummerstätte* II 75.  
*schuld* II 93.  
*Schwaben* II 76.  
*streitlust* II 75.

*tanzlust* II 75.  
*-tel* II 6.  
*trinkbar* II 75.

*unschuld* II 93.  
*Unterwalden* III 63.  
*urtheil wrtel* I 547.

*viertel* II 6.

*wach* IV 292.  
*wahnsinn wahnwitz* II 7.

*weisst* ('knows') IV  
 565.  
*welt* II 8.  
*wewē* ('wound') II 100.  
*wimper* II 8.

*zitterig* IV 11.  
*zucken* IV 147.

### Low German (Low Saxon).

*c* will be found under *k*, *ĉ* under *b*, *th* (*ð*) under *t*.  
 The Present is usually given in the Infinitive form.

(a) Old Saxon  
 (Old Low German).

*ābaro* II 190.  
*ābuh* II 256.  
*agastria* II 336.  
*aha* I 94.  
*ahsla* II 199.  
*accar* I 211. 392.  
*alowaldand* II 403.  
*antahtoda* III 40.  
*antsibunta* III 40. 43.  
 254.  
*āthom* II 175.

*band* I 77.  
*biddian* I 395.  
*bi-felhan bi-felahan* I  
 222.  
*bindan* I 394.  
*biodan* I 394.  
*būtan* I 393.  
*biti* II 282.  
*bittar* I 392.  
*blad* I 103.  
*blicsmo* II 374.  
*blōian* I 127, IV 264.  
*brahtun* II 175.  
*brōsmo* II 374.

*dag* I 393.  
*deda* IV 32. 99. 433.  
 491. 544. 553.  
*dōm* IV 479.  
*drugina* II 151.  
*dunian* IV 323.

*ēban* I 182.  
*eggia* I 380.  
*ēcso* II 445, IV 430. 436.  
*elilendi* II 70.  
*elleban* III 28.  
*ēn* I 78.

*fader* I 388.  
*fagan* II 153.  
*farm* II 175.  
*farwurht* II 302.  
*fast* II 227.  
*fathmōs* II 175.  
*fēkan* II 148.  
*ferah* I 222.  
*fersna* I 423. 435.  
*fifoldara* II 98.  
*fwar* III 11.  
*flōd* I 85.  
*fōgian* IV 329.  
*folda* I 230.  
*forht* II 235.  
*formo* III 5.  
*fōt* I 85, III 289.

*fregnan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *frignu*)  
 IV 438.  
*frithu* II 329.  
*frost* II 235.  
*fugal* I 221.  
*fullitha* II 239.  
*fullōn* IV 306.

*gaduling* II 267.  
*gast* I 77. 393.  
*ge gi* III 374.  
*gelibd* IV 455.  
*gihugd* (part. and subst.)  
 IV 455.  
*gisiht* I 331.  
*gisūnfader* II 91.  
*gīt* III 397.  
*githungan* IV 165. 439.  
*glūmo* IV 226.  
*glūtan* IV 175. 226.  
*godcund* II 223.  
*griot* I 340.  
*grōtian* IV 329. 341.  
*gūdea* (*gūdeā*) I 205.  
 330, II 126.

*hard* I 387.  
*harm* II 176.  
*hē hie* III 329. 336.

- hebbian* IV 239.  
*hēr* I 65.  
*hērro* I 476.  
*heti* II 421.  
*hie* see *hē*.  
*himil* II 201.  
*hiudiga hiudu* II 10,  
 III 330.  
*hlinōn* IV 145. 146.  
*hlust* II 20. 301. 303,  
 IV 194.  
*hogda hugda* IV 455.  
*holm* I 310.  
*hord* I 394.  
*hrēni* II 287.  
*hross* IV 197.  
*hugda hogda* IV 455.  
*hugi* I 327, II 282.  
*hund* I 202.  
*hwō* ('how') III 177.  
 345.  
  
*ink* (pron. du.) III 401.  
*irrian* I 435.  
*ist* I 57.  
*iwa* (gen.) III 394.  
*iwar* III 368.  
  
*jung* I 156. 387, II  
 252.  
  
*kaft* II 200.  
*kennian* IV 325.  
*kūh* II 238.  
*kō* II 482, III 80.  
*craftag* II 259.  
*kumi* II 282.  
  
*leccōn* I 394.  
*lettian* I 392.  
*libbian* IV 239. 258.  
 455.  
*libda* IV 455.  
  
*liggian* I 395.  
*līnōn* I 436. 467.  
*liomo* II 372.  
*logna* II 140. 148.  
*luggi* II 125.  
*luttic* II 277. 455.  
  
*magu* II 317.  
*māsc* II 275.  
*marg* I 447. 451.  
*māska* I 391.  
*mēda* I 394. 452. 467.  
*mengian* IV 170. 342.  
*merrian* I 435.  
*metod* II 393.  
*mēthom* I 182, II 175.  
*middea* II 132.  
*middi* I 395.  
*mikil* II 209.  
*mīldi* IV 221.  
*mōdag* II 259.  
*mornōn* IV 146.  
  
*nigun* III 21.  
  
*ōk* I 94.  
*ord* I 392.  
*ōstar* I 92.  
  
*plegan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *pligu*) I  
 390.  
  
*rōd* I 78.  
  
*sē* III 328. 335. 336.  
*sēola* I 476.  
*sibbia sibbea* I 395.  
*sīmo* II 367.  
*sindun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 553.  
*siun* I 328.  
*scimo* I 293.  
  
*skiotan skeotan* I 304.  
*skūr* I 39, II 187.  
*slac* I 102.  
*slegi* II 282.  
*slutil* I 384.  
*spōd* I 86.  
*stad* I 103.  
*stedi* II 303.  
*stēgan* I 394.  
*sundir* II 189.  
*swercan* I 378.  
*swīn* I 39.  
*swōti* I 97.  
  
*tehan* III 23.  
*tēkan* II 147.  
*terian* IV 339.  
*timbar* II 187.  
*torht toroht* I 238, II  
 235.  
*twē* III 198.  
*twēntig* III 35.  
  
*thanc* I 391.  
*thē thie* III 336.  
*thiggian* IV 251.  
*thriddio* I 389.  
*-thungan* see *githungan*.  
  
*unkero* III 402.  
*ūsa* (pron. possess.) III  
 246.  
*ūsa* (gen.) III 394.  
  
*wakōn* I 391.  
*wallan* I 243.  
*wegos* (plur.) II 319.  
*wekkian* I 392.  
*werpan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *wirpu*)  
 I 390.  
*wīgand* I 387.  
*willio* I 222.  
*wissun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 32.

<i>wita</i> (1 <sup>st</sup> du.) IV 555.	(b) Middle and Modern Low German.	<i>vorst</i> II 9. 297.
<i>writan</i> IV 226.	<i>bulle</i> I 436.	<i>nuster</i> II 188.
<i>wundar</i> I 202.	<i>darn</i> (conj. <i>dürne</i> ) IV 178. 184.	<i>slap</i> I 103. 270.
<i>wurgil</i> I 240.		

## Dutch (Low Frankish).

Middle and Modern Dutch.	<i>vorst</i> II 9. 297.	Frankish Dialect of the Sall.
<i>amper</i> II 183.	<i>horzel</i> I 435, II 210.	<i>septun</i> III 18.
<i>deemster</i> I 434, II 182. 187. 425.	<i>schoffl</i> II 207.	<i>thüschunde</i> III 47.
	<i>slap</i> I 390.	

## Frisian of all periods.

<i>ächt</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 565.	<i>hüsing</i> II 267.	<i>slata</i> IV 221.
<i>achtunda</i> III 21.	<i>ülilende</i> II 70.	<i>susterling</i> II 268.
<i>ēthma</i> II 175. 341.	<i>lërest</i> II 243.	<i>tusk</i> II 265.
<i>filmene</i> II 370.	<i>litik</i> II 277.	<i>ūse</i> III 246.
<i>ful</i> II 317.	<i>mēde</i> I 394.	

## Anglo-Saxon and English.

*ð* and *þ* come after *d*, *k* under *c*. The Present is usually cited in the Infinitive form.

(a) Anglo-Saxon.	<i>arð earð eart</i> (2 <sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 57. 75. 527.	<i>bindan</i> I 394.
<i>ād</i> I 87. 94.	<i>aron earun</i> (pl.) IV 75.	<i>bledsian</i> IV 305.
<i>æccer</i> I 221.		<i>blōstma</i> I 84, II 374, IV 197.
<i>āfen</i> II 105.	<i>bæcestre</i> II 336.	<i>bōc</i> I 98, II 489.
<i>æflemest</i> II 180. 248.	<i>bann</i> IV 188.	<i>bold</i> II 121.
<i>æfterra</i> II 197.	<i>baso</i> II 105. 137.	<i>botm</i> I 347.
<i>æftra</i> II 191.	<i>bealdor</i> II 388.	<i>breȝdan</i> IV 225.
<i>āȝ</i> II 421.	<i>bēȝen</i> II 148.	<i>brūw</i> IV 138.
<i>āȝerfelma</i> II 73.	<i>be-ūfan</i> I 270. 387.	<i>brord</i> I 451.
<i>ælf</i> II 317.	<i>bellan</i> I 436.	<i>brū</i> II 486.
<i>ærn</i> I 436.	<i>bēn</i> II 287.	<i>brūcan</i> IV 94.
<i>afera</i> II 190.	<i>beó</i> (1 <sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 73. 208. 235. 252.	<i>bryne</i> IV 188.
<i>alor</i> I 429.	<i>beōdan</i> I 285. 394.	<i>bucca</i> I 294.
<i>ān</i> I 78.	<i>beór</i> I 221.	<i>būȝan</i> IV 88.
<i>ānfēte</i> II 129.	<i>biddan</i> I 395.	<i>byre</i> II 282.
<i>ār</i> II 323.		



*ceaf* II 200.  
*cealf* I 393.  
*cearian* IV 284.  
*ceorfan* IV 90.  
*cīð* II 238.  
*cin* II 317.  
*clūfan* IV 90.  
*cnéo* I 294.  
*cnōsl* II 208.  
*comb* I 393.  
*cornuc* II 277.  
*costian* IV 284.  
*cran* I 308.  
*cū* II 482.  
*cuma* I 239.  
*cuman* I 330, IV 73.  
 480. 491.  
*cyst* II 330.

*dæg* I 393.  
*doppa* I 391.  
*dropa* II 354.  
*druncnian* IV 307.  
*durran* I 237.  
*duwellan* IV 149.  
*dyde* (pret.) IV 433.  
 434.  
*dūfan* I 263.

*ðe ðe* ('to thee') III  
 383.

*þe* ('the') III 336.  
*ðeón* ('thrive') IV 439.  
*ðes* III 336.  
*ðiczean* IV 251.  
*ðridða* I 380.  
*ðrūtiz* II 76.  
*ðroht* II 235.  
*ðrustfel* II 73.  
*dunzon* (pret.) IV 439.  
*dunresdæg* II 77.  
*ðyrst* I 237, II  
 330.  
*ðutan* IV 94.  
*ðymel* II 201.  
*ðyrst* see *ðurst*.

*éac* I 94.  
*eafora* II 189. 190.  
*earð eart* see *arð*.  
*earo* II 137.  
*earun arōn* (pl.) IV 75.  
*éastra éasterra* II 197.  
*eaxl* I 217.  
*efen* I 182.  
*eze* II 421.  
*ežesa* II 420.  
*žesa žžsa* II 445, IV  
 430. 436.  
*emness* II 331.  
*eofor* II 187.  
*edw* III 368. 378.  
*esne* I 436.

*fæc* III 49.  
*fæder* I 387.  
*fæstnian* IV 305.  
*fæt* II 480.  
*fenz* II 282.  
*febrða* III 13.  
*feówer* III 11.  
*fif* I 329. 467.  
*filmen* II 370.  
*finn* II 145.  
*first fyrst* ('roof-ridge')  
 II 9. 297.

*flāh* I 286.  
*fleón* I 286.  
*flōd* I 85.  
*flōr* I 85, II 186. 323.  
*flužol* II 208.  
*fōddor* II 121.  
*forma* III 5.  
*forst* II 235.  
*fōstor* I 383.  
*fōt* I 85, II 480, III  
 289.  
*fracod* I 554, II 37. 75.  
*fræzn* (pret.) IV 433.  
*friczean* II 357.  
*friczean* IV 252.  
*frīd* II 225.  
*frīžnan* IV 152. 438.

*frozga* II 276.  
*fuzol* I 221.  
*furðra* II 197.  
*furh* I 235.  
*fyðer-* I 329.  
*fyðerfete* II 36, III 11.  
*fyrsn* I 435.  
*fyrst* ('first') III 5.

*ze zē* III 370. 374.  
*zealla* II 355.  
*zeatwe* I 553.  
*zedyrst* II 302.  
*ze-dunzen* (part.) IV  
 439.  
*zeozod* II 307.  
*ze-tingan ze-tenzan* IV  
 171.

*ziest* I 393.  
*žinan* IV 148. 152.  
*žinian* IV 146.  
*žit* III 370. 374. 397.  
*žōma* I 162.  
*žōs* I 393. 467, II 485.  
*žremettan* II 408.  
*žūð* II 225. 235. 474.

*habban* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *hæbbe*  
*hafu*) IV 239<sup>bis</sup>.  
*hād* I 284. 326, II 317.  
*hæc* II 235.  
*hæl* I 326, II 206. 422.  
*hæle* II 392. 393, III 79.  
*hæled* II 393.  
*hæst* II 303.  
*hafoc* II 277.  
*hafu* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) see *hab-*  
*ban*.  
*hām* III 165.  
*hara* I 413. 434.  
*hätte* IV 560. 566.  
*heard* I 389.  
*Hēnsbrōc* II 73.  
*heóðæg* II 10.  
*heord* I 394. 452.

- heorot* II 410.  
*hete* II 421.  
*hī* (fem.) III 330.  
*hindema* II 180, III 6.  
*hladan* IV 220. 225.  
*hlæw* II 422.  
*hlaʒol* II 208.  
*hleōðor* II 120.  
*hlinian* IV 146.  
*hlūttor* I 392.  
*hofer* II 188.  
*hoppian* I 388.  
*hord* I 394.  
*horsc* I 383, II 254.  
*hrāw* III 137.  
*hrēð* II 422.  
*Hrēðling* II 268.  
*hrīdder* I 281.  
*hrōðor* II 422.  
*hrūtan* IV 209.  
*hrȳðerheord* II 73.  
*hund* ('hundred') I 387.  
*hundseofontiʒ hundeahatiʒ hundniʒontiʒ* III 40.  
*hundtebontiʒ* III 40. 43.  
*hunticʒe* II 339.  
*hūsel* I 158, II 208.  
*hweowol hweól* II 14. 96.  
*hwīlc* III 333.  
*hwōsta* I 328.
- īc* III 365.  
*inc incit* III 370. 401.  
*innemest* II 169.  
*is* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 57.
- lās* II 117.  
*lætēmost* II 169.  
*leole* (pret.) IV 431.  
*leornian* I 436.  
*libban* IV 239.  
*-lifan* see *be-lifan*.  
*lippa* I 268, II 419.
- līxan lȳxan* IV 196.  
*locc* I 391.  
*lomb* II 421.  
*lyft* II 329.  
*lyʒe* II 283.
- mādum* I 182.  
*māð* II 297.  
*mæʒde* II 159.  
*man mon* IV 93.  
*me mē* ('to me') III 383.  
*meaʒ* I 394. 451.  
*mēð* I 394. 452.  
*meltan* IV 220.  
*meoloc mioluc* I 472, III 188.  
*meord* I 394. 452.  
*mid* I 395.  
*middel* II 167.  
*mīʒan* I 292, IV 83.  
*mioluc* see *meoloc*.  
*mist* I 35.  
*moldu* II 346. 355.  
*mon man* IV 93.  
*morð* I 227.  
*mūða* II 354.  
*munan* IV 93.  
*murnan* IV 146. 151.  
*mūs* II 485.  
*myrʒe* II 317.
- næsdyrlu* I 257, II 480.  
*nefa* I 385.  
*neodēmost* II 178. 189.  
*niððas* (pl.) I 382, II 130.  
*niðerra* II 178.  
*niʒon* III 21.  
*niman*, pret. *nōm*, IV 440.  
*norderra* II 197.  
*nordmest* II 169.  
*nosu* III 193. 208.  
*nyt* II 124. 476.
- ōðer* I 283. 467.
- ræfter* II 119.  
*rās* II 117.  
*rārian* IV 12. 265.  
*reāð* I 78.  
*reōfan* I 270.  
*reord* (subst.) I 451.  
*reord* (pret.) IV 431.  
*ricsian* IV 305.  
*rīnan* I 467.
- sadol* II 210.  
*sæp* I 264.  
*sceofl* II 207.  
*Skyldunʒas* II 268.  
*sē* III 328. 336.  
*seār* I 95.  
*sear* I 382, II 223. 475.  
*sib* I 395.  
*sūðemest* II 169.  
*sūðra* II 196.  
*sife* II 421.  
*siʒe* II 421.  
*siʒor* II 420, III 172.  
*sindun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 553.  
*slāw* II 135.  
*slāpol* II 208.  
*slīdan* IV 170.  
*slīm* II 149.  
*smocc* I 388.  
*smolt* I 390.  
*snear* I 103.  
*snūwan* I 329.  
*sōð* IV 74. 94.  
*spearwa* II 365.  
*spitu* II 317.  
*spreót* IV 221.  
*sprūtan* IV 221.  
*spurnan* IV 438.  
*stīʒan* I 394.  
*sūðerra* II 197.  
*sūðmest* II 169.  
*sūʒan sūcan* IV 91.  
*szuz* II 263. 486.

*sulh* Add. to IV 171.  
*sumor* III 104.  
*sund* I 158.  
*swefan* I 263, IV 117.  
*swęzer* I 294. 387.  
*swęte* II 313.  
*swın* I 39.  
*swindan* IV 172.

*tācor* I 90, II 381.  
*tass* I 383.  
*teazor* II 322.  
*tedr* Add. to I 467.  
*teter* II 13. 97.  
*-tiz* I 387.  
*-tingan -tenzan* IV 171.  
*Tīwes- Tīwesdæg* II 77.  
 481, III 130.

*torn* II 141. 475.  
*tusc (tūsc)* I 383, II  
 265.  
*twā* III 198.  
*twēntiz* II 76.  
*twi-* I 32, III 7.  
*twifete* II 24.  
*twiz* II 257, III 7.  
*twāntiz* II 76.

*uferra* II 189. 196.  
*ufemest* II 167.  
*unc uncit* III 397. 401.  
*ūs ūsic* III 378.  
*ūtemest* II 177.  
*ūtra ūterra* II 196. 197.

*wæcnan* IV 161.  
*weorðan* I 388.  
*westerra* II 197.  
*wielm wylm* I 243, II  
 289.  
*wiersa wyrsa* I 435.  
*wīzend* I 387, II 403.  
*willa* I 222.  
*wit* III 396.  
*wītan* IV 94.  
*wītnian* IV 305.  
*wridan* IV 209.  
*wrincl* IV 167.  
*wringan* IV 171.  
*wuton (1<sup>st</sup> pl.)* IV 94.  
 555.  
*wylf* II 338.  
*wylm* see *wielm*.  
*wyrsa wiersa* I 435.

*yfeldæde* II 361.  
*ȳmest* II 169.

(b) Middle and Modern English,

*barefooted bareheaded*  
 II 234.  
*blind (verb)* IV 343.  
*commonwealth* II 3.  
*crayfish* II 7.  
*crullen* I 436.  
*crūs* I 436.  
*doomsday* II 77.  
*fives* III 3.

*freetrader* II 5.  
*geology* II 19.  
*harehearted harelipped*  
 II 225. 234.  
*harsk* I 383, II 255.  
*herdsman* II 77.  
*hither* I 35.  
*-hōd -hood* II 3.  
*huzzy* II 10.  
*hyppen* I 388.  
*lic lych, -ly* II 6.  
*nightingale* II 8.  
*-ology* II 19.  
*paintbrush* II 75.  
*-red* II 6.  
*redbreast* II 92.  
*-ric* II 6.  
*righteous* II 8.  
*scabbard* II 8.  
*-ship* II 6.  
*showroom* II 75.  
*slaughterhouse* II 75.  
*smerte* I 419.  
*stone-deaf* II 3.  
*twist* III 48.  
*wasp* II 115.  
*watchtower* II 75.  
*watershed* II 8.  
*wedlock* II 7.  
*window* II 8.  
*wiseacre* II 8.  
*withy* IV 215.  
*would* II 8.  
*wrang wrong* I 228.  
*youth* II 307.

### Old Icelandic (West Norse).

*ð* comes after *d*, *q* after *o*; at the end of the alphabet, after *y*, come *þ*,  
*æ*, *ø*. The present is generally given in the Infinitive form.

*aka* I 293, IV 81. 387.  
 394.  
*aldenn* IV 215.  
*almr* II 174.  
*ālpt* II 408. 409.

*apr* II 183.  
*apynja* II 336.  
*ār* I 125.  
*ār* II 322.  
*ars* I 435.

*arþr* II 118.  
*āsynja* II 336.  
*āt (pret.)* IV 441.  
*ättungr* II 268.  
*auga* I 331.

*auk* I 94.  
*auka* I 327, IV 433.  
*austr* I 92, II 197.  
*ax* II 420.

*baldr* II 388.  
*band* I 77.  
*bang* IV 171.  
*barmr* II 175.  
*barr* II 420.  
*batna* IV 160.  
*beðja* II 361.  
*beiskr* I 383, II 255.  
*beisl* II 208.  
*berja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *ber*) IV  
 249. 252.  
*birkja* II 361.  
*birting* II 268.  
*birtingr* II 267. 268.  
*bjarlítaðr* II 234.  
*bjóða* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *býð*) I  
 285. 394.  
*björ* I 221.  
*björk* I 304.  
*blað* I 103.  
*bloðe* II 354.  
*bögr* I 300, II 313.  
*böl* II 121, IV 128.  
*bön bön* II 287.  
*botn* I 347.  
*bregða* IV 225.  
*bresta* IV 212. 216.  
*brime* IV 188.  
*broddr* I 451.  
*broð* II 235.  
*būr* II 187.  
*bön bön* II 287.  
  
*dagr* I 327. 393.  
*deig* I 294, II 115.  
*draugr* I 335, II 115.  
*dript* II 302.  
*drött* II 303.  
*dröttsete* II 346.

*dýja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *dý*) IV  
 236. 252.  
*dynja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *dyn*) IV  
 323.  
  
*ð-* see under *þ-*.  
  
*egg* I 389.  
*einn* I 78, III 4.  
*eir* I 434.  
*eitr* II 187.  
*ek* III 372.  
*ellifte* III 28.  
*em* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) I 437, IV  
 73.  
*ēr* ('vos') III 370. 374.  
*ero eru* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 553.  
*est* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 527.  
*eta* II 150, IV 441.  
*ey* I 330, II 130.  
*faðer faðir* I 103. 387.  
*faðmr* II 175.  
*fax* II 420.  
*fengr* II 282.  
*ferner* III 51.  
*fet* II 480.  
*fiðrildi* II 98.  
*fimm* I 329.  
*fimt* II 306, III 13.  
*fjörer* I 329, III 11.  
*fjórðr* II 182. 187.  
*fjórð fjord* III 163.  
*fjórðr* II 325. 330.  
*flár* I 284.  
*fleire flestr* I 61. 63.  
 109, II 247. 431.  
*flöð* I 85.  
*flýja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *flý*) I 284.  
*flýl* IV 221.  
*fold* I 230.  
*föstr* I 383.  
*fötr* I 85, II 480.  
*freðinn* III 368.  
*fregna* IV 148. 152.

*fríðill* II 388.  
*fríðr* II 225.  
*Frigg* I 127.  
*froskr* II 276.  
*frost* II 235. 475.  
*frænde* II 403.  
*fullna* IV 160.  
*fúna* IV 146. 153.  
*fyrstr* III 5.  
  
*gaddr* I 392.  
*ganga* I 327. 394.  
*garnar garner* (pl.) I  
 292, II 149.  
*gás* I 467.  
*gedda* II 361.  
*geire* II 354.  
*gella gjalla* IV 152.  
*gestr* I 393.  
*gína* IV 146. 148. 152.  
 155.  
*ginning* II 268.  
*ginnungr* II 268.  
*gisl* II 207.  
*-gjafe* II 354.  
*gjalda* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *geld*) IV  
 215.  
*gjarn* II 147.  
*gloggr* I 157.  
*gnesta* IV 216.  
*gömr* I 162.  
*göfugr* II 262.  
*grautr* I 286.  
*gullbítaðr* II 234.  
*gume* II 354.  
*gunnr* I 330.  
  
*haddr* I 452.  
*háðung* II 268.  
*hafr* II 184.  
*hagl* II 207.  
*hallr* I 311.  
*hálmr* II 175.  
*hann* III 329.  
*hapt* II 235.

- hardr* I 387.  
*hasl* II 206.  
*hatr* II 420.  
*hättr* II 330.  
*heill* I 326, II 206. 422.  
*heipt* II 303.  
*heita* (1st sg. mid.-pass. *heite*) IV 558.  
*hekla* II 208.  
*hela* II 97.  
*hertoge* II 354.  
*hjarse* I 435, II 105. 347. 355. 356.  
*hjörð* I 394.  
*hlakka* IV 165.  
*hlaun* I 303, II 285.  
*hljóð* II 235.  
*hlust* II 301. 303.  
*hlægja* IV 341.  
*hnäta* IV 247.  
*hodd* I 394.  
*holr* I 239.  
*hoppa* I 388.  
*horskr* I 383, II 254.  
*hofugr* II 202.  
*(at) hofdum* III 188.  
*hökull* II 208.  
*hóldr* II 393.  
*hónd* II 489.  
*hóss* II 105.  
*höttr* II 330.  
*hrär* I 223. 306.  
*hrjósa* (1st sg. *hrýs*) I 436, IV 193. 197.  
*hröðrkeveðe* II 354.  
*hrolla* I 436.  
*hross* IV 197.  
*hüð* II 299.  
*hugr* I 327.  
*hugull* II 208.  
*hundrað* I 202. 387.  
*hüsl* I 158. 467, II 208.  
*höi* III 348.  
*hýe* II 354.  
*hærðr* II 234.
- iðrask* II 194.  
*it* III 370. 374. 397.
- jök* (pret.) IV 433.  
*joforr* II 187.
- kala* I 319.  
*kaldr* I 327.  
*kalfr* I 393.  
*kjarnr* II 144.  
*kejöll* II 200.  
*kläfa* IV 170.  
*koma* IV 93. 433.  
*kona* I 194. 315. 330, II 111. 355.  
*kostr* II 330.  
*krota* IV 345.  
*kundr* II 223.  
*kvam kom* (pret.) IV 433.  
*kverk* II 94.  
*kvern* I 328, II 321.  
*kvíkr* I 328.  
*kvisting* II 268.  
*kyn* I 203.  
*kýr* II 482.
- län* II 415.  
*lätr* II 119.  
*lauðr* II 119.  
*laug* II 255.  
*laun* II 148.  
*launung* II 268.  
*leiðr* IV 215.  
*lättr* I 331.  
*lifr* III 104.  
*liggja* (1st sg. *ligg*) IV 252.  
*lina* IV 142. 146.  
*ljöme* II 365. 372.  
*ljúfr* I 393.  
*lökkr* I 391, II 147.  
*lqskr* I 307. 383, II 254.
- lqstr* II 330.  
*läðr* II 227.  
*lyja* (1st sg. *lj*) 252.
- magr* II 185.  
*mälmr* II 175.  
*man* (inf. *muna*) IV 429. 438.  
*mánaðr* II 393.  
*meitell* II 209.  
*mër* ('we') III 369.  
*mër* ('to me') III 383.  
*mergr* I 334. 394. 451.  
*merr* II 339.  
*miðja* II 132.  
*mīga* I 292.  
*mik* ('me') I 58, III 376.  
*mikell* II 209.  
*mjolk* I 472.  
*mjotudr* II 393.  
*morð* I 327, II 235.  
*mqske mqski* I 447.  
*muna* see *man*.  
*munne* II 355.  
*munr* II 282.  
*müs* II 485.  
*mýslinga* II 210.
- nafle* II 199. 355.  
*nafn* I 182, II 374.  
*nagle* II 355.  
*nefe* I 385.  
*niðr* I 382, II 130. 390.  
*nüund* II 306, III 22.  
*nüunde* II 247.  
*nör* II 485.  
*norðr* II 197.  
*nyra* I 309. 329, II 184. 355. 356.  
*nytr* II 124. 476.  
*nökkveðr nökkviðr* II 234.

- odde* II 355.  
*oddr* I 392, II 493.  
*öf* (pret.) IV 440.  
*ök* (pret.) 387. 394.  
*okkarr* III 402.  
*öss* I 86, II 485.  
*otr* I 392, II 181.  
*öxe* II 353.
- öfugr* II 257.  
*öfund* II 303, IV 184.  
*öngur* I 394, II 316.  
*öngull* II 199.  
*önn* I 436.  
*örðugr* II 268.  
*ör* II 127.  
*ör* II 322.  
*otr* I 392, II 181.  
*öxl* I 217.
- rangr* I 228.  
*rann* I 436.  
*rauðr* I 78.  
*raun* II 146.  
*réttr* II 325. 330.  
*rjúfa* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *rýf*) I 270.  
*roðra* I 281, II 181.  
*róð* I 451.  
*rónd* I 180.  
*róskr* I 383, II 254.  
*ryð* IV 83.  
*ryrr* II 293.  
*rökkr* I 434, II 420.
- sā* IV 432.  
*safna* I 182.  
*samfedr* II 24. 126.  
*samkund* II 295.  
*sannr* IV 53. 74. 94.  
*sārr* II 187.  
*saumr* I 136.  
*saurr* I 95.  
*seil* II 207.  
*ser* (dat.) III 383.
- sera* (pret.) IV 432.  
*sess* I 382, II 223. 475.  
*setr* I 184. 414. 462.  
*sött* III 16.  
*sätte* I 446, II 247, III 17.  
*sexhögðaðr* II 234.  
*síða* II 227.  
*Sif* I 395.  
*sigðr* I 318.  
*sigr* II 420.  
*sik* (acc.) III 376.  
*sīma* II 374.  
*sīme* II 374.  
*Sinfjötli* II 210.  
*sit* IV 252.  
*sjaund* III 19.  
*sjön* I 328.  
*skaðe* II 354.  
*skal* IV 438.  
*skäld* IV 119.  
*skeika* II 136.  
*skella skjella* IV 152.  
*skür* I 39.  
*skjöta* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *skýtt*) IV 226.  
*Skjöldungar* II 268.  
*skolo* (ind. *skal*) IV 438.  
*skorpna* 171.  
*skorpr* IV 171.  
*skugge* I 157.  
*sküm* II 175.  
*slakr* I 102. 423.  
*sleppa* IV 170.  
*sljör* II 135.  
*smokkr* I 388.  
*snara* I 103.  
*snær* I 328.  
*söfa* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *söf sef*) IV 94. 117.  
*söl* I 216.  
*söðull* II 208.  
*sög* I 318.  
*spakr* I 346. 446.  
*spekingr* II 267.  
*sporna* IV 146.
- spretta* IV 171.  
*spýja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *spý*) IV 236.  
*stäl* II 207.  
*stiga* I 327. 394.  
*stīm* II 171.  
*stjöre* II 354.  
*storkna* IV 160.  
*straumr* I 433, II 175.  
*stökkva* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *stökk*) IV 164.  
*suðr* II 197.  
*sumr* I 203.  
*sund* I 158. 180.  
*sunr* II 321.  
*sür* II 186.  
*symja* I 203, IV 252.  
*sýr* II 486.  
*syster systir* I 433.  
*systrungr* II 268.  
*svefja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *svef*) IV 328.  
*svefn* I 263, II 140.  
*svella* IV 152.  
*svelta* IV 226.  
*svin* I 39.
- taka* IV 94.  
*tandre* II 187.  
*tār* I 467, II 322.  
*taumr* II 175.  
*tega* IV 88.  
*tegr* I 387.  
*tengja* IV 171.  
*tīgenn* II 144. 151.  
*tign* II 144.  
*tindr* II 395.  
*titra* IV 134.  
*tūnd* II 306.  
*togr tugr* III 31.  
*tölfte* III 28.  
*toskr* II 265.  
*tottogo* III 193.  
*tröða* I 238.  
*tryggj* I 157.  
*tröð* IV 94.

*tugr togr* III 31.  
*tün* II 146.  
*tundur* II 187.  
*tunga* II 355.  
*tvau* III 193.  
*tveggja* (gen.) I 127,  
 III 209.  
*tvenner* III 51.  
*tvistr* III 48.  
*tvítugt* III 30.  
*Tysdagr* II 77. 481.

*ulfr* I 329.  
*unlingr* II 210.  
*ungr* I 125. 156. 387.  
 464, II 252.  
*Urðr* II 282.  
*uze* II 353.

*vaða* IV 94.  
*vagn* II 146.  
*vakna* IV 155<sup>bis</sup>.  
*vakr* II 183.  
*vār* ('spring') I 429.  
*vār* (pronoun) III 394.  
 395.  
*vargr* I 394.  
*varmr* I 328. 393.  
*vārr* III 394.  
*vaskr* II 255.  
*vefa* IV 440.  
*veftr* *veptr* I 403.

*vega* IV 79. 94.  
*veggr* II 319.  
*veig* I 326.  
*vella* IV 152.  
*vella* IV 226.  
*venja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *ven*) IV  
 340.  
*vēr* III 374.  
*verpa* I 329.  
*vesta* II 197.  
*vifell* II 209.  
*víg* I 326.  
*vilja* IV 73.  
*vindr* IV 133.  
*visna* IV 160.  
*viss* I 382.  
*vit* III 396.  
*vitr* II 290.  
*víxl* II 208.  
*vqrðr* II 324.

*yǫ́(v)ar yǫ́r* III 368.  
 378. 395.  
*yǫ́(v)arr* III 395.  
*ykkkr* II 370.  
*ykkarr* III 402.  
*ylgr* I 329, II 338.

*þak* I 446.  
*þarmr* II 172.  
*þer ðer* ('vos') III 369.

*þer* ('tibi') III 383.  
*þétr* I 275.  
*þī* III 348.  
*þik* ('te') II 376.  
*ðo ðu* III 373.  
*þorn* II 321.  
*þörsdagr* II 77.  
*þrenner* III 51.  
*þrettän þrettände* III  
 253.  
*þrūr* I 57.  
*þrisvar* III 48.  
*þrütugt* III 30.  
*þroskr* II 255.  
*þröttr* II 235.  
*þrqrstr* I 450.  
*þræll* IV 340.  
*þrætta* II 362.  
*þū* III 373.  
*ðu ðo* III 373.  
*þumall* II 199.  
*þurr* I 237. 436, II 312.  
*þúshundrað* III 48.

*æðr* III 104.  
*ætr* II 125.

*økkr* I 321, II 352.  
*øre örstr* I 387, II 248.  
*ør* II 426.  
*öss* III 378.

## Swedish and Danish (East Norse).

(a) Swedish (all periods).

*giälla* IV 215.  
*iak* III 372.  
*ös* *ūs* III 378.

*stim* II 171.  
*vī(r)* III 374.  
*þörr* I 436.

(b) Danish (all periods).

*harsk* I 383, II 255.  
*manke* II 277.  
*os(s)* III 367.  
*vos(s)* III 367.

## Proethnic Norse (Runic Inscriptions).

<i>dagaR</i> I 393. 515.	<i>horna</i> I 515, II 147.	<i>siṅgōstēR</i> II 263.
<i>dohtriR</i> I 515, II 382, III 220.	<i>ik ek</i> III 372.	<i>tawido</i> I 516.
<i>ek ik</i> III 372.	<i>is</i> ('is') IV 73.	<i>waritu</i> (1 <sup>st</sup> du.) IV 555.
<i>gastiR</i> I 393. 515.	<i>Kunimu(n)diu</i> III 163. 169.	<i>vīR</i> III 374.
<i>gestumR</i> III 277.	<i>-mariR</i> I 65.	<i>þaiaR</i> III 194.
<i>huite</i> IV 558.	<i>sasi</i> III 336.	<i>þalR</i> III 353.
		<i>þritaunta</i> III 43. 253.

## Oldest Germanic (before the literature).

<i>Aflims</i> III 277.	<i>Hariobaudes</i> II 71.	<i>Segimundus</i> II 421.
<i>Austrovaldus</i> II 68.	<i>Inguiomerus</i> II 71.	<i>Teutones</i> II 354.
<i>Χαριόμυθος</i> II 71.	<i>requalivahano</i> II 74.	<i>Vatvims</i> III 277.
<i>Chattus</i> I 383.	<i>Segimerus</i> Σεριμυθος II 421.	
<i>Cherusci</i> II 259.		

## Lithuanian.

Order of the letters: *a* (*a*), *b*, *c*, *cz*, *d*, *e* (*e*, *é*), *ė*, *g*, *i* (*i*, *y*), *k*, *l* (*l*), *m*,  
*n*, *o*, *p*, *r*, *s*, *sz*, *t*, *u* (*u*), *ų*, *v*, *z*, *ž*.

As regards the spelling *l* instead of *li*, e. g. *galù* instead of *galiù*, see  
vol. I p. 29.

<i>abyusei</i> II 81. 82.	<i>ankstýbas</i> II 217.	<i>āszarūju</i> IV 316.
<i>adatà</i> II 237.	<i>andks</i> II 273.	<i>āszilas</i> I 441.
<i>akimierksnis</i> II 81.	<i>antai</i> III 230.	<i>aszis</i> I 308. 398. 438, II 199. 281.
<i>akýlas</i> II 212.	<i>ántis</i> I 207, II 334.	<i>āszmas</i> I 398, II 170, III 21.
<i>akymojis</i> II 81.	<i>ántkiauszis</i> II 80.	<i>asztrūs aszrūs</i> I 398, II 187. 317. 323.
<i>akis</i> II 279. 283, III 292.	<i>añtras</i> I 283, II 197, III 8. 191.	<i>asztuñtas</i> III 21.
<i>akývas</i> II 137.	<i>apgintis</i> I 204, II 297.	<i>asztūnì</i> I 67, III 18. 20.
<i>āklas</i> II 210.	<i>apjvakaris</i> II 82.	<i>asztūniólika</i> III 28.
<i>akmenyjū-s</i> IV 308.	<i>apveizdas</i> I 401.	<i>aszvò</i> I 138, II 133.
<i>akmenýnas</i> II 159. 463.	<i>apvynýs</i> II 127.	<i>āllaikas</i> I 81 <sup>bis</sup> .
<i>akmirkis</i> II 80.	<i>ariù</i> I 94, IV 251.	<i>ātlēkas</i> I 81, II 115.
<i>akmū</i> I 87, II 374.	<i>árklas</i> II 109. 118.	<i>atmintis</i> I 204. II 295.
<i>akú'tas</i> I 485.	<i>arklýs</i> II 131.	<i>atsailē</i> II 207.
<i>anàpus</i> II 82.	<i>ártymas</i> II 176.	<i>atsajà</i> I 95.
<i>anàs</i> III 329.	<i>artójis</i> II 389.	<i>ātseilis</i> II 207.
<i>anāsyk</i> II 82.	<i>āsilas</i> I 441.	<i>atszlaimas</i> II 176.
<i>angýnas</i> II 159.	<i>asù</i> ( <i>esù</i> ) I 59.	
<i>angis</i> I 340, II 279.	<i>ąsù'tas</i> II 236.	
<i>anglis</i> II 293.	<i>ász</i> III 365. 372.	
<i>añksztas</i> I 90.		



- at-veriu* IV 233.  
*auginù* IV 156.  
*augmũ* I 85. 95, II 367.  
*áugu* I 87.  
*áuklė* II 336.  
*auklė* II 119.  
*áukskasis* II 79.  
*áuksztas* I 323. 442, IV 192.  
*auksztýnaika* II 256.  
*aũlas* II 210.  
*aunù* IV 139. 153. 191.  
*ausis* II 281. 283.  
*aũtas* II 230.  
*ausrà* I 92. 303, II 181. 381.  
*aũszta* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 303, IV 204. 210.  
*aužlýnas* II 159. 463.  
*avikýnė* II 263. 269.  
*avýnas* II 155.  
*avìs* II 278.  
*aviù* IV 249. 254.  
*avizėnà* II 158. 160. 466.  
  
*badaũ* I 258.  
*badmirszczióju* IV 312.  
*báimė* II 172.  
*baĩsas* I 436. 441, IV 192. 198.  
*balùpė* II 80.  
*banktos* II 474.  
*bariù* IV 249.  
*bárkszteliù* I 224.  
*barmi* IV 77.  
*barnìs* II 287.  
*barzdskutýs* II 80.  
*barzdũtas* II 236.  
*bausmė* II 176.  
*bažnýczkėmis* II 79. 80.  
*bažnýtkėmis* II 79. 80.  
*be-* II 78, III 349.  
*bebrnìs* II 157.  
  
*bėbrus* *bėbrus* I 223, II 96.  
*bėgu* IV 29.  
*bėĩ* III 349.  
*bėrnas* II 147.  
*bingùs* II 315.  
*byrėju* IV 265.  
*biti* *bìt* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 257.  
*blendžiũs(i)* I 223, IV 94.  
*bláuvù* IV 96.  
*bóju* IV 234.  
*bradaũ* IV 44.  
*brádzioju* IV 312.  
*brangýmetis* II 83.  
*brankstù* IV 217.  
*bređù* IV 153.  
*brendù* IV 153. 174.  
*brolávaikis* II 79.  
*broterėlis* II 382.  
*bruvis* I 263.  
*bùdinu* I 285, IV 161.  
*budrùs* II 188.  
*búk* II 3, IV 56.  
*búklà* *buklas* II 121. 462.  
*bumenė* II 366.  
*bundù* I 189, IV 165. 259.  
*bùs* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 523.  
*búta* II 236.  
*bùtas* II 475.  
*bútinas* II 161. 162.  
*bùtsangė* II 83.  
*Butvilas* II 33.  
*buvaũ* (pret.) IV 118. 121.  
*bùvęs* (part.) II 442, IV 389.  
  
*czėšùs* II 318.  
*cziaũdmi* *cziaũdžiù* IV 78.  
  
*dabartinas* II 160. 453.  
  
*dabinù* I 286.  
*dāgas* *dagà* I 285, II 115.  
*dainà* II 149.  
*dalyjù* IV 289.  
*dalyk̃kas* II 272.  
*dalyvas* II 137.  
*dañgújėsis* II 404.  
*dangùs* II 318.  
*dantìs* II 283. 398, III 292.  
*-darai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 494.  
*darau* IV 344.  
*darbalóju* IV 313.  
*dárbas* II 217.  
*darbýmetis* II 83.  
*darbùs* II 217.  
*daubù* I 263.  
*dāvėš* (part.) II 442, IV 443.  
*debesis* I 47. 264, II 284. 414. 422, III 293.  
*dėdas* I 286.  
*dėdė* I 286, II 94.  
*dedervinė* II 13. 97.  
*dedù* *dėmi* *dėmi* (inf. *dėti*) I 401, II 446, IV 54. 77. 103. 104. 109. 110. 112. 528. 563.  
*degmì* *degù* IV 53. 77.  
*deivė* I 61<sup>bis</sup>, II 338.  
*deivýs* I 61<sup>bis</sup>.  
*dėjėš* (part.) II 446, IV 443.  
*dejũju* IV 316.  
*dėk* IV 53. 77.  
*deksnìs* II 284. 306.  
*dėktinas* II 161.  
*dėmi* *dėmi* see *dedù*.  
*dervà* II 314.  
*desė-s* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 528. 563.  
*destit(e)* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 104.  
*deszim̃tas* I 184. 202. 204, II 242, III 24.

- dėszimtis* II 306.  
*dėszimts* *deszřimts* *des-*  
*ziřs* *dėszimt* I 398,  
 II 242. 390, III 23.  
*deszinė* I 398, II 155.  
 465.  
*dewynė* I 60, III 18. 22.  
*devyņiolika* III 28.  
*deviņtas* I 138. 184. 205,  
 II 245, III 21. 22.  
*dėnà* ('day') I 61, II  
 356.  
*dėna* ('in calf') II 148.  
*dėcas* I 61<sup>bis</sup>, II 114.  
*dėvė* II 338.  
*dėveris* I 95, II 381.  
*dėdelis* II 211.  
*dėdis* II 283.  
*dilbinėju* IV 315.  
*dėrbu* II 217.  
*dėrių* I 241. 286, IV  
 235.  
*doranà* II 154.  
*dėrąšà* I 228.  
*dėraskà* IV 345.  
*dėrąšus* II 315. 317.  
*dėrausmė* II 176.  
*dėrebių* IV 172.  
*dėreskių* IV 279.  
*dėrėš* I 228, IV 165.  
 174.  
*dėrimbù* IV 172.  
*dėriskà* IV 210.  
*dėrįstù* IV 173.  
*dėriųtas* II 237.  
*dėrumstùs* II 331.  
*dù* I 138. 160, III 7.  
*duburįs* II 188.  
*dubùs* I 263.  
*dųgnas* I 271. 401, II  
 146.  
*dukrà* II 110.  
*dukrėlė* II 378.  
*duktė* I 104. 276. 346.  
 404, II 382.  
*dùlkė* II 291.  
*dùlkėtas* II 236.
- dùmai* II 171.  
*dumburįs* I 263.  
*duszimtąsis* III 47.  
*dųszimtu* II 82.  
*dùbė* II 339.  
*dùdi dùd* (imper.) I 401,  
 IV 77. 504.  
*dù'du dų'mi* I 86. 401,  
 IV 54. 77. 103. 104.  
 109. 110. 112. 504.  
 522. 527. 533.  
*dų'k* IV 55. 77.  
*dųmė-si* IV 522.  
*dų'mi* see *dų'du*.  
*dųnis* II 284.  
*dųsi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 527.  
*dųsnis* II 289.  
*dųsnùs dosnùs* II 321.  
*dųstít(e)* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
 104.  
*dųtis* II 296.  
*dųvąras* I 281.  
*dųvejókas* II 273.  
*dųvėdeszimtas* III 35.  
*dųvėdeszimtis* III 30.  
*dųvėdeszimts* *dųvėdeszimt*  
 III 35.  
*dųvįlika* III 28. 227.  
*dųvįliktas* III 28.  
*dųvįlinkas* III 51.  
*dųwynù* I 39, III 51.  
*dųziungù* *dųziungù's* IV  
 126. 172.
- ėdėš* (part.) IV 394.  
 443.  
*ėdesis* II 422.  
*ėdmenys* II 366.  
*ėdu* *ėdmi* *ėmi* I 401,  
 IV 28. 55. 76. 394.  
 443.  
*ėglė* I 286. 402.  
*ei* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 458.  
*ėiksz* (imper.) IV 9.  
*ėilė* II 210.
- ėimė* *ėivà* (1<sup>st</sup> pl. du.)  
 IV 458.  
*ėimì* *ėinù* *ėitù* I 60. 61,  
 IV 9. 28. 76. 126.  
 133. 153. 218. 394.  
 458. 527. 533.  
*ėište* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 76.  
*ėitù* see *ėimì*.  
*ėjaù* IV 28. 126.  
*ėjėš* (part.) IV 394. 443.  
*ėlksnis* I 429.  
*ėlnis* I 50. 171, II 343.  
 349. 356.  
*ėmėš* (part.) IV 443.  
*ėmi* see *ėdu*.  
*ent-* (part.) IV 76. 133.  
*erėlis* II 210. 211.  
*ėšąš* *ėšąš* (part.) II 404.  
*esmì* *esmù* *esù* *ėsù* I 59,  
 II 404, IV 28. 54. 75.  
 528. 533.  
*esz* III 365. 372.
- gabėnóju* IV 155. 161.  
*gabėnù* IV 138. 155.  
 161.  
*gàidas* IV 227.  
*galdįs* I 80, II 124,  
 IV 227.  
*galdryje-s* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 317.  
*gailas* *gailùs* I 340, II  
 210. 317.  
*gaisras* *gaisrà* II 188.  
*gaisztù* I 304, IV 210.  
*galù* IV 132. 241. 259.  
*galvąreisztis* II 25.  
*galvažudįs* *galvažudįs*  
 II 80.  
*ganaù* I 340, IV 325.  
 344.  
*garba* *garbė* II 217.  
*garbùs* II 217.  
*gařdas* I 291. 343.  
*gargalųju* I 225.  
*gařsas* I 442.

*garsmas* II 176.  
*gáunu* IV 153.  
*gaurù'tas* II 236.  
*gedù* IV 259.  
*geidžiù* I 48, IV 174.  
 175.  
*gėlbu gėlbmi* IV 78. 259.  
*geležimis* II 156.  
*gelstù* IV 43. 217.  
*geltà* II 472. 474.  
*gėltas* II 237.  
*gemù* IV 133.  
*gendù* ('I become da-  
 maged') IV 173.  
 -*gendù* see *pa-si-gendù*.  
*geniù* I 340.  
*gentė* II 388.  
*genù* I 340, IV 85. 133-  
*geradėjis* II 79.  
*gerbiù* II 217.  
*gerdas* IV 236.  
*gėrdinu* IV 223.  
*geriù* IV 443.  
*gėdu gėdmi* IV 227. 272.  
*gėsmė* II 176.  
 -*gi* I 557.  
*gýdau* IV 346.  
*gijà gijė* I 111, II 111.  
*glė* I 233.  
*gylóju* IV 311.  
*ginczià giñczias* I 205,  
 II 126.  
*giñczyjù-s* IV 317.  
*ginù* I 206, IV 95.  
*gynu* IV 149. 153.  
*girdau* IV 223. 345.  
*girdinu* IV 223.  
*girdžiù* IV 236. 258.  
*giria gire* I 232.  
*giriù* I 241, IV 256.  
*girnòs* II 321.  
*gìrparszis* II 80.  
*gyrpelnyš* II 81.  
*girtis* II 298.  
*gýslu* II 211.  
*gistu* IV 217.  
*gývas* I 137, II 133.

*gyvatà* II 219.  
*gyvenù* IV 161.  
*gomurýš* I 162.  
*grándau* IV 345.  
*graudeniù* IV 161.  
*graudùs* I 286.  
*grāžau* IV 325.  
*grėblakotis* II 79.  
*grimstù* IV 227.  
*grindis* II 398.  
*griūnù* IV 153.  
*griūvù* IV 92. 96. 153.  
*gróju* IV 264.  
*grōmuloju* IV 313.  
*grúdas* I 286. 340.  
*grúdziu* I 340.  
 -*gubas* III 51.  
*guijù guinù* IV 238.  
*gūsztas gūsztà* II 238.  
*gūdėjù-s* IV 288.

*ĩ in* I 526.  
*ilgis* II 131.  
*imù* I 188, IV 86. 95.  
 443.  
*inkstas* I 186.  
*intė* II 383. 385. 388,  
 III 293.  
*yrà* (3rd sg.) I 526, IV  
 76. 533.  
*irklas* I 285, II 118.  
*ĩ-si-rėžėš* (part.) IV 165.  
*ĩ-stòdinu* IV 226.  
*iszeigà (iszeiga)* II 277.  
*isz-vartaloju* IV 312.

*ja-* (pronoun) III 332.  
*jáunas* II 149. 198.  
*jáutakis* II 79. 80.  
*jautėnà* II 160.  
*jautvedė* II 79.  
*javar* I 452.  
*jėi jėi* III 332.  
*jeknos* I 130, II 139.  
 347.

*ĩszkau* I 82. 304. 442.  
 526, IV 202. 210.  
*ĩjĩ jōjo* II 101.  
*jin jyrà* I 526.  
*jis* I 80, III 331. 332.  
*jóžėš* (part.) IV 238.  
*jōjo* see *ĩjĩ*.  
*jóju* I 110. 130, IV 128.  
 238. 264.  
*jòks* II 273.  
*jòdu* III 367. 397.  
*judù* IV 220.  
*jundù* IV 220.  
*jungas* I 452, II 115.  
*jungiu* I 189, IV 45.  
 164. 166. 173. 267.  
*junkstu* I 186. 526, IV  
 173.  
*junktas* II 235.  
*jūs* I 110. 130, III 367.  
 374.  
*ĩš* III 345.  
*ĩšdu* II 82.  
*ĩšsmi* IV 77. 191.  
*ĩšstas* I 452.  
*ĩšstau* IV 44. 127. 310.

*kaš* III 354.  
*kašmas* I 81.  
*kaimýnas* I 81.  
*kaina* I 68. 338.  
*kaip* III 354.  
*kalbesė kalbesis* II 307.  
 422.  
*kalbesnis* II 307. 422.  
*kalbestis* II 307.  
*kalnù'tas* II 214. 236.  
*kalù* IV 256.  
*kañdis* II 124.  
*kañkalas* II 95.  
*kañklys* II 95.  
*kanėi* IV 173.  
*kanō* III 344. 392.  
*karaláunu* IV 153.  
*karáuju* IV 317.  
*karstù* IV 217.

- karsztjmetis* II 83.  
*kařtas* II 332.  
*kartumjñai* II 159.  
*kartùs* II 317.  
*kárvė* I 160, II 137.  
*kàs* III 333.  
*kasà* I 452.  
*kasau* IV 344.  
*kasdėnà kasdėn kasdė-  
nis kasdėninis* II 82.  
*kasmėts kasmėtą kasmėt*  
II 82.  
*kasvākaras kasvākara*  
II 82.  
*katràs* II 190. 450.  
*katruļ* I 224.  
*káuju* IV 225.  
*káulas* II 202.  
*keķė* III 103. 293.  
*keláunu* IV 153.  
*kemszù* I 204.  
*kenõ* III 344. 392.  
*kerėju* IV 288.  
*kertù* IV 85. 211.  
*keturì* III 12.  
*keturiãdeszimtas* III 41.  
*keturiõlika* II 82, III  
28. 238.  
*ketvėrgis* II 277.  
*ketverì* I 138. 160, III  
12. 52.  
*ketviřtas* I 140. 160.  
227, II 163. 242, III  
13.  
*kėmas* I 81, II 175.  
*kėnõ* III 344. 391.  
*kėtėju* IV 288.  
*kjburioju* IV 313.  
*kiautai* I 341.  
*kytėju* IV 265.  
*kiñnas* II 148. 452.  
*kiñnõju* IV 147. 285.  
*kiltis* II 305.  
*kytù* IV 96.  
*kimsztas* I 204.  
*kirmėlė* II 212. 289.  
*kirmyjù* IV 316.
- kirmis* I 240, II 289.  
*kiřtis* II 124. 476.  
*kitõks* II 273.  
*kiřs kitą* II 83.  
*klausau* I 343.  
*kloju* IV 220. 264.  
*klūnu* IV 153.  
*klūvù* IV 96. 153.  
*kõks* II 273.  
*kõsiu kõsmi* IV 77.  
*kõsu* IV 86.  
*kraūjas -es* I 132. 161.  
*kraujgyslė* II 79.  
*krauleidjys* II 79.  
*kregždažolė* II 80.  
*krintù* I 228, IV 165.  
172.  
*kriřtas* I 397, II 211.  
*krjytis* II 306.  
*krokiù krogitù* IV 234.  
*krūmijnas* II 159. 463.  
*krūtis* III 292.  
*krūtuloju* IV 313.  
*krūvyju* IV 317.  
*krūvinu* IV 156.  
*kūpinas* IV 161.  
*kūpinu* IV 41. 43. 138.  
161.  
*kuprà* II 188.  
*kuř* III 333.  
*kurklėlis* I 286.  
*kūmi* III 345.
- laistinėju* IV 315.  
*lakiõju* IV 312.  
*lãndžioju* IV 312.  
*lankioju* IV 312.  
*lankõju* IV 284.  
*lãpė* II 251.  
*lasznõja* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
147.  
*lãukiù* IV 234.  
*lãužau* IV 344.  
*lempù* IV 173.  
*lendù* IV 154.  
*lenkiù* IV 174. 267.
- lesù* IV 85.  
*lėju* IV 254.  
*lėkas* ('eleventh') III 28.  
*lėktù* IV 218.  
*lėkù lėkmi* I 61<sup>bis</sup>, IV  
77. 85. 218.  
*lėtus* II 238. 324. 331.  
*lėžiù* IV 255.  
*lėžiùvis* I 205.  
*lyjù* IV 254. 256.  
*limpù* I 189, IV 164.  
*lįna* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 147.  
148. 155.  
*lindinėju* IV 315.  
*lindoju* IV 264.  
*linksminėju linksminoju*  
IV 161.  
*linksminu* IV 43. 160.  
161.  
*linkstù* IV 173.  
*lynõja* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 147.  
155.  
*lipinù* IV 156. 161.  
*lipù* IV 94. 140.  
*lįsė* I 443.  
*-lystai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 533.  
*lytùs* II 238. 324. 331.  
*lũdnas* II 148.  
*luginas* I 391, II 147.  
*lukėju* IV 265.  
*lũkestis* II 307.  
*lũnkas* III 110. 292.  
*lũpùtas* II 236.  
*lũsztu* IV 213.
- maĩnas* II 147.  
*mãiszas* I 441.  
*maĩsžau* I 304, IV 210.  
344.  
*maĩszta* II 475.  
*maĩsztas* II 475.  
*maldaù* IV 345.  
*malonėju* IV 315.  
*mãnas* III 390.  
*-manaù* IV 327.  
*mandrùs* II 186.

- manė manės manžs* III  
 370. 389. 393.  
*mařgalūju* IV 316.  
*mařzas* I 442.  
*marti* II 339.  
*mařtmergė* II 80.  
*maukū* IV 247.  
*māzgas* I 391. 447.  
*mazgūju* I 447.  
*mėdis* I 80.  
*medr̃s* I 275, II 313.  
 318, III 292.  
*mėlāgis* II 277.  
*meldžū* IV 221.  
*mėlmū* II 175.  
*mėlžu* IV 79. 82.  
*mėnas* III 293.  
*mėnesėnà* II 159. 160.  
*menū* IV 239. 259.  
*mėnū* II 79. 394.  
*mėrdziu mėrdmi* IV 78.  
 227. 280.  
*mėš* III 369. 370. 374.  
 375.  
*mėszlas* II 211.  
*mėtlūju* IV 312.  
*mezgū* I 391. 447.  
*mėžū* I 228, IV 154.  
 175.  
*mėgmi* IV 77. 218.  
*mėktū* IV 218.  
*mėžėnà* II 160.  
*-mi* III 385.  
*miglà myglà myglà* I  
 223, II 199. 210.  
*miniū* I 111. 131. 192.  
 205.  
*minkau* IV 247.  
*minksztprotis* II 79.  
*miñtas* I 192.  
*minū* I 206.  
*minžu* IV 175.  
*mirkloju* IV 312.  
*mirkcziūju mirkszcziūju*  
 IV 312.  
*mirksnioju* IV 285.  
*mirsztu* IV 133. 217.
- mirsztū* IV 217.  
*mirtis* I 227, II 299.  
*-misztū* IV 210.  
*mižė* IV 175.  
*mižius* IV 175.  
*mōkesnis* II 307.  
*mōkestis* II 307. 422.  
*momà* II 95. 106.  
*motė motė* II 382.  
*mōteržolės* II 81.  
*mōtna* I 477.  
*mūdu* III 397.  
*mūdmiu* II 14. 95.  
*mūsas* II 115.  
*musė* II 339.  
*musėlė* II 212.  
*mūsū mūms* III 370.  
*musūjis* II 131.
- nāgas* I 406.  
*naktis* II 300. 390.  
*naktvėnė nakvėnė* I 398.  
*naktvūju nakvūju* I 398.  
*namė* III 166.  
*nasraĩ nastraĩ* I 94.  
 439, II 188. 480.  
*naudà* I 82.  
*naūjas -es* I 60. 132.  
 139. 161, II 132.  
*naujavedis* II 79.  
*naujikaulis* II 79.  
*naujōkas* II 274. 466.  
*naujveda nauvedà* II  
 79.  
*nė* III 349.  
*ne-* ('un-') II 78.  
*nei* II 9, III 349.  
*nekalbà* II 93.  
*nekàs* II 82.  
*nevenas* II 82.  
*nėkas* II 31, III 349.  
*nykstū* II 256.  
*nytis* II 304.  
*nogatà nūgatà* II 241.  
*Norbutas* II 33.  
*nōsis* I 94. 257, II 480.
- nudirtas* I 233, II 228.  
*mugařkaulis* II 80.  
*nū-gi* I 15. 40.  
*nū* I 86.
- oszkà* II 263.  
*ožėnà* II 158, 160. 466.  
*ožinis* II 155.
- pa-bundū* see *bundū*.  
*pānioju* IV 311.  
*paisaū* I 443, IV 322.  
 325.  
*paisyju* IV 322.  
*paklōdas paklōdė* II  
 410.  
*pālszas* I 223, II 252.  
*pāltis* II 305.  
*pařvas* I 160, II 137.  
*papartis* II 96.  
*pa-praszaim* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
 495.  
*pařzas* II 114.  
*parszėlis* II 200. 464.  
*pasaitis* I 82. 87. 95.  
*pa-si-gendū* IV 174.  
 175.  
*pa-srūvo* (3<sup>rd</sup> sing.) IV  
 123. 125.  
*pastalė* II 81.  
*pastōlas* II 207.  
*pa-szlyju* IV 254.  
*patĩ* II 339.  
*pa-vėldu* IV 219.  
*pa-velmi* IV 51. 76.  
*pa-výdžiū* IV 132. 239.  
 241. 258.  
*pa-vystai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 533.  
*pa-výzdmi* IV 75.  
*pažastis* III 292.  
*pažeida* IV 222.  
*pėdà* I 249.  
*pėkus* I 343.  
*pele* I 223.

- pelėkas* II 259.  
*peļnas* II 148, IV 148.  
*peļnaū* IV 310.  
*penkeri* III 12. 52.  
*penki* I 166. III 14.  
*penkiolika* III 28.  
*penktadesimtas* III 41.  
*peņktas* II 246, III 15.  
*pėpala* (*pėpala*) II 95.  
*perėklė* II 337.  
*pėrgalė* II 31. 82.  
*periū* IV 250.  
*pėszczias* *pėszczias* I 397. 442.  
*peszū* IV 86.  
*pėmū* II 371.  
*pėpala* see *pėpala*.  
*pėstà* I 443.  
*pėszū* IV 255.  
*pėtūs* (pl.) II 325.  
*pėtvalgis* II 81.  
*pūaju* IV 249.  
*pigākalbis* *pigkalbis* II 81.  
*pīlis* I 244, II 283.  
*pīlkas* II 255.  
*pīlnas* I 228. 238, II 140. 148. 452.  
*pīstaloju* IV 315.  
*pīlū* I 241, IV 95.  
*pīnū* I 205, IV 95.  
*pīrdū* I 233.  
*pīrdis* I 233. 286.  
*pīrņ* I 522.  
*pīrmas* II 168. 169. 170. 178, III 5.  
*pīrmdėlė* II 198.  
*pīrszlōju* IV 312.  
*pīřsztas* II 238.  
*pīrtis* II 304.  
*pīsiū* IV 96.  
*pīřvas* II 137.  
*plaszkojis* *platkōjis* II 81.  
*plakū* I 271, IV 96. 130.  
*platūs* I 230, II 313.
- plaudziū* IV 221. 272.  
*plāuju* I 161, IV 254.  
*plėszū* IV 215.  
*pludziū* IV 221.  
*plūskis* II 255.  
*plūstu* IV 221.  
*pōdukra* *pōdukrė* II 378.  
*pradziū* II 125.  
*-praszaim* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 495.  
*praszaiū* IV 344.  
*pra-trįstu* IV 222.  
*prausiū* IV 255.  
*prāvardziūju* IV 316.  
*pražanga* II 111.  
*prėžastis* II 288.  
*pricitis* II 296.  
*prigimtis* I 204, II 295.  
*pūdau* IV 233. 345.  
*pūdinu* IV 161. 223.  
*pūlei* (pl.) II 207.  
*pūnu* IV 146. 153.  
*pūrai* (pl.) II 187.  
*purpulnis* I 226.  
*pusiaiū* III 208.  
*pūvū* IV 153.  
*pūlu* IV 149.  
*pūtu* I 136.
- ragėlis* II 212.  
*ragūtas* II 237, IV 291. 309.  
*rāiszczioju* IV 312.  
*rāižau-s* IV 165.  
*ramaū* IV 344.  
*randū* IV 154.  
*rankà* II 115.  
*rānkioju* IV 311.  
*ratėlis* II 200.  
*raudà* ('lamentation') I 82. 286.  
*raudà* ('red colour') I 82.  
*raūda* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 117.  
*rāudmi* I 60, IV 77.
- rāugmi* *raugiū* I 60, IV 77.  
*rāuju* IV 256.  
*raūkas* IV 164.  
*raukiū* IV 247.  
*raumū* II 375.  
*rāunu* IV 153.  
*rāžau* IV 165. 345.  
*rēžiū-s* IV 165.  
*rėju* IV 12. 240. 265.  
*rėkauju* IV 309.  
*rentū* IV 173.  
*rezgū* I 452.  
*-rėžėš* (part.) IV 165.  
*rėžiū* IV 255.  
*rėkė* II 339.  
*riaugmi* see *rāugmi*.  
*rykmetys* I 286.  
*rymoju* IV 264.  
*rimtas* I 204.  
*rimtu* IV 216.  
*rynū* IV 153.  
*ris* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 523.  
*ritū* IV 84.  
*rōmyju* IV 317.  
*rūdyjū* IV 316.  
*rudū* II 345. 356. 466.  
*rugėnà* II 160.  
*rūgiū* IV 253.  
*runkū* IV 164.  
*rūpestis* II 307.
- sagiōju* IV 312.  
*sakai* (pl.) I 337.  
*sakaiū* IV 344.  
*sakiōju* IV 312.  
*saldumynai* (pl.) II 159.  
*saldis* II 317.  
*sāndora* II 82.  
*sāpnas* I 160, II 140.  
*sārgaloju* IV 313.  
*sās* (part.) IV 53. 76.  
*sāsžlavos* (pl.) II 82.  
*sāulė* I 216.  
*saūsas* I 95, II 115.  
*saūsinu* IV 156.

- sausù* IV 236.  
*sàvas* I 59, III 391.  
*savè savès savės* III 389. 393.  
*sédžs* (part.) IV 384. 393.  
*sédmi* II 54. 77. 259. 393.  
*sédu* IV 54. 384. 393.  
*sédžiu* IV 78.  
*seilėju* IV 315.  
*sėjės* (part.) IV 238.  
*sėju* I 254, IV 234. 238.  
*sėklà* I 285, II 119. 121.  
*sėkmas sėkmas* I 196. 271. 286. 401, II 166, III 19.  
*sekù* IV 81. 580.  
*sėmũ, pl. sėmens* II 375, II 292.  
*sėnas* II 113.  
*senėju* IV 288.  
*senkù* IV 175.  
*septyni* III 18.  
*septyniãdeszimas* III 41.  
*septyniólika* III 28.  
*septiñtas* III 19. 21.  
*sėrgiu sėrgmi* IV 77. 78. 194.  
*sėsé* II 383. 388.  
*sėstu* IV 218.  
*sesũ* I 138. 160, II 378. 380. 381.  
*sėtas* II 238.  
*sėtas* I 82. 87. 95.  
*-si -s* III 385.  
*sūlpnas* II 148.  
*siùlas* II 207.  
*siùlė* II 207.  
*siuncziù* IV 218. 280.  
*siùvù* I 441, IV 153. 237.  
*skabù* I 271.  
*skabùs* I 271. 346.
- skáistas* II 237.  
*skáldau* IV 345.  
*skardau* IV 345.  
*skéldu skéldžiu* IV 227. 280.  
*skelù* II 82. 93. 247.  
*skérdžiu* IV 171. 219. 280.  
*skédà* I 95.  
*skédrà* I 95, II 180. 181, Addenda to I 406.  
*skylėtas* II 236.  
*skilstis* II 305.  
*skilù* I 118. 131. 229. 234. 241, IV 235.  
*skylù* IV 93. 96.  
*skiriù* IV 151. 256.  
*skýstas* II 237.  
*skleidžiu* IV 173.  
*sklùdu sklùdo* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 173.  
*skliduriùju* IV 316.  
*sklįstu* IV 173.  
*skrebiù* IV 90.  
*skubrùs* II 187.  
*skùndžiu* IV 267.  
*slanka* I 184.  
*slankius* I 184.  
*slenkù* I 433, IV 171.  
*slidùs* IV 170.  
*smakrà* I 343, II 322.  
*smilinėju* IV 315.  
*smirda* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 240.  
*smunkù* I 189.  
*snaigalà* I 81.  
*snaigo* (3<sup>rd</sup> sing.) IV 344.  
*snėga* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 61, IV 81.  
*snėgas* I 81. 135. 340, II 114.  
*snėkti* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 77.  
*sniñga* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 164.  
*sotas* II 228.
- spárdau* IV 345.  
*spařnas* II 149.  
*spėju* IV 234.  
*spidaju* IV 236. 256.  
*spidunu* IV 153.  
*spirù* I 111. 131. 229. 241. 418, IV 235.  
*spistas* II 237.  
*splecziù* IV 172.  
*splintù* IV 172.  
*spráudau* IV 345.  
*spráudžiu* IV 221. 272.  
*spréndžiu* IV 175.  
*sprindis* IV 175.  
*sprástu* IV 221.  
*srautus* II 222.  
*sravà* I 137. 438, II 113.  
*sràcinu* IV 156.  
*srebiù srebiù* IV 255.  
*sriaujas* II 124.  
*srobiù* IV 255.  
*srovė* II 339.  
*srudžiu* IV 227. 280.  
*srutà* II 222.  
*-srutà* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) see *pa-srùvo.*  
*stàbas* IV 166.  
*stambas* IV 176.  
*stambas* I 346.  
*stambùs* IV 176.  
*stapau-s* IV 333.  
*stataù* I 101. 103. 255.  
*statùs* II 331.  
*stebiù-s stebiù-s* IV 166.  
*stėngiu* IV 175. 267.  
*stymas styma* II 171.  
*stimbras* I 346.  
*stimpù* IV 172.  
*stink-stu* IV 173.  
*stiprinóju* IV 155<sup>bis</sup>. 161.  
*stiprinu* IV 155<sup>bis</sup>. 161.  
*-stódinu* II 226.  
*stógas* I 446.  
*stójės* (part.) II 446, IV 443.

- stóju stóju-s* IV 54.  
 234.  
*stók* (imper.) IV 54.  
*stomĩ* II 367.  
*stónas* II 154.  
*stóvni stóviu* IV 78.  
*strāzdas* I 450. 451.  
*stregiu* IV 173.  
*stringu* IV 164. 173.  
*strovė* I 439.  
*sùkata* II 237.  
*sukù* IV 96.  
*su-misztĩ* IV 210.  
*sunkiu* IV 267.  
*sùnùs* II 320.  
*súras* II 186.  
*susù* IV 96.  
*svaigaliùju* IV 316.  
*svaĩbalùju* IV 316.  
*sveikatà* II 241.  
*svėldinu* IV 161. 266.  
 227.  
*svyróju* IV 264.  
*svyrù* IV 96.  
*szalė* III 161.  
*szálmás* II 176.  
*szalnà* II 148.  
*száltas* II 227. 237.  
*száltis* II 131.  
*szármas* II 176.  
*szāszas* I 442.  
*szāszlavýnas* I 442.  
*szāudau* IV 226. 345.  
*szaudýklė* IV 226.  
*szāudinu* IV 226.  
*szāuju* I 303, IV 354.  
*szė* III 330. 349.  
*szėp* III 330. 254.  
*szėlmũ* II 374.  
*szėn* III 330.  
*szėnakt* II 82.  
*szėpus* II 82.  
*szėpmens* (pl.) II 375.  
*szeszėrĩ* III 12. 52.  
*szeszĩ* III 16.  
*szeszĩólika* III 28.  
*szėszios* (pl.) III 16.  
*szėsztas* II 242, III 17.  
*szeszťokas* II 274.  
*szeszuras* I 160. 442.  
*szėnas* II 148.  
*sziaĩp* III 354.  
*sziaurýs* II 197.  
*sziksznósparnis* II 80.  
*szyksztėju* IV 314.  
*szĩmet* II 82.  
*szĩmtas* ('hundred') I  
 184. 191, III 43. 46.  
*szĩmtas* ('hundreth') III  
 43.  
*szĩrdýju-s* IV 289.  
*szĩrdĩs* I 234, 283, II  
 280. 479. 489.  
*szirszlýs* I 435, II 210.  
*szirszũ* I 240. 303. 435,  
 II 356.  
*szĩs* I 35. 80. II 339,  
 III 330.  
*szĩtas* III 330.  
*szlaunĩs* II 285.  
*szlėju -szlyju* IV 254.  
*szlĩtė* II 306.  
*szlĩtis* II 304. 304.  
*szónkalis* II 79.  
*szťai* III 327. 330.  
*szulnys* I 477.  
*szun* I 87. 187.  
*szunĩs* II 284. 356.  
*szunmusė* II 81.  
*szunobũlei* (pl.) II 26.  
 81.  
*szunsũdėgius* II 83.  
*szunšũdĩs* II 81.  
*szũ* I 87. 142. 160. 187.  
 II 346. 356.  
*szvaitaĩ* IV 344.  
*szveĩdrai* I 152. 281.  
*szvintũ* IV 164.  
*szvitrinėju* II 187.  
*szvytrũju* II 188.  
*tadà* III 339.  
*taĩp* III 354.  
*tampũ* IV 133.  
*tamsà* II 413.  
*tamsùs* II 317.  
*tánkus* I 276.  
*tàs* I 278, III 328.  
*tasaĩ* III 336.  
*tāsaũ* IV 329. 345.  
*tāvas* I 59, III 391.  
*tavė tavė tavėš* III 389.  
 393.  
*tė* III 349.  
*te-darai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 494.  
*tėp* III 791. 330.  
*tekėtas tekėlis* II 202.  
 212.  
*tėkinas* IV 161.  
*tekinėju* IV 315.  
*tėkinu* IV 161.  
*teku* IV 84.  
*te-lystai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 533.  
*tėn* III 344.  
*tenkmė* IV 78.  
*tenkũ* I 81. 276, IV  
 78. 165. 172.  
*tenvas* I 160.  
*teplóju* IV 312.  
*tesė* (permiss.) IV 76.  
 483.  
*tėsiũ* II 20, IV 191.  
 197. 267.  
*tetà* II 97.  
*tėtervinas* II 97.  
*tėtis* II 97.  
*-ti* III 385.  
*tėkras* II 188.  
*tėknagas* I 286.  
*tėlės* (pl.) I 241.  
*tylũ* II 133. 239. 258.  
*tĩmsras* I 429, II 182.  
*tyvulũju* IV 316.  
*tĩks* II 273.  
*tólimas* II 176.  
*traidinu* IV 222.  
*trākas* IV 172.  
*trakùs* IV 172.



- trėczias* II 133. 246,  
 III 8.  
*trecziōkas* II 274.  
*treigys* II 277.  
*treji* III 8. 52.  
*trejōkas* II 273.  
*trėndu* IV 174. 222.  
*tresiū* IV 197. 267.  
*treszkū* IV 202. 210.  
*trėdžiū* IV 222.  
*trėdė* IV 222.  
*trjlika* II 82, III 28.  
 239.  
*trimū* IV 46. 47.  
*trinkū* IV 172.  
*trinū* IV 159. 161.  
*trjys* II 279, III 9.  
*trisdeszimt trisdeszintis*  
*trisdeszimas* III 41.  
*-trjystu* IV 222.  
*trjyszimtai* II 82.  
*triszu* IV 201. 203.  
*trūkcziōju trūkszcziōju*  
 IV 312.  
*trupinjys* IV 161.  
*trūpinu* IV 161.  
*tū* III 373.  
*tūkstantis* IV 47.  
*tūlas* II 198.  
*tunkū* IV 172.  
*turklėlis* I 286.  
*tū* III 345.  
*tūmė* III 213. 345.  
*tvārtas* II 475.  
*tvirtinu* IV 161.  
*tviska* (3<sup>rd</sup> sing.) IV  
 202. 210.  
*tvjstu* IV 161.  
  
*ūdra* II 181.  
*ugnādektis* II 306.  
*ugnādektis* II 305.  
*ugnāvētė* II 80.  
*ugnīs* II 285.  
*ulōju* IV 262.
- ulūlōju* IV 136. 262.  
 265.  
*undži* II 346, III 103.  
 293.  
*ungurjys* I 184.  
*ūszės* (pl.) I 446, III  
 16.  
*užtėsas* IV 191.  
*ūzvalkas* II 115.  
*ūž-veriu* IV 233.  
  
*ū džiū* I 86, IV 247.  
 394.  
*ūslė* II 211.  
*ūsljys* II 211.  
  
*vābalas* II 209.  
*vaginėju* IV 315.  
*vagūju* IV 316.  
*vaidyjū-s* IV 317.  
*vainikas* II 143.  
*Vaisznors* II 33.  
*vāiveris* II 95.  
*valdaū* IV 219. 345.  
*vandži* I 189, II 346,  
 III 103. 293.  
*vapsė* I 433, II 115.  
*vargingas* II 277.  
*vārna* II 148.  
*vāfnas* II 148.  
*varsė* I 442.  
*varsmas* II 149. 176.  
*varsnė* II 149.  
*vāřtas* II 222.  
*vāřtai* (pl.) II 238, IV  
 233.  
*-vartaloju* IV 313.  
*vartaū* IV 327.  
*vasarāsziltis* II 80.  
*vasaraugis* II 80.  
*vasarjmetis* II 83.  
*vāžis* I 304.  
*vedi ved* (imper.) IV  
 501. 502.  
*vėdinu* IV 161.
- vėdinū* IV 226.  
*vėdu* III 367. 396.  
*vedū* I 286, IV 84. 501.  
*vaidmainjys* II 79.  
*veislė* I 440.  
*veislūs* I 440.  
*vėizdmi vėizdžiū*, imper.  
*veizdi veizd*, I 401,  
 IV 52. 75. 502. 504.  
*vėjas* II 124. 318.  
*vėjmalūnis* II 79.  
*vejū* ('I twist') IV 323.  
*vejū* ('I pursue') IV 46.  
 80.  
*vėldinu* IV 226.  
*vėldu* IV 219.  
*vėlybas* II 217.  
*vėlkū* IV 85.  
*vėlmž-s* IV 76. 522. 558.  
 560.  
*vemū* IV 443.  
*vėngiu* IV 171.  
*vėrdū* IV 45. 133. 227.  
*-veriu* IV 233.  
*vėřszis* I 429. 442.  
*veržiū* I 394, IV 95.  
 171. 253.  
*vėtau* II 223, IV 310.  
*vėtra* II 121.  
*vėžligė* II 79.  
*vėžū* I 304, IV 81. 389.  
*vėnas* I 82. 135. 524,  
 II 141, III 4.  
*vėninu* IV 161.  
*vėnōkas* II 273.  
*vėnūlika* III 28. 227.  
*vėnūliktas* III 28.  
*vėszpatāju* IV 317.  
*vėszpatis* I 67.  
*vjburgioju* IV 312.  
*vidurjys* II 188.  
*-vjdžiū* see *pa-vjdžiū*.  
*vikrūs* II 187.  
*vilgau* I 240.  
*vilkas* I 227, II 111.  
*vilkū* I 240.  
*vilkpaūtis* II 79.

*vilna* I 240, II 145.  
*vilnīs* I 159, II 149.  
*vingis* IV 171.  
*vingūs* IV 171.  
*vynioju* IV 311.  
*výras* II 181.  
*vyrmoterinis* II 91.  
*virstà* IV 216.  
*virszūs* I 159. 418. 442,  
 II 318.  
*viržỹs* I 240.  
*visagalīs visgalīs* II 79.  
*-vystai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 533.  
*výstas* IV 213.  
*výtis* II 295, IV 320.  
*võbuløju* IV 313.  
*coverė* II 95.  
  
*žālas žāles* I 304, II  
 124.  
*žamba* I 264.

*žargaũ-s* IV 344.  
*žarginėju* IV 315.  
*žarnà* II 149.  
*žāšėnà* II 160.  
*žāšis* I 425. 440. 467,  
 II 283. 485. 489.  
*žėmė* II 339.  
*žemobūlys* II 80.  
*žėmskirė* II 80.  
*žengiu* IV 94.  
*žėnklas* I 286, II 121.  
*žėntas* II 296.  
*žėdžiu* IV 255.  
*žėmà* I 61. 135. 304,  
 II 171.  
*žiburiuju* IV 316.  
*žýdmi žýdžiu* IV 78.  
*žýgėju* IV 315.  
*žinaĩt* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 495.  
*žinaũ* IV 141. 142. 147.  
 495.  
*žinė* II 339.

*žinià* II 125.  
*žinksnis* II 287.  
*žioju* I 305, IV 124.  
 262.  
*žiotis* II 305.  
*žirgløju* IV 312.  
*žirnis* I 240.  
*žmogėdỹs* II 81.  
*žmogūs* II 277.  
*žmogūdỹs* II 81.  
*žmoymis* III 60.  
*žmonà* II 346. 483.  
*žmònės* II 346.  
*žmũ* I 200, II 345.  
*žõdis* II 124.  
*žolė* I 304.  
*žùkmistras* I 301, II  
 263.  
*žũnũ* IV 153.  
*žũstu* IV 217.  
*žuwis* II 486. 489.  
*žũvũ* IV 153.

### Lettic.

*ĩ* comes after *i*, *sch* after *s*, *f*. *ũ* after *u*, *df* after *z*.

*addata* II 237.  
*alĩs* II 210.  
*apse* I 399. 433.  
*ap-schũgāju* IV 285.  
*ass* I 303.  
*assarāju* IV 316.  
*at-jāunāju* IV 285.  
*ājuju* IV 249. 254.  
*āukla* II 119.  
*āunu* IV 153.  
*aurēju* IV 315.  
*āusijũ-s* IV 316.

*biju* ('eram') IV 259.  
*bridēju* IV 315.  
*brĩnu* IV 154.  
  
*daglis* IV 328.

*dāvana* II 154.  
*dėju* IV 187. 247.  
*dėju* IV 237. 255.  
*dėls* II 198.  
*desmitāis* I 303.  
*desmits* I 184.  
*dewĩni* I 60.  
*dewĩs* I 184.  
*dedfu* IV 255.  
*diwopadmit* III 29.  
*dĩna* I 61.  
*draũsma* II 176.

*eitu* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 543.  
*žla* II 210.  
*e'rfchu* IV 227. 280.  
*es* III 365. 372.  
*esmu* IV 75.

*gāskārta* II 83.  
*gāju* IV 57.  
*galēju* IV 315.  
*gĩnstu* IV 227.  
*gĩdu* IV 163. 165. 173.  
*glõdens* II 151.  
*gludens* II 151.  
*grĩmstu* IV 227.  
*gānu* IV 147. 153.  
*gũdāju* IV 285.  
*gũdiju* IV 317.

*irklis* I 285.

*ĩ* I 165.  
*ĩt* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg) IV 533.  
*ĩtam* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 218.

-jāunāju IV 311.  
 jōkāju IV 311.  
 jūkstu IV 173.  
 jūku IV 173.  
 jūtis II 304.

kampju IV 173. 267.  
 kampu I 318.  
 krāzu IV 234.  
 krēimalaischķis II 255.  
 krisls II 211.

labbēju IV 314.  
 léiju IV 254.  
 lischķis II 255.  
 lūdu IV 154.  
 lūku I 61.  
 lūnu IV 154.  
 luppataš II 337.

meddiju IV 317.  
 mēšls II 211.  
 -minu IV 93.  
 mistrēju IV 315.  
 mišchu IV 164. 166.  
 173. 175. 267.  
 mišnu IV 154. 175.  
 mišchāufas II 91.  
 mūku IV 164.

pāipala II 95.  
 papūde IV 223.  
 pelēks II 259.  
 pe'lniju IV 322.  
 pe'lnuruschķis II 255.  
 perdu IV 81.  
 pirkaļāju IV 313.  
 pirmāis II 170.  
 pluska plūskas II 255.  
 plūku IV 165. 173.  
 prātēju IV 315.

rāju IV 265.  
 rāmiju IV 317.  
 rāunu IV 153.  
 ruschka II 255.  
 rūdu IV 154.  
 rūnu IV 154  
 rūšiju IV 322.

salms II 175.  
 sa'ts I 303.  
 sēdeklis II 121.  
 segli (pl.) I 286.  
 sēkla I 285, II 121.  
 senzis II 263.  
 septitāis III 19.  
 siku IV 164.  
 si'mts I 184.  
 si'rdijū-s IV 316.  
 sirsis I 303.  
 sīnu IV 153.  
 skāustiju IV 317.  
 skrōdelis I 224.  
 slaidš IV 170.  
 slauna I 303.  
 slēiju IV 145. 254.  
 sleppens II 151.  
 sliddens II 151.  
 slīnu IV 145. 150. 153.  
 smaida IV 224.  
 smādinu smādinu IV  
 224.  
 snīg (3rd sg.) I 61, IV  
 81.  
 spēks II 254.  
 splaunu IV 153.  
 spraidš IV 175.  
 stāds IV 226.  
 stādu IV 226.  
 stiprinu IV 161.  
 strādume II 175.  
 stringstu IV 173.  
 strīgu IV 85.  
 susu IV 96.  
 swēts I 303.  
 swīdri (pl.) II 180.

schaudeklis IV 226.  
 schaudrs IV 226.  
 schāuldāju IV 311.  
 schķirba II 217.  
 schūju I 126, IV 236.  
 256.  
 schānu IV 153.

šāle I 394.  
 ša'lsch I 304.  
 še'ts II 221. 235.  
 šemesmāte II 83.  
 šīma I 61. 304.  
 šnāts I 87.

-schūgāju IV 285.

tāisns II 148.  
 tezzelis tezzele II 212.  
 tūvs I 160.  
 trausls I 440.  
 trusls I 440.  
 tūkstāts III 47.

ūde'ns I 189, II 356.  
 ūf-minu IV 93.

waggāju IV 316.  
 wājāju IV 311.  
 wāweris II 95.  
 weddi wedd (imper.) IV  
 501.  
 werfchu IV 253.  
 wirfchu IV 253.  
 wišns II 148.  
 wīnpadsmīt III 29.  
 wītamis III 273.

dširas II 183.  
 dšisma II 176.

## Prussian.

*c* is given under *k*, *v* under *w*, *y* under *i*.

- abse* I 399. 433.  
*addle* I 286. 402.  
*ainan* I 71. 82, III 4.  
*angurgis* I 184.  
*apewitco* II 80.  
*artwes* II 118.  
*as es* III 365. 372.  
*asmai asmu* IV 75. 495.  
     522. 528. 533. 558. 560.  
*asman* I 398, II 170,  
     III 21.  
*assanis* II 288.  
*assis* I 303.  
*astits* IV 533.  
*aswinan* I 160.  
*au-* I 96.  
*Austigaudis* II 33.  
*avis* II 129. 155.
- Banduke* II 268. 465.  
*berse* I 304.  
*biāsnan* II 289.  
*boūsai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 533.  
*Bute* II 34.  
*Buteko* II 34.  
*Butil* II 34. 200. 211.  
     464.  
*Butilabes* II 33.  
*buttastarcs buttantāws*  
     II 83.
- dadan* II 348.  
*dagoaugis* II 79.  
*dais* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 483.  
     492. 495.  
*dalptan* I 223.  
*Dargelo Dargels* II 211.  
*dāsai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 533.  
*dātun dāton* II 332.  
*deinaatgenikamans* II  
     80.
- deinan* I 61, II 356.  
*dessimts dessympts* I  
     184. 303.  
*dilants* II 404.  
*druwi* I 157. 284 391.  
*dwigubbus* III 51.  
*ebsentiuns* I 285, II  
     121.  
*ebsignāsnan* II 289.  
*ēit* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 77. 533.  
*emna-* I 188, II 367.  
*emprikisins* II 397.  
*en* I 165.  
*en-gaunai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
     495.  
*en-wackē -wackēmai*  
     I 137. 332.  
*es* see *as*.  
*essei assei assai* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.)  
     see *asmai*.  
*ettläikusin* IV 581.
- gabawo* I 339.  
*geide* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) I 61.  
*geits* II 238.  
*genna* I 325.  
*gorme* I 309, II 171.
- idaiti ideitl* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
     76. 495.  
*imais immeis* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.)  
     IV 495. 528.  
*immus-* (part.) IV 443.  
*insuwis* I 200. 205, II  
     272.  
*inxcze* I 186.  
*irmo* II 176.
- jeis* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 77. 495.  
*jous* III 374.
- juse* I 443.
- kaigi kāigi* III 354.  
*kailūstikan* II 206.  
*Cantil* II 211.  
*karigewayte cariawoytis*  
     II 79, IV 310.  
*kellaxde* II 80.  
*keuto* I 341.  
*kirsnan* I 240. 445.  
*klantūns klantūwuns*  
     (part.) II 447.  
*korto* I 306.  
*crauyawirps* II 79.  
*crauyo* I 132.
- laukinikis* II 271.  
*lauznos* I 339, II 140.
- mais (maia-)* II 132,  
     III 391.  
*maitātun* II 332.  
*maldaisin* II 438.  
*maro* I 154.  
*massais* II 438.  
*mensā menso mensai* I  
     436. 440, III 67. 268.  
*mes* III 375.  
*moasis* I 441.  
*muisieson* (gen. pl.) II  
     429. 437.
- Nabute* II 33.  
*ne-ains ni-ains* II 82.  
*newints* I 60. 184. 205,  
     III 22.  
*nousan noumans* III  
     370.

<i>panustaclan</i> II 207.	<i>senskrempūsuan</i> IV 171.	<i>swintina swintinai</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 151. 533.
<i>pecku</i> I 343.	<i>-sentismu</i> IV 75.	<i>swints</i> I 303.
<i>pelwo</i> II 137. 211.	<i>septmas sepmas</i> I 196.	
<i>penpalo</i> II 95.	271. 401 <sup>bis</sup> , II 166,	
<i>perstlanstan</i> II 80.	III 19.	
<i>pirmois</i> II 170.	<i>sīdāns sīdāns</i> (part.) IV	<i>tebbēi</i> III 381.
<i>poducure</i> II 378.	174.	<i>teikūuns</i> (part.) II 447.
<i>po-gerdaut</i> IV 236.	<i>signāuns</i> (part.) II 447,	<i>Tewiko</i> II 269. 465.
<i>poklausimanas</i> (part.)	IV 443.	<i>tirtis</i> III 9.
II 166, IV 613.	<i>sinnāt</i> I 304.	<i>tou</i> III 373.
<i>po-linka</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV	<i>-sin</i> IV 581.	<i>turrei</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 533.
162. 164.	<i>sindats syndens</i> (part.)	<i>tūsimtons</i> III 48.
<i>po-paikā</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 337.	IV 174.	<i>twais</i> ( <i>twaiā-</i> ) II 132,
<i>postāuns</i> (part.) II 446.	<i>-sins</i> (part.) IV 75.	III 391.
447.	<i>syrne</i> I 304.	
<i>preartue</i> II 118.	<i>sirsilis</i> I 303, II 210.	<i>unds undan</i> I 189.
	<i>syvan</i> II 137.	<i>uraisin</i> II 438.
	<i>slayo</i> III 238.	<i>uscits</i> I 446, III 16.
	<i>slāunis</i> I 303.	
<i>quai quoi</i> (fem.) III 337	<i>slīdenikis</i> II 271.	
<i>quoitī-lai</i> IV 9.	<i>smoy</i> I 87. 200.	
	<i>snaygis</i> I 21.	<i>waidinna</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV
	<i>spertlan</i> II 121.	161.
<i>saligan</i> I 304, II 124.	<i>spoyyno</i> II 148.	<i>waitia</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 310.
<i>sālin</i> I 304.	<i>stai</i> (fem.) III 337.	<i>wans</i> III 367.
<i>salmis</i> II 176.	<i>stānintei</i> (adv.) IV 153.	<i>warto</i> III 238.
<i>salta-</i> I 303.	<i>stas</i> III 327. 330.	<i>weddē</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 133.
<i>saninsle</i> II 211.	<i>stesse stessei</i> (gen.) III	<i>weldūnai</i> (pl.) IV 219.
<i>sardis</i> I 291.	113.	<i>vessis</i> I 304.
<i>sasnis</i> I 413.	<i>stubonikis</i> II 271.	<i>weware</i> II 95.
<i>sebbei</i> III 371. 381.	<i>suckans</i> (acc. pl.) I 301.	<i>Wyrucke</i> II 269.
<i>seggēssai</i> (2 <sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV	II 263.	<i>wosee</i> I 304.
563.	<i>sunis</i> II 284.	<i>wosigrabis</i> II 80.
<i>seilin</i> II 210.	<i>swais</i> III 371. 391.	<i>wuschts</i> I 446, III 16.
<i>seiti</i> (2 <sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 495.	<i>swestro</i> I 138. 160, II	17.
<i>semo</i> I 304.	110. 378.	
<i>sen-gydi</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 311.		

### Old Church Slavonic.

Order of the letters: *a a b c č ch d e e ě g i ě j k l m n o p r s š t u ŭ v y z ž*. The verbs are generally in the 1<sup>st</sup> sing. present.

<i>alčā</i> (inf. <i>alkati</i> ) I 224.	<i>ačhaja</i> I 95. 186. 444,	<i>atropa</i> II 197. 218.
<i>aldiji</i> II 339.	II 204, IV 197.	<i>azhū</i> II 210. 211.
<i>azīno</i> II 155.	<i>aglī</i> II 293.	<i>azostī</i> II 307. 422.
<i>azū jazū</i> III 365. 370.	<i>agorištī</i> I 184.	<i>azükū</i> I 90. 95. 186,
372.	<i>qrožda</i> II 131. 476.	II 263. 269. 313. 318.
	<i>qtrī</i> II 197.	455.

- baja* IV 234.  
*baliji* II 339.  
*basnŭ* II 287. 289.  
*basŭ* (aor.) IV 368.  
*-baraja* IV 314.  
*ba* (3rd pl.) IV 46. 87.  
     257. 544. 554.  
*bađa* (1st sg.) IV 176.  
     228.  
*bađa* (3rd pl.) IV 458.  
     554.  
*běbrŭ* I 223, II 96.  
*bera* (inf. *bŕati*) I 263,  
     IV 80.  
*bez-* II 78.  
*bezotčŭ* II 131.  
*bezumlŭ* II 132.  
*bě* (2nd and 3rd sg.)  
     I 148. 160. 161. 250,  
     IV 33. 128. 133. 367.  
*bělilo* II 216.  
*běsujā* IV 287. 309.  
*běsŭ* I 444.  
*běžda* IV 344.  
*bija* see *bija*.  
*binŭ* IV 257.  
*-biraja* IV 264.  
*-biraja* IV 314.  
*bĭbrovina* II 158. 466.  
*bija* *bija* IV 96. 146.  
     367.  
*blagoděti* II 296.  
*blagynji* II 336.  
*blažnja* (inf. *blatzniti*)  
     I 135.  
*blažda* (inf. *bladiti*) IV  
     340.  
*blekošta* (inf. *blekotati*)  
     II 237, IV 287.  
*blęda* (inf. *blęsti*) I 223,  
     IV 94.  
*blęja* IV 191. 262.  
*bljra* (inf. *bljvati*) IV  
     95.  
*bljudā* (inf. *bljusti*) I  
     161, IV 82.  
*bljustei* II 382.
- boda* (inf. *bosti*) I 258,  
     IV 368.  
*bogumilŭ* II 86.  
*bogumrĭzikŭ* II 86.  
*bogu* II 111.  
*bogynji* II 336.  
*boljiji* II 437.  
*borja* (inf. *brati*) IV  
     249.  
*bosŭ* I 444.  
*brada* I 224.  
*bradatŭ* II 224. 237.  
*brakŭ* II 255.  
*branŭ* II 287.  
*branja* (inf. *brانيتi*) IV  
     311.  
*bratřija* *bratřija* II 131.  
     463. 476.  
*bratrŭ* *bratŭ* I 522, II  
     121. 382.  
*bratučęda* II 86.  
*bratŭsestra* *bratŭse-*  
*strĭca* II 85.  
*brazda* I 451.  
*breda* (inf. *bresti*) IV  
     85.  
*bręga* (inf. *bręsti*) IV  
     85.  
*bręme* II 366.  
*bręza* I 224.  
*bridŭkŭ* II 269.  
*brija* *brija* IV 139.  
     324.  
*brĭzaja* IV 225.  
*brĭzŭ* IV 225.  
*bronŭ* II 141.  
*brŭvi* I 264, II 486.  
*buča* (inf. *bučati*) I  
     264.  
*bujakŭ* II 274.  
*bužda* (inf. *buditi*) IV  
     324. 344.  
*bŭdrŭ* II 188.  
*bŭna* (inf. *bŭnati*) I  
     402, IV 153.  
*bŭžda* (inf. *bŭdęti*) I  
     285, IV 158.
- bylŭ* II 293.  
*byšašteje* *byšęšteje* I 134,  
     II 403, IV 271.
- cě* III 354.  
*cědilo* II 216.  
*cělęja* IV 289.  
*cělja* (inf. *cěliti*) IV  
     326.  
*cělŭ* II 206.  
*cěna* I 68. 338, II 140.  
*cvĭta* (inf. *cvisti*) I 338.  
*cvĭtelŭ* II 211.
- čapŭ* I 338.  
*čara* I 338.  
*česo česomu česomŭ* III  
     113. 340. 390.  
*četvero* I 138. 160, III  
     12.  
*četvręgubŭ* II 85.  
*četvręgŭ* II 277.  
*četvrĭtŭ* I 160. 227, II  
     242, III 13.  
*četyre četyrije* I 338,  
     III 12.  
*čęstŭ* I 204, II 237.  
*činŭ* II 321.  
*čislo* I 397, II 211.  
*čisme* I 397, II 375.  
*čistŭ* II 237.  
*-čĭna* (inf. *čęti*) IV 95.  
     177.  
*čĭsti* I 397, II 304.  
*čĭšta* (inf. *čĭstiti*) IV  
     311.  
*čĭta* (inf. *čĭsti*) IV 212.  
*čĭto* I 338, III 113. 333.  
     340. 345.  
*čĭtŭ* II 222 475.  
*čřęplja* (inf. *čřępati*) IV  
     255.  
*čřĭmĭnŭ* I 240.  
*čřĭnota* II 239.  
*čřĭnŭ* I 240. 338. 445.

- črĭpalo* II 215.  
*črĭpa* (inf. *črĕti*) I 399.  
*črĭta* (inf. *črĕsti*) I 240.  
 IV 87.  
*črĭvĭ* I 240.  
*čudesotočĭnŭ čudotočĭnŭ*  
 II 85.
- chladŭ* I 444.  
*chodivŭ* IV 320.  
*chodŭ* I 444.  
*choštĭ* (imper.) IV 502.  
*choždq* (inf. *choditi*) I  
 282.  
*chromŭ* I 444.
- da dastŭ* (2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 sg.) IV 367.  
*dadę* (part.) II 404.  
*daja* IV 234.  
*damĭ* I 86. 400, II 404.  
 442, IV 99. 104. 367.  
 443. 482. 492. 504.  
 543. 554. 563.  
*danĭ* II 284.  
*darja* (inf. *dariti*) IV  
 346.  
*darŭ* II 183. 188.  
*dateŭ* II 384.  
*datĭ* II 297.  
*davaja* IV 314.  
*davŭ* (part.) II 442, IV  
 443.  
*daždq* II 125.  
*daždĭ* (imper.) IV 492.  
 504.  
*dera* (inf. *đirati*) I 286,  
 IV 82.  
*desęte* (pl.) II 242. 390.  
*desęti* I 186, II 306, III  
 23. 24.  
*desęti* I 204. 303, II  
 242, III 24.  
*desĭnŭ* I 398, II 155.
- devęti* I 60. 138. 205, II  
 306, III 22.  
*devęti* I 138. 205, II  
 245, III 22.  
*deždq dęja* (inf. *dęti*) I  
 254, II 154, IV 103.  
 255. 261.  
*dęgŭ* IV 171. 176.  
*dędŭ* I 286, II 94.  
*dęja* see *deždq*.  
*dęlaja* IV 285.  
*dęlja* (inf. *dęliti*) IV  
 346.  
*dęlo* II 422.  
*dęstvo* II 117.  
*dęverĭ* I 95, II 381.  
*divlja* (inf. *diviti*) IV  
 346.  
*dĭnĭ* I 61, II 285. 356.  
*dlato* I 223.  
*dlŭba* (inf. *dlęsti*) IV  
 95.  
*dlŭgota* II 239.  
*dlŭguja* IV 309.  
*dlŭgŭ* I 240.  
*doba* I 286.  
*dobrŭ* I 286, II 188.  
*doja* (inf. *dojiti*) I 101.  
 103, IV 237.  
*dolŭ* II 115.  
*domačędicĭ domaživĭcĭ*  
 II 86.  
*domuzakonĭnikŭ* II 86.  
*domŭ* II 316.  
*dražĭje* II 131.  
*dręselŭ* II 211.  
*dręvenŭ* II 160.  
*dręvo* II 314. 422.  
*dręža* (inf. *dręžati*) IV  
 258.  
*droždĭjanŭ* II 160.  
*drugako* II 273.  
*drugŭ* III 320.  
*drŭvo* II 315.  
*duchŭ* I 443.  
*duplĭ* I 263.  
*duša* I 443.
- duša* (inf. *duchati*) IV  
 287.  
*dušęgubĭnŭ dušęubĭjica*  
 II 84.  
*dŭbrĭ* I 263.  
*dŭchnq* I 444.  
*dŭno* I 271, 401, II  
 146.  
*dŭšti* I 276. 404, II 382.  
*dŭva dva* I 161, III 7.  
*dŭvadesętinŭ dvadesę-*  
*tinŭ* II 85, III 35.  
*dva* see *dŭva*.  
*dvašdi* III 50.  
*dviqna* IV 153.  
*dvodesętinŭ* II 35, III  
 35.  
*dvogubĭ -gubĭnŭ* III 51.  
*dojakŭ* II 273.  
*dvorŭ* I 281, II 114.  
*dvosŭtinŭ* III 47.  
*dymŭ* II 171.
- ě*- see under *ja*-.
- ganq* (inf. *-ganqti*) I  
 402.  
*gagnaja* IV 13.  
*gagnivŭ* IV 13.  
*gašĭ* I 343.  
*gašli* (pl.) II 293.  
*glagolja* (inf. *glagolati*)  
 IV 3. 260. 287.  
*glagolŭ* II 13. 95. 115.  
*glasŭ* I 441, IV 198.  
*glavobolĭje* II 24.  
*ględaja* IV 175.  
*glęždq* (inf. *ględęti*) IV  
 174. 175. 267.  
*gnęvaja* sę IV 313.  
*-go* I 558.  
*gonja* (inf. *goniti*) IV  
 325. 344.  
*gorq-* (part.) IV 259.  
*gorĭjŭ* II 437.

- gostĭ* I 77. 340, II 292. 300.  
*gostoljubivŭ* II 84.  
*goštq* (inf. *gostiti*) IV 311.  
*govljq* *govějq* IV 132. 238. 258. 265.  
*gradŭ* I 291. 343.  
*grajq* IV 264.  
*graždane* (pl.) II 362.  
*grebaq* (inf. *greti*) I 399.  
*gređq* (inf. *gresti*) I 319, IV 165. 174. 175.  
*grějq* IV 264.  
*griva* I 39, II 137.  
*gromŭ* II 110.  
*gruda* I 286. 340.  
*-gubĭ* *-gubĭnŭ* III 51.  
*-gŭnq* (inf. *gŭnati*) I 401.  
*gynq* *gybnq* (inf. *gynati* *gybnati*) I 401.
- i* (*jĭ*) III 332.  
*ida* (inf. *iti*) I 48, II 20, IV 226.  
*igo* I 40. 44. 130. 452, II 111.  
*imamĭ* (inf. *iměti*) IV 127. 522.  
*ima* *-ima* (inf. *jěti*) I 181. 526, IV 86. 95. 366. 367.  
*imenonosŭnŭ* II 85.  
*imenujq* IV 317.  
*imeq* I 187, II 367.  
*inokŭ* II 257.  
*inŭ* I 82. 135. 527, II 141, III 4.  
*iska* *ištq* (inf. *iskati*) I 82. 134. 304, IV 202. 203. 210. 231. 279.  
*isplŭnŭ* II 283.  
*isto* I 186, IV 176.  
*ištq* see *iska*.
- izgonŭ* I 340.  
*izŭ-saqčq* (inf. *-sačiti*) IV 345.  
*iže* I 130.
- imaq* see *imaq*.
- jablŭko* I 526.  
*jachati* (inf.) IV 198. 228.  
*jachŭ* (aor.) IV 370.  
*jadq* (inf. *jachati*) I 110. 130, IV 228.  
*jadĭ* II 283.  
*jadŭ* (part.) IV 394.  
*jagne* II 144.  
*jaje* I 161.  
*jakŭ* II 273, III 332.  
*jamĭ* *emĭ* I 66. 401, IV 28. 76. 370. 394. 481. 492. 504. 554.  
*jamo* II 405.  
*jara jarŭ* I 110, II 187, IV 128.  
*jarŭ* ('iratus') II 184.  
*jasli* (pl.) I 397, II 293.  
*jasto* II 231.  
*jažŭ* see *azŭ*.  
*jažda* II 125.  
*jaždĭ* (imper.) IV 492. 504.  
*jažq* I 526.  
*je-* (pronoun) III 331. 332.  
*jedinakŭ* II 273.  
*jedinŭ jedĭnŭ* III 5.  
*jego* (gen.) III 343.  
*jela* I 402.  
*jelenĭ* I 50. 171. 526, II 285. 343. 349. 356, III 292.  
*jelikŭ* III 332.  
*jelicha* I 429.  
*jesenĭ* II 288.
- jesmĭ* I 32. 66. 440, IV 52. 54. 75.  
*jeterŭ* I 50, II 198.  
*ježŭ* I 301.  
*jětro* II 189<sup>bis</sup>. 197. 450.  
*jětry* I 207, Add. to II 385.  
*jěza* I 526.  
*jězykŭ* I 200. 205. 526, II 272.  
*Jisusŭ-Christosŭ* II 85.  
*jucha* I 443. 452.  
*junakŭ* II 274.  
*juničĭ* I 134. 338.  
*junota* II 104. 241.  
*junŭ* II 149. 198.  
*jutro jutře* see *utro*.
- kakŭ* II 273.  
*kamenĭ* see *kamy*.  
*kamenĭje* II 131.  
*kamenovidĭnŭ* II 85.  
*kamenŭ* I 187.  
*kamy kamenĭ* II 284. 374.  
*kašĭljaja* IV 313.  
*kladq* (inf. *klasti*) IV 220.  
*klakolŭ* II 95.  
*-klenq* IV 153.  
*klepalo* II 215.  
*kleveštq* IV 287.  
*-klevetavaja* IV 314.  
*kljĭvq* (inf. *kljĭvati*) IV 95.  
*klokotŭ* II 237.  
*klopotŭ* II 237.  
*kolikŭ* II 265. 272. 291.  
*kolĭ* II 291.  
*koljq* (inf. *klati*) IV 256. 367.  
*kolo* II 96.  
*konjĭ* I 80.  
*korenĭ* II 356.



- kosa* I 439. 444. 452.  
*kosmŭ* I 439.  
*kosna* part. *kosnovenŭ*,  
 IV 185.  
*kotoryjŭ koteryjŭ* II 189.  
 190.  
*kova* (inf. *kovati*) IV  
 225.  
*kraljuja* IV 310.  
*kramolja* (inf. *kramoliti*)  
 IV 346.  
*kratŭ* II 332.  
*krava* I 160, II 137.  
*kraštja* (inf. *kratiti*) IV  
 345.  
*kratŭ* I 228.  
*krečetŭ* II 237.  
*kreŋa* I 288, IV 174.  
*krętaja* I 228.  
*krivŭda* II 410.  
*krŭviprolitije* II 86.  
*krŭvi* II 284. 489.  
*krŭvoprolitije* II 84.  
*kŭde kŭdĕ* III 349.  
*kŭto* III 333.  
*kyplja* (inf. *kypĕti*) IV  
 236.  
  
*lačja* (inf. *lakati*) I 224.  
*ladiji* II 339.  
*laja* (inf. *lajati*) IV  
 240.  
*lakomije* II 131.  
*lakŭti* II 394.  
*lačja* (inf. *lačiti*) IV  
 345.  
*lakaja* IV 284.  
*lebedŭ* II 408. 410.  
*leđvija* I 282.  
*legja* (inf. *lešti*) I 340,  
 IV 174.  
*leka* (inf. *lešti*) IV 175.  
*lecha* I 443, II 114.  
*lĕja* see *lĕja*.  
*lepŭkŭ* II 269.  
*lĕto* II 238.  
  
*lĕvŭ* I 95, II 135.  
*lice* I 134.  
*lija* see *lĕja*.  
*liža* (inf. *lizati*) IV  
 255.  
*-livaja* IV 314.  
*lĕja lija, lĕja* (inf. *liti*,  
*lĕjati lĕjati*) IV 254.  
 256.  
*-lĕna -lĕna* I 35. 399.  
 IV 94.  
*-lĕplja* (inf. *-lĕpĕti*) IV  
 133. 239. 258.  
*lĕsti* II 302.  
*ljubica* II 272.  
*ljubivŭ* IV 320.  
*ljublja* (inf. *ljubiti*) IV  
 328.  
*ljubŭ* II 115.  
*ljuby* III 93.  
*loža* (inf. *ložitŭ*) IV  
 327.  
*lože* I 340.  
*lŭža* II 125. 476.  
*lŭži* I 340, II 125. 283.  
*lyko* I 186, IV 176.  
  
*maly* III 276.  
*mama* II 95.  
*maslo* II 211.  
*materedosaditeŭ* II 85.  
*matereubijica* II 85.  
*mati* I 62, II 382.  
*mađrŭ* II 180. 186.  
*maštja* (inf. *maštiti*) IV  
 328.  
*mažata* II 237.  
*mažeženŭ* II 91.  
*maži* II 277.  
*mažŭlĕja* IV 316.  
*mečĭkŭ* II 262.  
*medotočinŭ* II 84.  
*medovina* II 159.  
*medŭ* I 275, II 313.  
 318.  
*medvĕdŭ* II 26. 283.  
  
*mene* (gen.) III 389.  
*meta* (inf. *mesti*) IV  
 212.  
*mežda* I 111. 132. 275,  
 II 132.  
*mĕždŭ* III 208.  
*mĕčja* (inf. *mĕčiti*) IV  
 247.  
*-meŋa* IV 153.  
*mešo* I 436. 440, II 186.  
 188.  
*mešŭ* I 194.  
*međra* I 440, II 188.  
*mĕchŭ* I 441.  
*mĕna* II 147.  
*mĕrja* (inf. *mĕriti*) IV  
 346.  
*mĕšĕčŭ* II 270. 415. 425.  
*mĕšĕčina* II 159.  
*mĕšja* (inf. *mĕšiti*) I  
 304, IV 210. 344.  
*mi* (dat. pron. person.)  
 III 385.  
*mina* IV 153. 185.  
*minuja* IV 185. 267.  
*mirŭnija* IV 317.  
*mirjane* (pl.) II 362.  
*mĕgla* I 223, II 199.  
 210.  
*mĕna* (inf. *mĕti*) I 205.  
*mĕnja* (inf. *mĕnĕti*) I  
 111. 131. 192. 205,  
 IV 230. 235. 238.  
 258. 580.  
*mĕnĕjŭ mĕnĕjŭ* I 161.  
 192, II 433.  
*mĕra* (inf. *mĕri*) I 241,  
 IV 95. 368.  
*Mĕstidrugŭ* II 86.  
*mĕštja* (inf. *mĕštiti*) IV  
 311.  
*mĕzda* I 275. 452.  
*mladŭ* II 221.  
*mlatŭ* II 238.  
*mlŭkna* IV 153.  
*mlŭza* (inf. *mlĕsti*) IV  
 79. 87. 95.

- moga* (inf. *mošti*) IV 87. 435.  
*mojĭ* II 133, III 391.  
*morja* (inf. *morlti*) IV 344.  
*mošti* II 303.  
*mozgŭ* II 477.  
*mrĭtvŭ* I 138, II 116. 117.  
*mrŭmŭrja* (inf. *mrŭmŭ-rati*) IV 13. 260.  
*mŭchŭ* I 443, II 115.  
*-mŭd(ĭ)lĕja* IV 316.  
*mŭnogŭ* II 266, IV 139.  
*my* III 369. 375.  
*mysŭ* II 293.  
*myšĭ* I 45. 443, II 485.  
*myšĭca* II 263. 269.  
*myšlĭja* (inf. *mysliti*) I 135, IV 311.  
*-myraja* IV 314.  
  
*na* ('on') I 86.  
*na* (pron. du.) III 367. 397.  
*na-čĭna* (inf. *-čĕti*) see *-čĭna*.  
*naglavije* II 85.  
*na-riča* (inf. *-ricati*) IV 313.  
*naraĭ* IV 153.  
*na-sĕvaja* IV 314.  
*nasŭ* (gen. loc.) I 441, III 367. 386.  
*našĭ* II 131, III 391. 394.  
*navĭ* II 282.  
*nažda* IV 176.  
*ne* ('un-') II 78.  
*nebesopodražatelĭnŭ* II 85.  
*nebo* II 414.  
*nedagŭ* IV 171. 176.  
*neizdrecĕnĭnŭ* II 162.  
*nesa* (inf. *nesti*) IV 368.
- netijĭ* I 112. 269. 399, II 130. 390.  
*nĕsmŭ* I 460.  
*ničĭ* II 256. 453.  
*ni-kŭto* II 31.  
*nĭtĭ* IV 127.  
*nogŭtĭ* I 406, II 394.  
*nosŭ* I 94. 427. 444, II 481.  
*noštĭ* I 328, II 300.  
*novakŭ* II 273. 274. 466.  
*novina* II 157. 466.  
*novŭ* I 59. 137, II 110.  
*nozdrĭ* (pl.) I 440 445, II 188.  
*ny* (acc.) III 375.  
*nynĕ* I 45.  
  
*o-bavaja* IV 314.  
*obĕduja* IV 317.  
*obija* (inf. *obiti*) I 160.  
*oblakŭ* I 224, II 115.  
*obonŭpolĭnŭ* II 5. 86.  
*ob-reštja* (inf. *-rĕsti*) IV 174. 218. 231. 267. 280.  
*ob-rĕtŭ* (aor.) IV 218.  
*ob-ŭja* (inf. *-uti*) IV 249. 254.  
*oči* (du.) II 279. 283, III 203.  
*o-dĕnŭ* (part.) II 154.  
*o-dĕvaja* IV 314.  
*ognĭ* II 285.  
*ognište* II 129.  
*o-klevetavaja* IV 314.  
*okno* II 347.  
*oko* II 279. 283, III 203, IV 193. 194.  
*okoizmetĭnŭ* II 85.  
*olovĕnŭ* II 160.  
*o-mŭd(ĭ)lĕja* IV 316.  
*onako* II 273.  
*onude* III 146.  
*onŭ* III 329.
- opako opaky opače* II 257.  
*opona* II 145.  
*oralo* II 122. 214.  
*oratajĭ* II 389.  
*orĭlŭ* II 211.  
*orja* (inf. *orati*) I 94, IV 124.  
*osina* I 399. 433.  
*ošĭ* I 303. 398. 438, II 281.  
*osmĭ* I 68, II 290, III 20.  
*osmonadesetŭ* II 86. 90.  
*osmŭ osmyjĭ* I 398, II 170, III 20. 21.  
*ostegŭ* I 446.  
*osteža* I 339.  
*ostrĭje* II 131.  
*ostrovŭ* I 137. 409.  
*ostrŭ* I 398. 400, II 184. 187.  
*ostrja* (inf. *ostriti*) IV 346.  
*otĭci* I 95.  
*otŭlĕkŭ* II 115.  
*otŭrasŭ* II 293.  
*ovĭca* I 134, II 263. 269.  
*ovičina* II 159.  
*ovŭ* III 329.  
*o-žestocaĭja* IV 289.  
  
*padna* I 402.  
*padŭšti* II 85.  
*pače* II 257.  
*paky* II 257.  
*pameťĭ* I 186. 204, II 295.  
*para* IV 102.  
*pavitĭ* II 295.  
*paža* (inf. *paziti*) I 346. 446.  
*patevoždĭ* II 84.  
*pato* II 475.  
*pečatĭ* II 394, III 292.  
*pečat(ĭ)lĕja* IV 316.

- peka* (inf. *pešti*) IV 81.  
 96.  
*pelesü* I 223, II 252.  
*pepelü* II 97.  
*pešti* I 205, II 306, III  
 15. 307. 399.  
*pešti* II 306, III 13. 14.  
*pešinadesetinü* II 5. 86.  
*pešti* I 307, II 246, III  
 15.  
*pëna* II 148.  
*pësnükü* II 263.  
*pëtü* II 237.  
*piša* (inf. *pisati*) I 61,  
 IV 255.  
*pivaja* IV 314.  
*pivo* II 137.  
*pïci* (imper.) IV 96.  
*pïja* *pïja* IV 85. 96.  
*pïna* (inf. *pešti*) I 205,  
 II 145, IV 95.  
*pïstrü* I 400, II 188.  
*pïša* (inf. *pïchati*) I 443,  
 IV 256.  
*plača* (inf. *plakati*) I  
 271, IV 234.  
*plamy plamenü* II 375.  
*plana* IV 153.  
*plavü* I 160. 223, II  
 105. 137,  
*pleme* II 375.  
*plesna* I 400.  
*plëta* (inf. *plesti*) IV  
 212.  
*plënü* II 148.  
*plëva* II 137.  
*plëvelü* II 211.  
*plina* IV 153.  
*plita* I 186.  
*pljiva* (inf. *pïvati*) IV  
 95.  
*pluja* (inf. *pljivati*) I  
 119. 132, IV 237.  
 256.  
*pljuna* IV 153.  
*plova* (inf. *pluti*) I 50.  
 59, IV 81. 254.
- plünja* (inf. *plüniti*) IV  
 43. 326.  
*plünota* II 239.  
*plünü* I 228, II 140.  
 148. 452.  
*plüti* II 305.  
*po-čina* (inf. *-čëti*) see  
*čina*.  
*počitü* II 222. 475.  
*po-črïpa* (inf. *-črëti*) I  
 399.  
*podaditelü* II 389.  
*podüjëtü* II 475.  
*pogrebiteü* II 389.  
*pojasnü* I 439. 452.  
*pojasü* I 83. 444.  
*poja* (inf. *pojiti*) IV 327.  
*pokojü* IV 132.  
*poizÿje* II 131.  
*poludine* *poludinije*  
*poludinünü* II 86.  
*polunošti* *polunoštiije*  
*polunostimü* II 86.  
*po-menä* IV 153.  
*popelü* II 97.  
*porja* (inf. *prati*) IV  
 246.  
*postatü* II 297.  
*poznatü* II 296. 305.  
*požarü* I 339.  
*pramenü* II 375.  
*prase* I 224.  
*pravlja* (inf. *praviti*)  
 IV 346.  
*prëdaja* IV 171.  
*prëda* (inf. *prësti*) IV  
 175.  
*prë slo* II 211.  
*prëkü* II 257.  
*prïjaja* IV 284.  
*prïjateü* II 388.  
*prïjaznü* *prïjaznü* I 37.  
*prïjëtünü* II 162.  
*pri-lïna* *pri-lïpna* see  
*-lïna* *-lïpna*.  
*pri-lïplja* (inf. *-lïpëti*)  
 see *-lïplja*.
- primorije* II 85.  
*pritiüca* I 338.  
*pri-veslaja* IV 285.  
*prïstü* II 238.  
*prïvuja* IV 317.  
*prïvü* *prïvÿji* II 134,  
 III 5.  
*prokazilëja* IV 316.  
*prokü* II 256.  
*prostritü* II 237.  
*prostü* II 382.  
*proša* (inf. *prositi*) IV  
 344.  
*pyro* II 187.  
*pytaja* IV 302.
- ralo* I 224. 273. 402,  
 II 122. 213.  
*rame* I 241, II 176.  
 341. 375.  
*ramo* II 171. 176.  
*rasia* (inf. *rasti*) IV  
 218.  
*ratiji* I 224, II 389.  
*raz-bivaja* IV 314.  
*razumëja* IV 288.  
*zazumëvaja* IV 314.  
*raz-vrïzaja* IV 264.  
*ražda* (inf. *raditi*) II  
 20, IV 220. 329. 345.  
*ragü* IV 175.  
*raïka* II 115.  
*raïkojëtü* II 300.  
*raïkoobyčünü* II 84.  
*raïkopïsanije* II 84.  
*rebro* II 188.  
*reka* (inf. *reštl*) I 240,  
 IV 95. 368.  
*regna* IV 174. 175.  
*-rešta* (inf. *-rešti*) see  
*obrešta*.  
*rečlü* (aor.) IV 368.  
*reža* IV 218.  
*reža* (inf. *-režati*) IV  
 255.

- ričq* (inf. *-ricati*) IV 313.  
*rinaq* IV 153.  
*riči* (imper.) I 240, IV 95.  
*rogatü* II 237. 291. 309.  
*roglŕ* II 212.  
*rosa* I 444.  
*rota* II 227.  
*rozga* II 157. 277.  
*ruda* I 82.  
*rüdrü* I 181, II 181.  
*rüpüštq* (inf. *rüpütati*) IV 287.  
*rüvq* (inf. *rüvati*) IV 92. 95.  
*rüzdq* (inf. *rüdüti*) IV 132. 241. 258.  
*rydajq* I 286.  
*rygajq* IV 123.  
*ryja* IV 256.  
  
*-sačq* (inf. *-sačiti*) IV 345.  
*sačiji* II 339.  
*sakü* I 303.  
*saqogü* I 340, II 85.  
*sapostatü* II 226.  
*saqtŕ saqtü* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 50.  
*sebe sebë* III 371. 382. 389.  
*sedlo* II 210.  
*sedmŕ* II 290, III 18.  
*sedmosëtinü* III 42.  
*sedmŕ sedmyŕi* I 196. 345. 401, II 166, III 18. 19.  
*seljane* (pl.) II 362.  
*selo* II 199. 462.  
*sestra* I 138. 160. 439, II 110. 121 378. 381.  
*sëq* IV 581. 594.  
*sëdq* (inf. *sësti*) IV 174.  
*sëgnq* IV 174.  
*sëknq* IV 174. 175.  
  
*sëtü* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 52. 78.  
*sëjq* I 254, IV 234.  
*sëmë* II 370. 375.  
*sënŕ* II 287.  
*sëno* II 148.  
*sëtŕ* I 87. 95, II 305.  
*-sëvajq* IV 314.  
*sëverü* II 197.  
*si* (dat. pron. reflex.) I 162, III 385.  
*sičŕ* II 272.  
*sikü* II 272.  
*sila* II 210.  
*sinq* IV 153.  
*sivota* II 241.  
*sito* II 238.  
*siwü* II 137.  
*sŕ* I 35. 80, II 339, III 239. 330.  
*skačŕkü* II 262.  
*sokoblŕ* I 271. 439.  
*skrižŕištq* (inf. *skrižŕitati*) IV 287.  
*skubq* (inf. *skubsti*) I 49.  
*slabü* I 270. 390. 433.  
*sladujq* IV 309.  
*sladükü* II 269. 317.  
*slama* II 175.  
*slana* I 303, II 148.  
*slakü* I 184. 433.  
*slëmë* II 374.  
*slëzena* I 400.  
*slina* II 149.  
*slovq* (inf. *sluti*) IV 85.  
*slovo* I 49, II 414.  
*sluchü* II 20, IV 193. 198.  
*sluga* II 277.  
*smëjq* sëq IV 254.  
*snëgü* I 135. 340, II 114.  
*snücha* I 443.  
*snüšinü* I 135.  
*sočq* (inf. *sočiti*) IV 344.  
*socha* I 442.  
*sokohü* II 211.  
*sokü* I 337.  
  
*soŕ* I 94, II 281. 485.  
*spëjq* I 103, IV 234.  
*sporü* I 103, II 181.  
*sramü* II 176.  
*srënü* II 285.  
*srŕdŕice* I 134. 234. 283.  
*srŕšenŕ* I 240. 302. 435. 443, II 285. 356.  
*stajq* IV 234.  
*stanaq* (inf. *stati*) IV 144. 153.  
*stanü* II 154.  
*stavajq* IV 314.  
*stavljq* (inf. *staviti*) I 156<sup>bis</sup>, IV 329.  
*stenjq* (inf. *stenati*) IV 233.  
*stepenŕ* II 356.  
*stëna* II 149.  
*stŕŕq* (inf. *stŕëtŕi*) IV 95.  
*stŕŕza* I 134. 340.  
*stojq* (inf. *stojati*) I 101. 103. 255, IV 237. 240.  
*strana* II 149.  
*strëla* II 210.  
*strigq* (inf. *stristi*) IV 85. 164. 174.  
*strŕšenŕ* I 400.  
*strŕšŕlŕ* II 210.  
*struga* II 277.  
*struja* I 438.  
*suchü* I 95, II 115.  
*sugubŕ* II 283.  
*sujq* (inf. *sovati*) I 304, IV 254.  
*sunü* II 149.  
*suša* II 131. 476.  
*sü-birajq* IV 264.  
*süchŕ* I 444.  
*süchnq* IV 153.  
*südüteŕ* II 382.  
*südravŕ* I 160.  
*sümetŕ* IV 212.  
*sümrŕŕ* I 227, II 299.  
*sümrŕtonosivü* II 84.  
*sün-ëdajq* IV 264.  
*sünŕje sünŕje* II 126.

- sün-ima* I 187.  
*sünü* I 165. 399, II 140.  
*süpa* (inf. *su(p)ti*) IV 96.  
*süşa* (inf. *süşati*) IV 91.  
*süşä* (inf. *süşati*) IV 236.  
*sütinü* III 44.  
*süto* III 43.  
*süveslo* II 211.  
*süvedetel'stovjâ* IV 317.  
*süvedetel'jujâ* IV 317.  
*süvedokü* II 260.  
*süvesteli* II 382.  
*svekrü* I 160. 343.  
*svekry* II 334.  
*svetü* I 158. 186. 303.  
*svëštâ* (inf. *svëtiti*) IV 344.  
*svëtlü* II 210.  
*svinü* I 37. 39, II 157.  
*svobodü* II 283.  
*svojü* III 371. 391.  
*sy* (part.) II 404, IV 50. 53. 76.  
*synotvorjenije* II 84.  
*synü* ('son') II 320.  
*synü* ('tower') II 149.  
*synükü* II 464.  
*syrü* II 186.  
  
*šestü* II 306, III 16.  
*šestü* II 242, III 17.  
*šijâ* I 47. 126. 136, IV 236. 256.  
*šilo* I 111. 402, II 214.  
*šitü* I 111.  
*šužü* I 161, II 132.  
  
*takü* II 273.  
*tamo* II 405.  
*taŕi* I 136, II 293. 301. 460.  
*tača* I 328.  
*tapü* IV 176.  
  
*te* ('and') III 349.  
*tebe tebë* III 381. 389.  
*tečünü* IV 161.  
*tekâ* (inf. *tešti*) IV 84. 96. 368.  
*tesla* II 199.  
*teta* II 97.  
*tetrëvi* II 97.  
*tëchü* (aor.) IV 368.  
*ti* (dat. pron. person.) I 162, III 385.  
*ŕici* (imper.) IV 96.  
*ŕilja* I 241.  
*ŕilo* I 229, II 115.  
*ŕimnica* I 36.  
*ŕinükü* *ŕinükü* I 160. 205 II 313. 318.  
*ŕira* (inf. *ŕrëti*) I 36-IV 95.  
*to-* (pronoun) I 273, III 328.  
*togo* (gen.) III 343.  
*točâ* (inf. *točiti*) IV 344,  
*tolikü* II 265. 272. 291.  
*tolü* II 291.  
*toplï* II 284. 293.  
*topljâ* (inf. *topiti*) IV 344.  
*trajâ* IV 261.  
*trašâ* (inf. *trašiti*) IV 345.  
*trepëštâ* (inf. *trepëtatü*) IV 287.  
*trepëtü* II 237, IV 334.  
*tretijakü* II 274.  
*tretijï* II 133. 246, III 8.  
*trëšâ* (inf. *trëšti*) I 440. 174, IV 192. 198.  
*trëškü* IV 202. 209.  
*trësnü* II 149.  
*tridesëtinü* III 41.  
*triže* see *trïže*.  
*trišdi* III 50.  
*trïže triže* I 60, II 279, III 9. 239.  
*trinü* I 238, II 149. 321.  
  
*trojakü* II 273.  
*troska* IV 202. 209.  
*tu* III 146.  
*tü* see *to-*.  
*tügda* III 333.  
*tüma* II 171. 477.  
*tüšti* I 445.  
*tožü* II 132, III 391.  
*ty* III 373.  
*tylü* II 198.  
*tysäšta tysëšta* III 43. 44. 47.  
  
*u-* I 96.  
*učâ* (inf. *učiti*) IV 173.  
*ucho* II 279. 281. 283. 419, III 203.  
*-ujâ* (inf. *-uti*) see *ob-ujâ*.  
*ujï* II 129. 155.  
*umü* II 177.  
*u-myvaja* IV 314.  
*usüchlü* I 444.  
*u-*(du.) see *ucho*.  
*utro utrë jutro jutrë* I 526, II 149. 198.  
*u-veŕa* I 402.  
*uveslo* II 211.  
  
*va* (pron.) III 367. 397.  
*vasü* (gen. loc.) III 367.  
*vaši* III 391. 394.  
*vašü* I 526.  
*vâza* I 526.  
*vâzhlü* II 210.  
*vedâ* (inf. *vesti*) I 286, IV 84. 366. 368.  
*vedro* II 188. 477.  
*vedrü* II 188.  
*velikü* II 272.  
*veljâ* (inf. *veliti*) IV 69. 258. 259.  
*veprü* II 187.  
*-veslajâ* IV 285.  
*veslo* II 199.

- vezq* (inf. *vesti*) I 304,  
 II 150, IV 81. 348.  
 366. 368. 389.  
*-veŋq* I 402.  
*vě* (pron.) III 367. 397.  
*vědē* I 81, IV 442. 539.  
 560.  
*vědŭ* II 283.  
*vějā* IV 128. 262.  
*vēmŭ* I 67. 81. 401, II  
 124, IV 443. 492. 504.  
 539.  
*věmy* (1st pl.) IV 539.  
*věničŭ* II 143.  
*věno* II 149.  
*věstŭ* II 295.  
*věsŭ* aor. (*veda*) IV 366.  
 368.  
*věsŭ* aor. (*vezq*) IV 348.  
 366. 368.  
*věstajq* IV 310.  
*větrŭ* II 121.  
*věždŭ* (imper.) II 125,  
 IV 492. 504.  
*vichrŭ* IV 223.  
*vidomŭ* (part.) IV 239.  
 259.  
*vidŭ* I 60.  
*vijq* see *vŭjā*.  
*vinujq* IV 310.  
*vitŭ* II 295, IV 320.  
*vitŭ* II 237.  
*viždq* (inf. *viděti*) I 61,  
 IV 132. 239. 258 (see  
 also *viždŭ*).  
*viždŭ* (imper.) I 400,  
 IV 492. 502. 504.  
*vidova* II 133.  
*vijā* *vŭjā* I 37. 60, IV  
 46. 323.  
*vŭrjā* (inf. *vŭrěti*) I  
 241.  
*vŭsŭ* II 284. 479.  
*vlačq* (inf. *vlačiti*) IV  
 325.  
*vladq* (inf. *vlasti*) IV  
 219.
- vladyka* II 272.  
*vlěka* (inf. *vlěsti*) I 224,  
 IV 85.  
*vlučina* II 159.  
*vlŭgŭkŭ* I 240.  
*vlŭkŭ* I 227, II 111.  
*vlŭna* ('wave') I 159,  
 II 149.  
*vlŭna* ('wool') I 240, II  
 145.  
*voda* II 356, III 103.  
 294.  
*vodonosŭ* II 84.  
*vojujā* IV 317.  
*voljā* (inf. *voliti*) IV  
 327.  
*vonja* I 132. 186. 526.  
*vosa* I 399, II 115.  
*voža* (inf. *voziti*) IV  
 324. 328.  
*voždq* (inf. *voditi*) IV  
 324.  
*vračujq* IV 310.  
*vrachŭ* I 443.  
*vrana* II 143.  
*vranŭ* II 148.  
*vrašta* (inf. *vratiti*) IV  
 327.  
*vratu* II 238.  
*vražida* II 410.  
*vrěmē* II 366.  
*vrěteno* II 150.  
*vrŭcha* (inf. *vrěsti*) I  
 338. 429. 443, IV  
 95.  
*vrŭchŭ* I 159. 443, II  
 318.  
*vrŭga* (inf. *vrěsti*) I 339,  
 IV 95.  
*vrŭgnq* IV 138. 153.  
*vrŭsta* I 227, II 222.  
 474.  
*vrŭstŭ* II 305.  
*-vrŭzajq* IV 264.  
*vrŭzq* (inf. *vrěsti*) I 240,  
 IV 95.  
*vŭ-livajq* IV 314.
- vŭnu* III 163.  
*vŭtorŭ* III 8. 33. 191.  
*vŭz-ŭmq* I 187.  
*vy* III 367. 375.  
*vydra* I 526, II 181.  
*vyknq* I 186. 526, IV  
 173. 174.  
*vymē* I 401. 526, II  
 375.
- zabuvenŭ* (part.) II 151.  
*zabytŭ* II 301.  
*zajęcŭ* II 270.  
*za-klenq* IV 153.  
*zavistŭ* II 295.  
*zqbŭ* I 186. 264. 393.  
*zdravŭ* I 160. 445.  
*zějā* IV 254.  
*zelenŭ* II 284.  
*zelenŭ* I 304.  
*zemlja* I 132. 186. 407,  
 II 339. 483.  
*zemljane* (pl.) II 362.  
*zemljeměrije* II 84.  
*zėbq* I 186.  
*zėtŭ* II 296.  
*zelŭstvo* II 117.  
*zělŭ* I 340, II 210.  
*zima* I 61. 135. 304, II  
 170. 171.  
*zinq* IV 146. 147. 148.  
*ziždq* (inf. *zŭdati*) IV  
 255.  
*zlato* II 221. 235.  
*zlvŭa* I 240.  
*zmijenožnŭ* II 84.  
*zmijenobražnŭ* II 84.  
*znajq* IV 128. 262. 265.  
*znamenajq* IV 308.  
*znamenŭje* II 131.  
*znameŭ* II 367.  
*znatelŭ* II 383.  
*zovq* (inf. *zŭvati*) I 161,  
 IV 119.  
*zrŭno* I 240, II 144.  
*zũi* II 284.

<i>zŭloba</i> II 218.	<i>želèžnŭ</i> II 156.	<i>životŭ</i> II 219.
<i>zvati zŭvati</i> (inf.) see	<i>žena</i> II 111.	<i>živŭ</i> I 137. 339, II
<i>zocq.</i>	<i>ženatŭ</i> II 237.	133.
<i>zvateľ</i> II 383,	<i>ženq</i> (inf. <i>gnati</i> ) IV	<i>židq</i> (inf. <i>židati</i> ) IV
<i>zvěrina</i> II 159. 160.	85.	79. 95.
<i>zvěř</i> I 317. 338.	<i>žeravŭ</i> I 339.	<i>žimq</i> (inf. <i>žeti</i> ) IV 95.
<i>zvěroimenitnŭ zvěreime-</i>	<i>-žestočajq</i> IV 289.	<i>žinjq</i> (inf. <i>žeti</i> ) I 131.
<i>nitnŭ, zvěroobrazinŭ,</i>	<i>žestoči</i> II 284.	192. 205. 340. IV
<i>zvěrovidinŭ, zvěrevi-</i>	<i>žestokŭ</i> II 237.	235.
<i>dinŭ</i> II 84.	<i>žestŭ</i> II 237.	<i>žirq</i> (inf. <i>žreti</i> ) I 229.
<i>zvinjq</i> (inf. <i>zviněti</i> ) II	<i>želo</i> I 402, II 215.	241. 339, IV 86. 95.
145, IV 162.	<i>žeteli</i> II 382.	367.
<i>zvonŭ</i> I 139, II 154.	<i>žetva</i> II 476.	<i>žirica</i> II 272.
162.	<i>žęždq</i> (inf. <i>žędati</i> ) IV	<i>žitŭ</i> II 304.
<i>žaba</i> I 339.	174. 175. 267.	<i>živq</i> (inf. <i>živati</i> ) I 44.
<i>žachŭ</i> (aor.) IV 366.	<i>židq</i> (inf. <i>židati</i> ) I 48.	134, IV 94. 95. 256.
<i>žali</i> I 325.	61, IV 79. 85. 96.	<i>žizi</i> (imper.) IV 96.
<i>-že</i> I 558.	<i>žirŭ</i> II 183.	<i>žlutŭ</i> II 237.
<i>žegq</i> (inf. <i>žešti</i> ) I 286,	<i>žito</i> II 237.	<i>žrębę</i> II 480.
IV 86. 96. 366.	<i>živq</i> (inf. <i>žiti</i> ) IV 41.	<i>žřiny</i> I 339, II 321.
<i>želęjq</i> IV 315.	45. 47. 36.	<i>žujq</i> (inf. <i>živati</i> ) I 134.
	<i>življq</i> (inf. <i>živiti</i> ) IV	304, IV 256.
	325. 329.	

## Modern Slavonic Languages.

(a) Modern Bulgarian.	<i>čest'</i> I 36.	<i>sèverik</i> II 272.
<i>olele</i> II 98.	<i>četverg</i> II 277.	<i>skati</i> , 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. <i>sku</i> , IV
<i>paprat</i> II 95.	<i>čudo</i> III 294.	96.
<i>sŭm</i> , 1. pl. <i>sme</i> , IV	<i>chodók</i> II 260.	<i>skorblyj</i> IV 171.
539.	<i>čdók</i> II 260.	<i>son</i> I 44.
<i>sŭs</i> II 100.	<i>izgaga</i> IV 86.	<i>sos</i> II 100.
<i>vuv</i> II 100.	<i>klyk</i> II 272.	<i>ščiryj</i> I 304, II 187.
	<i>mjačik</i> II 272.	<i>temnica</i> I 36.
	<i>mjat'</i> , 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. <i>mnu</i> , I	<i>teret'</i> , 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. <i>tru</i> I 36.
	36.	<i>terpnut'</i> I 240.
	<i>nebo</i> III 294.	<i>tonkij</i> II 313.
	<i>očevidnyj</i> II 85.	<i>vdová</i> I 36.
	<i>paporot'</i> II 86.	<i>vën</i> II 143.
	<i>pelepelka</i> II 95.	<i>vichat'</i> IV 223.
	<i>pelesyj</i> II 252.	<i>žat'</i> , 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. <i>žnu</i> , I 206,
	<i>perdět'</i> I 233.	IV 95.
	<i>perepel</i> II 95.	
	<i>polosá</i> II 252.	
	<i>porósjá</i> I 224.	
	<i>ralo</i> I 224.	

## (c) Little Russian.

*bidota* II 463.  
*bzdity* I 452.  
*cvysty* I 338.  
*pezdity* I 452.  
*temnota* II 463.  
*trepeta* II 237.

## (d) Servian and Croatian,

*Božilo* II 213.  
*Bratilo* II 213.  
*crn* I 240.  
*cvasti* O. Croat. I 338.  
*časť* I 36.  
*dan* I 36.  
*dati*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *dam*, I 36.  
*drijeti*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *-drem*,  
 IV 79.  
*grđoba* II 218.  
*hoću* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 522.  
*jara* II 184.  
*konjzobica* II 84.  
*Ljubivoj* II 86.  
*Ljubomir* II 33.  
*mogu* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 522.  
*novak* II 274.  
*ploviti* IV 340.  
*prase* I 224.  
*ralo* I 224.  
*rugoba* II 218.  
*san* I 44.  
*sluta* II 222.  
*vjeverica* II 95.  
*Vuk Vukoj Vukel Vo-*  
*kolin* II 34.  
*Vukomir* II 33.  
*zmijoglav* II 84.

## (e) Slovenian.

*či* III 345.  
*črn* I 240.  
*ja* III 365.  
*jahon* II 154.

*kri* III 76.  
*Nanika* II 272.  
*paprat* II 95.  
*pereti* IV 102.  
*pezdeti* I 452.  
*ralo* I 224.  
*rogelj* II 212.  
*sila* II 210.  
*slut* II 222.  
*vēverica* II 95.

## (f) Czech.

*bělídlo* II 461.  
*blekot* II 237.  
*Bohusud* II 86.  
*bydlo* II 122. 215.  
*bzditi* I 452.  
*či* III 345.  
*čirý* I 304.  
*črný* I 240.  
*dríti*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *dru*, IV  
 79.  
*dusot* II 237.  
*jsem*, 1<sup>st</sup> pl. *jsme*, IV  
 539.  
*klouci* I 279.  
*klustej* I 279.  
*kvisti* I 338.  
*lakota* II 237.  
*Mstidruh* II 86.  
*neti* II 383. 388.  
*plápol* II 97.  
*Polás* I 440, III 260.  
 263.  
*prase* I 224.  
*rádlo* I 224. 273, II  
 122. 214.  
*řici*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *řku*, IV  
 90.  
*sedlák* II 199.  
*sikot* II 237.  
*stádló* II 213. 214.  
*šídlo* I 402, II 214. 261.  
*tenkáj* II 313.  
*Vladik* II 272.

*Volík* II 272.  
*vríti*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *vrú*, I 241.

## (g) Upper Sorbenian.

*bydlo* II 215.  
*proso* I 224.  
*sydlo* II 199. 462.  
*šídlo* I 402.  
*vém*, 1<sup>st</sup> pl. *vémy*, IV  
 539.

## (h) Lower Sorbenian.

*gašik* II 272.  
*gjarnyk* II 272.  
*kwišč* I 338.  
*prose* I 224.  
*sedlo* II 199.  
*stadlo* II 200.  
*vém*, 1<sup>st</sup> pl. *vémy* IV  
 539.

## (i) Polish.

*bydlo* II 122. 215.  
*bzdyc* II 272.  
*cedzidlo* II 216.  
*czerpadlo* II 215.  
*jadła* I 286. 402.  
*klepadlo* II 216.  
*kłopot* II 237.  
*kry* III 76.  
*kwišč* I 338.  
*paproć* II 95.  
*prosię* I 224.  
*radlo* I 224, II 214.  
*szczerzy* I 304.  
*szukamięsa* II 63, IV 9.  
*szydlo* I 402, II 214.  
*wielkanoc* II 85.  
*wiem*, 1<sup>st</sup> pl. *wiemy*, IV  
 539.  
*w-sączyć* IV 345.  
*ządlo* I 215.  
*żałgo* (Kashubian) I 286.



## II. Index of Matters.

(Numbered by Volume and Page.)

### A

*a ā* in the parent language I 87. 96.  
*a- an-* privative II 29. 36. 43. 46.  
53. 61. 67. 75.

*a*-Series I 256. *ā*-Series I 255.

Ablative. Formation of the abl. sing. III 133. 346, of dat.-abl.-instr. dual III 200. 352, of dat.-abl. pl. III 266. 356. Formation of the Abl. of personal pronouns III 379. Meaning of the case III 56.

Ablaut. What it is I 244. Series of Ablaut I 246; symmetrical systems I 247, IV VIII. Grades of Ablaut: Weak grade I 249. 252, Strong Grade I 247. 248. 252. Ablaut in word-formation II 15, III 58. Ablaut of formative suffixes II 107 f. Ablaut in declension (Strong and Weak cases) II 17 f., III 58. In forming the Present Stem II 18, IV 49; the *s*-Aorist IV 348; the Perfect IV 384.

Absolute Inflexion see Inflexion.

Absolutivi see Gerund.

Absorption of vowels in the Idg. languages I 473.

Abstracts. In the strict sense of the word II 472. Numeral abstr. III 4.

Abstract Substantives denoting a quality II 472.

Acarnanian Dialect of Greek I 6.

Accent. Of Syllable, Word, and Sentence I 527. Expiratory and Musical (chromatic, tonic) I 528. Three Grades I 529. Imperfectly represented in the records of all Idg. languages I 531; how represented in Lith. I 29. Accent in proethnic Idg. I 532, in Skr. I 537, in Iran. I 539, in Armen. I 539, in Greek I 540, in Ital. I 545, in Kelt. I 550, in Germ. I 552, in Balto-Slavonic I 556. Accent of French I 225. Accent of Noun-Compounds II 35. Accent of Verbal Compounds in Italic I 546, in O.Ir. I 550, in Germ. I 552. Accent of Thematic Pres. and Aor. IV 78. 79; change of accent through analogy in the Thematic Present of Skr. IV 82. 88, in Them. Pres. and Aor. of Greek IV 83. 89. Accent of augmented forms of Verbal Compounds in Greek IV 25. Incisive Accent the cause of vowel shortening in Latin I 462, in Lith. I 521. See also Expiratory Accent, Independent use of part of a Compound

- Word, and One-point Accent.
- Accented Syllables I 527.
- Accusative. Formation of acc. sg. masc. fem. III 88, of nom.-acc. sg. neutr. III 99. 338, of nom.-acc. dual. masc. fem. III 189. 352, of nom.-acc. dual. neut. III 197, of acc. pl. masc. fem. III 224, of nom.-acc. pl. neutr. III 236. 354. Formation of the Accus. of Personal-Pronouns III 375. Meaning of the Acc. III 55. Acc. pl. instead of nom. pl. in Greek III 217, in Lat. III 217. 218, in O.C.Sl. III 216. 217. Acc. pl. instead of voc. pl. in Irish III 214.
- Achaean Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Action, Substantives denoting, II 466.
- Active and Middle IV 515. Active forms instead of Middle in Germanic and Balto-Slavonic IV 580.
- Activity, substantives denoting, II 466.
- Acute in Greek I 536. 540, in Latin I 547.
- Adformate III vii.
- Adjectives. Their Nature II 448. Adj. and Substantive II 465. 473, III 107. 392. Adj. and Participle II 456. Adj. originally uninflected when used with Substantives III 102. Suffixes of Adjj. II 448. Verbal Adjj. II 451. Denominative Adjj. II 453. Pronominal inflexion used with Adjj. III 284. Strong and Weak Adj. inflexion in Germ. III 320. Definite Adj. in Balto-Slav. II 78, III 332.
- Adverbs. Various origin of Adv. forms III 65. Adv. used instead of a Case form III 65. 134. 140. 141. 380.
- Aenianes, Dialect of the (Greek) I 6.
- Aeolic Dialect of Greek, I 6.
- Aequiculan Dialect I 9.
- Aetolian Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Afghan language I 5.
- Affricatae I 261. Tenues becoming Affr. in pr. Idg. I 344. Affr. in Armenian I 26. Aspirated Tenues becoming Affr. in Greek I 363. Affr. in High German I 388. 390. 391.
- Albanian language I 7.
- Alphabets of the Idg. languages I 22.
- Analogy. Proportional Analogy and Metaplastic forms III 281. Analogy in accentuation I 543 (see also Accent). See further Assimilation of Opposites, Assimilation of Words due to connexion in Meaning, Doubling of Formative Elements, Extension of Case-Forms etc., Completely formed Cases used as the stem for building up other Cases (under Case), Re-formation etc., Re-formation of Compounds (under Compounds), Popular Etymology.
- Analysis. Unconscious Analysis of words I 18.
- Anaptyxis. Its nature I 468. In Prakrit I 469. In Avestic I 469. In Old Persian I 470. In Greek I 470. In Latin I 471. In Oscan I 218. 471, in Pelignian I 219. 472. In Gothic I 472, in West Germanic I 58. 129. 157. 182. 221. 222. 239. 472. In Balto-Slavonic I 472.
- Anglo-Saxon I 11.
- Animal Names, Suffixes for, II 105. 209. 459.
- Ansatzrohr see Mouth and Nose.
- Anudātta I 538.
- Aorist. Strong Aorist not differing

- from Present in its formation IV 36. Formation of stem in the Strong Aorist (Aorist-Present) IV 48. Sigmatic Aorist (*s*-aorist) IV 38. 190. 346. Forms of *s*-Aorist and Present alike in structure IV 190. 194. 346. 369. Aorist Tense IV 38. 78. 371.
- Aphaeresis I 473. 499.
- Apokope I 473.
- Arcadian Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Argolic (Argive) Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Armenian I 5. Its system of sounds I 25.
- Armorican language I 9.
- Article (a weakened demonstrative pronoun) in Greek, Irish, and Germanic III 327.
- Articulation of Explosives I 260. 344.
- Articulation of Explosives, Place of, I 259. 262.
- Aryan Group of Languages, I 6.
- Aspiratae (Aspirated Consonants). Tenuis aspiratae and mediae aspiratae I 261. History of the pro-ethnic Idg. aspirated explosives I 344. Dissimilation of mediae asp. and of tenuis asp. in Sanskrit I 350. 354, of tenuis asp. in Greek I 364. Aspirated *s* and *z* (*sh* and *zh*) I 407. Metathesis of Aspirate in Sanskrit and Greek I 354. 365, IV 26.
- Aspiration. So-called Aspiration of the Initial in Irish I 510, III 206. Shifting of asp. in Sanskrit and Greek I 355. 364 f., IV 26.
- Assimilation. Of sounds in close neighbourhood, e. g. in Greek, I 421. Of Consonants at a greater distance: pr. Aryan III 16; Sanskrit I 167. 413, IV 376; Greek I 225; Latin I 267, IV 100. 107; Umbrian I 281, IV 107; Celtic I 269. 270; Germanic I 268. 329; Lithuanian I 288. 442; Slavonic I 286, IV 86.
- Assimilation of Opposites. General Remarks II 137. 483. Forms for *I* and *We* assimilated to *Thou* and *You*, and vice versa III 369. 470, compare also Prakr. *tumaṃ* following *aham* III 167. Idg. \**gh(i)ǵem-* 'winter' following \**sem-* 'summer' (?) II 483. Lat. *mortuo-s* O.C.Sl. *mrŭvŭ* following \**ǵŕ-ǵo-s* 'living' (?) II 137. Kelt. and Germ. \**deks-ǵo-* 'right' (O.Cymr. *dehou* O.Ir. *dess*, Goth. *taihswa*) following \**lai-ǵo-* \**skai-ǵo-* 'left' (?) II 137. Skr. *ǵhánt-* following *bǵhánt-* II 399. Gr. *ἀνδράποδα* following *τετραπόδα* II 50; *δεξιτερό;* following *ἀριστερό;* II 137; *ἐς* (*εἰς*) following *ξί;* III 137; Ion. *ἔσσω* following *κρέσσω*, *κρείττων* *μειζων* following *χείρων* *ὀλειζων*, *πλείων* following *μείων*, and *μείστος;* following *πλείστος* (?) I 479, II 433 (cp. Assimilation due to Connexion in Meaning). Lat. *meridiōnālis* following *septentriōnālis* II 105, *minōr-is* minor etc. following *mājōr-is* II 434, *prīdiē* following *postrīdiē* (?) II 435, *senecta* following *juventa* II 105. 240, *senexter* following *dexter* II 137, *viduertās* following *ūbertās* II 310, cp. *dispescō* following *compescō*, *disjungō* following *conjungō* IV 207. Irish *dochruth* following *sochruth* II 29, *gam* following *sam* I 293, II 483, *marb* following \**ǵŕ-ǵo-s* (O.Ir. *biu beo* Mod.Cymr. *byw*) II 137. Goth. *fairneis* O.H.G. *firni* and Goth. *alþeis* following *niujis* II 133; Goth. *frijaþva* following *frijaþva* II 117; O.H.G. *wintar* following *sumar* II 483; Mod.H.G. *morgend* following *abend* II 105; A.-S. *æfen* following *morgen* II 105. Lith. *vėlybas* following

- anksztybas* II 217. Compare the next article.
- Assimilation due to Connexion in Meaning. \**syesor*- 'sister' = \**sye-sor*- assimilated in pr. Idg. to such nouns as \**bhrātor*- (\**dōtor*-) (?) II 8, III 390. Ar. \**naptar*- (Skr. Avest. *naptar*-) = *napt* + *pitar*- etc. II 383. Skr. gen. *pātyur* follows *pitūr* II 383, III 120; *jabhāra* = *babhāra* + *jahāra* IV 20. Armen. *dustr* follows *ustr* (?) I 343; *armukn* follows *mukn* (?) II 264. Gr. ἀρόσω = ἀρόω + ἀρόσω IV 280, διέμαι = διομαι + ἔμαι IV 247; ἴσται = \*ἴσται + ἔδ- I 422, IV 54; κρείττων = \*κρέττων (Ion. κρέσσων) + ἀμείνων (?), see the preceding article; νύναμαι = verbal stem *νευ-* (cp. *νεῦρον*) + *δύναμαι* (?) IV 144; ὄρνυξ following κόκκυξ ἴβυξ and such like words II 258; πίπτω = πίπτω + ῥέπτω (?) IV 18. 107. φάρυξ = φάρυξ + λάρυξ II 411. Lat. *magis* = \**megis* + \**maīs* (Osc. *mais*)? II 434; *nectō* = verb-stem \**nedh-* + *plectō* IV 215. Irish *leblaing* = \**lelaing* + \**seblaing* IV 425, Ir. gen. *sethar* etc. and Mid. Cymr. *ewithr* O.Corn. *ewiter* following names of kinship with *-ter-* II 387. Goth. *jáins* following *áins* (?) Addenda I 113 (cp. II 148); O.H.G. *antlizzi* = \**antliz* + *antlutti* I 155; O.H.G. *swiger* = *swigar* + *muoter* and the like (?) II 388; *vim* = \**viu* + \**im* IV 73; O.Icel. *fleire* following *meire* II 431 (cp. Streitberg, Zur Germ. Sprachgeschichte, 95 f.). Lith. *pálszas* O.C.Sl. *pelesū* = √*pel-* + √*perk-* II 252. Lith. *debesis* = \**nebesis* + \**dangūs* (?) II 414; *gentė* = *gentis* + *intė* II 388. Compare the preceding article.
- Ātmanēpadam in Sanskrit; see Middle.
- Attic Dialect of Greek I 6. 'Attic Reduplication' IV 15. 19.
- Attributive Adjectives perhaps originally indeclinable III 13. 102.
- Augment I 48, II 6, IV 24. Augment of Verbs with initial consonant (or Syllabic Augment) IV 25, of Verbs with initial Sonant (Temporal Augment) IV 28. Dropping of the Augment IV 31. Augmented aorist instead of unaugmented in Skr. and Greek IV 457. Use of the Augm. by analogy with non-preterite forms in Armenian, Mod. Greek, Latin, and Lithuanian IV 28. Double Augment in Skr. and Greek IV 25. Augment instead of Reduplication in Greek (?) IV 24. Augm. obscured by sound-change in Greek IV 26. A survival of syllabic Augm. in Germanic I 48, IV 26.
- Auxiliary Verbs IV 444.
- Avesta and Avestic I 5. Its system of sounds I 24.

## B

- b* and *bh* in the proethnic language I 264.
- Backward Formation, nouns derived backwards from denominative verbs II 256, IV 191 f.
- Bactrian language I 5. See Avesta.
- Bahuvrīhi Compounds II 92.
- Baltic Languages I 11.
- Balto-Slavonic Branch or Group of Languages I 11.
- Barren Suffixes II 10.
- Bengali I 4.
- Bilabial sounds I 259.
- Body, parts of the: suffixes to express these II 105. 347. 459.
- Boeotian Dialect of Greek I 6.

Borrowing. In pr. Idg. (?) I 343.

— Sanskrit: *mihird-* from the Persian, Addenda I 223. — Armenian: from Iranian *bazuk* (?) II 315, *barapan* II 45, *der* II 46, *ham-* (?) II 46, *nav* (?) I 97, noun-stems in *-a-* with gen. sing. in *-ay* (?) III 130, Vowel of composition *-a-* (?) II 45; from Greek *enderk* (?) II 189. 191. — Italic: *epo-* from the Gallic I 320. Latin: from the Sabine *folus fariolus* I 291 f., from some Umbro-Samnite dialect *ar* in *ar-biter* and the like, and *apor* I 280, II 491, *bōs* and *baetere* (?) I 322. 463, II 60. 482, *popīna* I 267. 319, *rūfus* I 281; from Greek *cygnus* I 366, *di-* 'two' III 7, *ex-antlāre ex-ancāre* I 278, II 119, *olāra* I 90; Greek influence in *būmammus* etc. II 60, in *equiferi* and the like II 63; a glance at Greek in forms like *equos genus* in the refined language of classical times I 505; the vowel *-o-* in composition by Greek and Gallic influence II 57. 59. Romance languages: Span. *ganso* from the Gothic I 294. 393, the noun-suffix *-isco-* (Ital. *donnesco* etc.) from the Germanic II 276. Umbro-Samnite: Umbr. *asa* from some other Italic dialect (?) I 426, *ek-vine* from Latin (?) I 150. 320, II 157; from the Latin, Osc. *afdil* I 92. 282, *liimftú[m]* (?) II 174, *tiurri* (?) I 42. — Keltic: from Latin Ir. *cucann* I 319, *īdal* and *peccad* I 475, *mīle* (?) III 47; from Germanic Corn. *befer* (?) II 96, O.Corn. *cussin* Mid. Cymr. *cussan* IV 139; Gall. *Dubnorex* by influence of Lat. *rēx* I 64. — Germanic: from the Keltic Germ. \**rik-* Goth. *reiks* etc. (?) I 64, III 81, Goth. *eisarn* OHG. *isarn* II 147, the Germanic

accent of initial syllables (??) I 537; from Latin O.H.G. *gurgula* Mod.H.G. *gurgel* I 225; from Slavonic O.H.G. *satul* A.S. *sadol* (?) II 210. — Balto-Slavonic: words with *k* and *g* borrowed from such languages as made *k* *g* = Idg. *k̂ ĝ ĵh* I 342; from Germanic the noun-suffixes Lith. *-oriu-s* O.C.Sl. *-arī* and Lith. *-iszka-s* O.C.Sl. *-īskū* (?) I 442, II 276.<sup>1)</sup> Lithuanian: from the Prussian *ūszēs* (?) III 16; influence of Lettic accent upon Lithuanian I 558; from the Slavonic *czēsas* II 318, *klapatà nogatà siratà* II 241, *metelnykas* and other words in *-ykas* II 271, *paīvas* (?) I 160, II 137, *papārtis* II 96, *svētai* (?) I 160, *varsà* I 442; under Slavonic influence Lith. *asztrūs*, (?) I 398, *devyni* Lett. *dewini* (?) I 60 (cp. III 22); from Germanic Lith. *āszilas* I 441, *gaīdas* (?) I 291, *gargalūju* (?) I 225, *māiszas* I 441, *stymas styma* II 171, *turtelēis turkēlēis* I 286. Slavonic: from the Germanic O.C.Sl. *chladū* I 444, *gradū* (?) I 291, *mānogū* (?) II 266; from Greek *plīta* I 186; from the Iranian *sūto* III 43 (cp. Techer's Internat. Zeitschr. für allgem. Sprachwiss., I 251). — Finnish: from Germanic *arvas* II 137, *lommas mallas* II 108.

Breathed and Voiced Sounds I 20. Breathed articulation of tenues I 260.

Breton language I 9.

1) As regards Lith. *įszkoti* O.C.Sl. *iskati* and the Suffix Lith. *-inka-s* O.C.Sl. *-ikū*, which I have said are possibly immigrants from the Germanic area (I 82. 304. 442, and I 186) see further IV 202. 209 and II 270.

British or Britannie Languages I 9.  
 Broken Reduplication II 13.  
 Bulgarian I 12.  
 Burgundian Dialect I 3.  
 Bye-accent (secondary accent) I 529. 555. 560.

## C

c. Pronunciation of *c* in Skr., Avest., O. Pers. I 24. 25; of *c* in Latin I 291, in O.C.Sl. I 30.  
 Cacuminal sounds I 260.  
 Cardinal Numbers III 4.  
 Case. Origin and nature of case-forms I 14, II 2, III 59. 325. Number of cases in pr. Idg. III 53. Strong and Weak (Middle, Weakest), II 17, III 59. Case-building in nouns and pronouns III 323; in nouns III 52, pronouns III 63. 334. 372; pronominal cases with stem extended by *-sm-* III 324. 347. 349<sup>bis</sup>. 367<sup>bis</sup>, by *-s-* and *-s-* III 324. 339. 343. 352, pronominal instead of nominal inflexion III 64. 99. 111. 131. 177. 179. 180. 214. 248. 295. 322. 353. 356. 357, nominal instead of pronominal III 339. 341. 343<sup>bis</sup>. 349. 353. Plural case-suffixes with the pronouns *We* and *You* III 359. Syncretic Cases (or Mixt Cases) III 64.  
 Completely formed Cases used as the basis or stem for other cases. Nom. pl. Idg. \**toǵ* in Skr. *tē-ṣām tē-ṣu tē-bhyas tē-bhiṣ* Gr. *τοι-αι* etc. III 346. 355. 356. 357, cp. Pruss. *stei-son* III 353. Nom.-acc. dual neut. \**duoǵ* (\**dueǵ*) in Avest *dvaṣ-ibya* Lith. *dve-m dvė-m* and so on (?) III 201. 202. Nom.-acc. dual Skr. *akṣī* O.C.Sl. *oči* in *akṣī-bhyām oči-ma* III 203. Skr. nom.-acc. sg. *mānō mānaḥ* in *mānō-bhyām mānō -bhiṣ mānō -bhyas mānaḥ-su, havir haviḥ* in *havir-*

*bhyām havir-bhiṣ havir-bhyas haviḥ-ṣu* etc., Avest. *raoō* in *raoō-hu, manē* in *manē-byō, ber\*zaḥ* in *ber\*zaḥ-byō, vāxš* in *vāxš\*-byō* (?) etc., O.Pers. *rauca* in *rauca-biṣ* III 204. 259. 265. 270. 272. 279. Skr. nom.-acc. du *vṛkā* in *vṛkā-bhyām* II 29, III 201. Greek. nom.-acc. dual neut. with *-oi* in *oi-iv -oiiv*, fem. with *-ai* in \**-ai-iv -aiiv* (?) III 210 (cp. above, Avest. *dvaṣ-ibya* Lith. *dvė-m* etc.). Lat. *duo* in *duō-bus* II 29. Lith. dat. instr. du *sūnum* in *sūnum-s* etc. III 207, *mum* in gen. *mum-u mum-a* dat. *mum-əm* III 207. 401. O.C.Sl. gen. *česo* in *česo-nā* III 390, nom.-acc. du. neutr. *dvě* in *dvě-ma* III 201.

Case instead of Stem forms in the first member of Compound words II 29. 40. 43. 45. 55. 77. 82. 86.

Meaning of the Cases III 55. 56. See also Declension, Extension of Case-forms and forms of the Verb Finite by Case-suffixes and personal endings without any change of Meaning, and Suffixes.

Catalanian language I 8.

Causal Stems (Causative Factitive) IV 40. With the suffixes *-ēio-* IV 318, confused with Denominatives IV 326. 334. 336. 338. 343. 346. Causals with *-ow* in Greek IV 297, with *-aiw* in Greek IV 298; with the Suffix *-ina-* in Lith. IV 161. 228.

Celtic see Keltic.

Cerebral Sounds in Skr. I 24. 211. 260. Origin of the cerebral nasal (*ṇ*) in Skr. I 167. 494, of the cerebral explosives (*t th ḍ dh*) in Skr. I 211. 273. 274. 275.

Change of Meaning in Verbs due to the influence of nouns therewith connected IV 327.

- Chief Conjugations, Two, IV 48.
- Chief Accent I 529. 531.
- Children's names formed from their parents, II 33.
- Chromatic Accentuation see Accent.
- Church Slavonic I 12.
- Circumflex I 530. In Greek I 536. 543. In Latin I 548.
- Collectives II 462, III 236. 359.
- Colours, names for: their suffixes II 105. 133. 136. 137.
- Comparative II 449. 450.
- Comparative Formation II 449.
- Compass, points of the: see Direction.
- Comparison, Degrees of II 449.
- Compensatory Lengthening in Sanskrit I 298. 447. 465, in Armenian I 465, in Greek I 119. 146. 170. 171<sup>bis</sup>. 360. 363. 365. 409. 466, in Italic I 175. 427. 428. 450. 466, IV 16, in Irish I 178. 377. 380<sup>bis</sup>. 467. 509, in Germanic I 181. 182. 394. 436. 452. 467, IV 16, in Lithuanian I 184. 467, IV 16, in Slavonic I 186. 468, IV 176.
- Completed Action. Verbal Adjectives with this sense, II 452.
- Composition, Vowel of. Origin II 28. In Armenian II 45. 99, in Greek II 47, in Latin II 59, in Keltic II 66. 67, in Germanic II 73, in Lithuanian II 80. 81, in Slavonic II 84. 85.
- Compounds. Complete sentences becoming Compounds II 3, IV 444. No distinct line to be drawn between the two II 4, III 30. Compounds becoming Simple forms, or members of a compound becoming Suffixes I 14, II 4, III 31, IV 444; Suffix or Prefix developing into a compounded word II 7. Obscured Compounds II 8. Compounds becoming Simple forms, which are then treated as simple forms and their origin forgotten IV 7. 25. 60. 398.
- Noun Compounds II 21. Four Classes of these II 21. Genuine and Spurious II 23. 'Juxtaposita' II 23. Noun Compounds of many members in classical Sanskrit II 37. Accentuation II 35. Compounds whose second member is a Root-Noun II 491. Verbal meaning read into the first member, and formal changes resulting thereupon II 51. 74. 75. 87, IV 8. The first member of Noun Comp. in Greek treated on the analogy of verbal prefixes (*θεο-πεποιήκα* and the like) IV 407. Meaning of Noun Compounds II 87. Subordinating and Coordinating or Copulative II 88. 89. Dvandva II 88. Epithetised and non-epithetised ('mutata' and 'immutata'), Primary and Secondary, Lower and Higher Order II 92. Bahuvrīhi II 92.
- Verbal Compounds or Compound Verbs IV 7. 8. 9. Their accent in Latin I 546, in Irish I 550, in Germanic I 551.
- Compounds of a newer stratum, or the same compound made after the earlier laws had changed I 53. 549; in addition to the examples there given compare what is said of Ved. *yukta-aśva-* O.C.Sl. *dobro-okū* I 454; Avest. *dva-dasa* Lat. *duo-decim* II 32; Skr. *abhībhūti-ṣ garbha-dhī-ṣ* I 354, *dur-dṛṣṭika-s* as compared with *dūdāṣ-* I 448. 493, Prakr. *-arīṇa-* I 170; Gr. *ἐκ-δίδωμι* I 359, *ἄ-βροτος* I 170, *ἄ-οδος* II 53, *ἀραγνο-ὑπής* II 47; Lat. *quam-diū* I 174, *cūjus-dam* I 450, *co-agitō* I 457. 458, *multi-angulus fūni-ambulus* I 458, II 58.

- 59, *sacri-fex* II 58, *agité-dum* I 549; O.H.G. *fater-lîh* II 73, Mid. H.G. *dri-zehen* II 32; Lith. *nauj-veda bažnýcz-kėmis* II 79. 81.
- Concretes II 458; and Adjectives II 465.
- Condition or state, substantives denoting, II 466.
- Conditional. In Sanskrit IV 274, in Slavonic IV 257.
- Conjugation IV 1. In *-mi* and in *-ō* IV 48. Periphrastic IV 444. The three conjugations in Keltic grammar IV 84.
- Conjunct Flexion see Flexion.
- Conjunctive IV 459. Short-vowel (with the suffix *-o- -e-*) IV 461. 477. Long-vowel (suffixes *-ā-, -ē- -ō-*) IV 465. 475. 477. Confusion with the Optative IV 460. "Spurious" Conjunctive IV 456.
- Consonants. Their Nature I 21. Consonantal Vowels I 22.
- Consonant Strengthening. In the internal part of Greek and Germanic Short-Names or Pet-Names II 35. In Germanic I 180. 221. 385. 389. 392. 395.
- Contraction. Its Nature I 453. In proethnic Idg. I 106. 245, III 57, IV 28. Phenomena of contraction in Aryan I 455, in Armenian I 455, in Greek I 455, in Italic I 457, in Old Irish I 458. 483, IV 426, in Balto-Slavonic I 460.
- Copulative Compound see Compounds.
- Corcyrean Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Corinthian Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Cornish I 9.
- Crisis I 178. 498. 502. 506.
- Cretan Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Croatian language I 12.
- Cuneiform writing, Old Persian I 25.
- Cut (or Clear-cut) Accent I 529. In Latin I 549.
- Cymric or Welsh I 9.
- Cyprian Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Cyril I 12. Cyrillic Alphabet I 22.
- Czech language I 12.

## D

- d* and *dh* in the parent language I 272. 273.
- Danish I 10.
- Dative. Formation of the dat. sg. III 143. 346, dat.-abl.-instr. dual III 200. 352, dat.-abl. pl. III 266. 356. Formation of dative in Personal Pronouns III 380. Meaning III 56. The Dative a Syncretic Case in several languages III 64.
- Dead Suffixe II 10.
- Declension. Of Nouns III 52. Of Pronouns III 63. 334. Reciprocal influence of Noun and Pronoun Declension III 64. Pronominal declension spreading to Adjectives III 295, in Arm., Germ., Lith. III 320. Spread of the *n*-declension in Sanskrit II 341, III 283, in Germanic II 341. 353. Spread of the *-r-*, *-δ-*, and *-ǵ-* inflexion in Greek III 285. Consonant-stems attracted into the vowel declensions III 281, in Germanic III 288, in Balto-Slavonic III 291. 292. 293; the opposite in Latin III 287, in Balto-Slavonic III 292. Confusion of *-es-* and *-o-* flexion in O.C.Sl. III 294. See Case.
- Definite Adjective in Balto-Slavonic II 78, III 332.
- Degrees of Comparison II 449.
- Demonstrative Pronouns III 327.
- Denominatives. Denominative Verbs IV 39. 41. 121. 232. 281.



- Denominatives in Aryan IV 122. 282. 292, in Armenian IV 122. 293, in Greek IV 123. 131. 282. 293, in Italic IV 123. 131. 282. 299, in Keltic IV 125. 132. 303, in Germanic IV 126. 282. 304, in Balto-Slavonic IV 126. 217. 284. 308. Denominatives formed on the model of Primary or Primitive Verbs IV 43. Confusion of Denominatives with Causals IV 325. 334. 336. 338. 343. 346. Verbs with the form of Denominatives built up on Particles and words of like nature IV 293.
- Dental Nasals I 162. 164. Dental Explosives I 260. 272.
- Deponent Verbs in Italic and Keltic IV 572. 574. 575.
- Depreciation, Suffixes of, II 463.
- Derivation. Elements used in, I 15. Derivative Verbs IV 39.
- Desideratives IV 40. In Aryan IV 198. 293. 335, in Greek IV 296. 446, in Latin IV 283. 299. 301.
- Determinatives see Root-Determinatives.
- Dialectic variations in pr. ldg. I 2. 287. 305. 341.
- Diathesis (genus verbi, Voice) IV 512.
- Differentiation, change due to the desire for clearness, I 462, III 112. 115. 161. 179. 211. 247. 270. 275. 341. 343. 359. 364. 385, IV 63. 78. 104. 116. 519. 527. 536. 539. 541. 559. 569.
- Digamma I 145.
- Diminutives (nouns) II 463.
- Diminutive Verbs in Lith. IV 265.
- Diphthongs I 22. Origin of these by vowel contraction in Aryan I 455, Greek I 455, Latin I 457. 458. 458. Spurious diphthongs, written but not pronounced, in Greek, I 173. 466; in Latin I 53. 75; in Gothic I 28.
- Direction, suffixes to express, II 105.
- Dissimilation. Of *r*-sounds in Greek (?) I 41. 46, IV 182. 247. Of liquids II 14, in pr. Idg. I 225. 226, in Aryan I 210, IV 13, in Greek I 214, IV 13, in Latin I 217, IV 13, in O.H.G. I 221, in Lith. I 223. Of tenues aspiratae and mediae aspiratae in Sanskrit I 350. 353, of tenues aspiratae in Greek I 364, of *h*-sounds in Greek I 421. *h* instead of *kh* by dissimilation in Germ. I 330. Dissimilation in the syllable of reduplication IV 20. 22. 426. Syllables dropt by dissimilation I 481, II 61. 308, III 39. 114. 147. 150. 205. 345, IV 509.
- Distributives III 48.
- Doric Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Doric Future in Greek IV 277.
- Double Stems (so-called) in Sanscrit IV 191.
- Double Stems in Personal Names II 33.
- Doubling of Formative Elements (without change of meaning) by Analogy, either in the same shape or changed in accordance with the laws of sound.
- Double Augment in Skr. and Greek (*aprāiṣīt* and *ἡρεχόμεν*) IV 25.
- Double Present-Nasal in Greek (*πυνθάνομαι*) IV 158. 168, in Lettic (*brīnu*) IV 154. 175, in O.C.Sl. (*vrīgnāti*) IV 154, (*segnā*) IV 174. Goth. *harjis* O.C.Sl. *konjī* instead of \**haris* \**konjī* with *j* from the gen. sing. etc. I 515 f., II 122, III 74. Skr. *á-jñā-siṣ-am* IV 376, *duduh-riré* III 167, IV 574. Avest. *jainyōiš* III 119. Greek *πουλύς* I 244, *τριπλίς* II

- 279, ἐνὶ περι- I 119, *κυνάμια* II 48, ἀρμάσι III 263, Herakl. *πρῶσσον-τασαι* III 264, ἐπέσαι III 265, *τρίτατος* II 245. Lat. *pollen* I 175, *dic-sis-tis* IV 379. Umbr. *toteme* III 167. Goth. *aggvus kinnus* II 313. 316, III 122. Lith. *jūkesis* III 167. Mod. Bulg. *sūs* Russ. *sos*, Mod. Bulg. *vūv* II 100. Other examples of this do show a change of meaning, as Avest. *fra-tarō-tara-* II 191, Irish *uaislimem* II 169, Lith. *kaĩtin-dĩnu* IV 228.
- Dual. Of Nouns III 56. 189. Formation of the Dual Cases III 190. 191. 207. Loss of the Dual of nouns in several languages III 190. Dual cases used as plural III 194. 215. Dual cases of pronouns with gender III 352. The dual personal pronouns, with the possessives thereto belonging III 396. Dual noun-compounds in Aryan II 41. 44. Dual personal endings IV 512. 554. 571.
- Dutch language I 11.
- Dvandva Compounds II 88. Dual dvandva compounds in Sanskrit and Avestic II 41. 44.
- E
- e ē* in the parent language I 47. 61. *e*-series I 247. *ē*-series I 254.
- East Germanic I 11.
- East Gothic I 10.
- East Iranian I 5.
- East Norse I 11.
- Eclipsis destituens in Irish I 511.
- Eclipsis nasalis in Irish I 511.
- Economy in Expression II 34.
- Elbe-Slavonian or Polabian language I 12.
- Eleian dialect of Greek I 6.
- Elision I 453. In Greek I 455. 457. 498, in Latin I 457, in Irish I 458, in Germanic I 459, in Lithuanian I 460.
- Enclisis (Enclitic words) in pr. Idg. I 534, III 333, in Sanskrit I 537, in Greek I 540, IV 66, in Italic I 545. 549, in Celtic I 550, in Germanic I 552, in Balto-Slavonic I 556.
- Endearment, Suffixes to express, II 34. 463.
- English I 11.
- Epenthesis. Its nature I 477. In Greek I 479, in Germanic I 481. Only written, but not pronounced as a real diphthong, in Avestic and Irish I 478. 480.
- Epirote Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Explosives. Their nature I 20. 21. 258. System and history of the Idg. explosive sounds I 19. 262. 344.
- Expiratory Accent I 529. 530. In pr. Idg. I 535. Expiratory secondary accent on the first syllable in Italic, Celtic, Germanic I 537. 547. 550. 553, dependent upon the quantity of the penult in Latin I 548. Exsp. secondary accent in Armenian I 540.
- Extension of Case-forms and forms of the Verb Finite by case-suffixes and personal endings, without any Change of meaning. (1) Nouns and Pronouns. Skr. *sá-s* gr. *ō-ς* III 335. Skr. acc. sg. *pādām striya-m* (?) I 196. 492, II 333; loc. sg. *máy-i tváy-i* III 385; nom. pl. *vṛkāś-as* III 212; Pali nom. pl. *kaññā-ya* III 213. O. Pers. gen. sg. fem. *ahyā-yā* III 343. Greek acc. sg. *Zḗ-α τί-α* II 481, III 98, *δῶ-μ-α* II 484, *πότ-ρια-ν* (?) II 333, *ἐμέ-ν* III 375, Cypr. *ἀ(ν)δραί(ν)τα-ν* Thess. *κίονα-ν* (?) I 196, III 89; nom.-acc. sg. *ταύτό-ν* III 339; gen. sg.

ἐμέ-ιο ἐμέ-ο, σε-ιο σέ-ο III 389, dor. ἐμέος τέος III 389; loc. sg. πόλῃ-ι III 160, ἰππῆ(ἴ)-ι III 162; acc. pl. ἡμέ-ας III 379; El. dat. du. αὐτοί-οιρ (?) III 210 f. Lat. gen. sg. *istā-us* III 391, *mī-s* III 384, gen. sg. Umbr. *pople-r ere-r* Osc. *sakarakleís eizei-s* III 132. 341. Ir. acc. sg. *boin n-* III 98. O.H.G. nom. sg. *jenē-r* III 341; aisl. nom. pl. *þei-r* III 353. Pr. Balto-Slavonic gen. \**nōs-sōm* (O.C.Sl. *nasū* Pruss. *nouson* Lith. *mūsū*) III 386. 393. Lith. gen. sg. *manē-s* (?) III 393; instr. sg. *vilku-mi tūmī* III 178. 345. *duonomi* III 180. O.C.Sl. instr. sg. *či-mī* III 345; Pol. loc. du. *dwu-ch* III 211. (2) Verbal Forms. Skr. 1st sg. *āsa-m* (?) I 196, IV 518; Skr. *bhārā-mi* later Avest. *barā-mi* O. Pers. *dārayā-mīy* IV 518. Gr. 1st 2nd 3rd sg. conj. *κείνω-μι, ἐτέλλοθα* (cp. opt. *βάλοισθα* etc.), *ἐτέλλη-σι* IV 520. 525. 531; 2nd sg. *οἴσθα-ς* IV 525. Lat. 3rd pl. *dan-unt* (?) IV 550, *deder-unt* IV 551. O.H.G. O.Sax. and A.S. 3rd pl. *sind-un* IV 74. 553. O.C.Sl. 3rd sg. *-je-tū*, IV 367. 534.

## F

*f.* its pronunciation in Latin and in Oscan I 268, in Gothic and in O.H.G. I 270.  
 Factitives see Causals.  
 Faliscan (dialect of Falerii) I 8.  
 Female Sex, Suffixes to denote, II 106. 334. 458.  
 Feminines II 105. 108. 458. Loss of the Feminine in Armenian declension III 284.  
 Fertile Suffixes II 10.  
 Finals. Absolute and Conditional Finals (i. e., as at the very end of a sentence, or before other

sounds) I 484. 487. Laws of Finals in pr. Idg. I 488, in pr. Ar. I 490, in Skr. I 491, in Iran. I 495, in Armen. I 497, in Greek I 498, in Ital. I 501, in Irish I 506, in pr. Germ. I 512, in Gothic I 514, in West-Germ., specially O.H.G., I 516, in pr. Balto-Slav. I 521, in Baltic, specially in Lith. I 522, in Slavonic, specially in O.C.Sl. I 524.

Flemish Language I 11.

Flexion. Its nature and age I 14, II 1. 5. Conjunct and Absolute Flexion in Irish IV 516.

Formate III VII.

Fortis I 260.

French I 8.

Frequentatives IV 40. 324. In Latin IV 302, in Lithuanian IV 147. See Intensives and Iteratives.

Frisian (or Friesic) I 11.

Future IV 38. Conjunctive forms used for the future IV 460. Future with the suffix *-sio-* in Aryan and Balto-Slavonic IV 268. Periphrastic future in Sanskrit II 385, IV 444. Sigmatic future in Greek IV 269, Doric future in Greek IV 278 with Addenda; future of the type *κομῶ* perhaps not to be allowed in Homer IV 277; future perfect in Greek: simple IV 276, periphrastic IV 446. *b*-future in Latin IV 87. 91. 447; *z*-future in Latin IV 472; future perfect in Latin IV 465. *s*-future in Umbrian and Oscan IV 362. 374. 465; future perfect in the same IV 421. *b*-(*f*-)future in Irish IV 447; *s*-future in Irish IV 363. 465; reduplicated future in Irish IV 103. 105. Perfect-Present as future in Germanic and Slavonic IV 450. 452;

periphrastic future in Germanic IV 450, in Slavonic IV 452.

## G

*ġ* and *gh*, *g* and *gh* in the parent language I 286. 305.  
 Gaelic I 10.  
 Gallic I 3. 9.  
 Gāthā Dialect of Avestic I 5.  
 Genders of nouns II 105. 108. 458, III 56. See Motion.  
 Genitive. Formation of the gen. sg. III 111. 339, of gen.-loc. dual III 205. 352, of gen. pl. III 244. 355. Genitive of personal pronouns III 388. Meaning of the Genitive III 56.  
 German language I 11.  
 Germanic branch or group I 10.  
 Gerund IV 595, Gerunds (absolutivi) in Sanskrit III 182. 183, IV 594. 597. 601, in Italic IV 609.  
 Gerundive II 452, IV 595. In Italic IV 609.  
 Glide see Transition-sound.  
 Gliding Accent ("geschliffen, geschleift") in Lithuanian I 536. 558.  
 Gothic I 10.  
 Grammatical change in Germanic I 387. 434.  
 Graphic Adjustment (etymological mode of spelling). Avest. *yaŋca* instead of *yasca* I 349. Lat. *urbs* instead of *urps* I 435, *quidquam* instead of *\*quitquam* (recomposition in place of *quicquam*) I 279, *abs obstrūdo obtrūdo subter* etc. I 366. Goth. *nasjands juggs* instead of *\*nasjants \*jugks*, *nasjand jugg* instead of *\*nasjant \*jugk*, *riqiz* instead of *riqis* etc. I 389. 395. 434. 516, *ainōhun* instead of *ainōhun* I 483; Mod. H.G. *sagte raubte flugs* instead of *\*sachte \*raupte \*stuks*, *raub in-*

stead of *raup* I 398. 435. Lith. *dugti dugsiu dirbti dirbsiu* instead of *dukti duksiu dirpti dirpsiu* I 398.

Gravis in Greek I 544. 545.  
 Great Russian dialect I 12.  
 Greek branch or group of languages I 6.  
 Gutturals I 259.  
 Guzerati I 4.

## H

*h* I 21. Pronunciation of Skr. *h* I 23, of Latin *h* I 373, of *h* in Goth. and O.H.G. I 385.  
 Habit, Imperfect of in Lith. IV 455.  
 Heterocclisis of neuters in *-r* III 103.  
 Heterosyllabic Sound-groups I 48.  
 Hiatus. At the point of juncture in compounds; thus only inherited from the parent language, and not otherwise, in single words I 105. 453. Origin of hiatus in the separate languages: Greek I 455, Latin I 455. 456. 458, Germanic I 459, Lithuanian I 460, Slavonic I 460.  
 High German I 11.  
 High grade of Accent I 529. 533.  
 Hindi, Hindustani I 4.  
 Historic Record of the languages I 2.  
 Home of the Indo-Germanic stock I 2.  
 Homeric Dialect I 6.  
 Hyacinthus II 251.  
 Hyphens. What they mean I 16. 17, II 19, III 37, IV pref. p. VIII.

## I

- i ē* in the parent language I 32. 37.  
*i* pingue in Latin I 33. *i* consonant (*i*) I 109; in the parent language I 110; as glide or transitional sound in pr. Idg. I 110, IV 86, in Cyprian and Pamphylian I 120, in Lithuanian I 131; to be distinguished from the spirant *j* I 109. 408.
- Icelandic I 11.
- Illyrian branch of Slavonic I 12.
- Imperative. Genuine imperative forms of the Idg. languages IV 496, compare IV 370. Accent of it in Greek IV 502, in Irish I 551, in Germanic I 554. Forms of the Injunctive, Conjunctive, Optative, or Infinitive as Imperatives IV 496.
- Imperfect. The impf. of Aryan and Greek as augmented tenses of the present stem IV 36. 48. 51. Impf. in Italic IV 447. Impf. of habit in Lithuanian IV 455. Impf. in Slavonic IV 76. 451.
- Imperfect Present IV 38. 48.
- Implosive Glide I 258.
- Inchoatives IV 40. In Latin IV 208, Gothic IV 160.
- Incisive Accent in Lithuanian I 536. 558, in Lettic I 558.
- Indeclinable attributive adjectives III 13. 102.
- Indefinite Pronouns III 333.
- Independent use of part of a Compound (forms which came to exist as parts of a compound or as enclitics, used alone as simple or unenclitic forms). Lat. *cernō*, *fundō* (?), *miniscor*, *plicō*, *spiciō*, *tergō*, *testor* (?) abstracted from *sē-cernō* etc. I 34. 53. 546; O.H.G. *zehan* (?) III 23. 43. Originally only enclitic Avest. *taibya* (?) III 366, Lat. *igitur* (cp. *τοι-* in *τοι-γαρ-οὖν*) I 546, *quē quis* I 74, *tibi sibi* III 381, *libet finis limpa silua* (?) I 42. Compare the meaning 'capable of being loosed' for Gr. *λυτός*, got. because *ālutōs* meant 'incapable of being loosed' II 220.
- Indistinct Vowel sound (ə) I 31. 100.
- Indo-Germanic stock of languages: its subdivisions I 3. Science of Idg. philology I 1.
- Infection in Keltic grammar I 480.
- Infinitive. Its origin II 470, IV 7. Simple Inf. forms of the Idg. languages IV 597; Inf. formed from root-nouns II 489. Periphrastic fut. inf. passive in Latin IV 446. 449. Noun character of the Inf. in Irish IV 604. Inf. again becomes a noun in Greek and Latin II 471. 472. For the Infinitive endings, see Suffixes.
- Infixes I 188, IV 137. 139.
- Initials. Absolute and Conditional Initials (*i. e.*, as at the very beginning of a sentence or after other sounds) I 484. 487. Laws affecting Initials in pr. Idg. I 488, in pr. Aryan I 490, in Skr. I 491, in Old Iranian I 495, in Armen. I 497, in Greek I 498, in Latin I 501, in Irish I 506, in Germ. I 520, in Balto-Slav. I 526. Notker's Initial Law I 520. Initial Consonants in Reduplication IV 20.
- Injunctive IV 456.
- Instrumental. Formation of the instr. sing. III 173. 344, of dat.-abl.-instr. dual III 200. 352, of instr. pl. III 273. 356. Formation of the instr. in Personal Pronouns III 388. Meaning of the case III 56.
- Intensive (Verbs) IV 40. Redu-

plicated intensives of the Idg. languages IV 11. 13. 109. 110. 112. 113. 259. 260; close connexion of reduplicated intensive to perfect IV 17. 387. Intensives with the suffix *-éio-* in the Idg. languages IV 324. 335. 337. 339. 343; with *-t-* suffix in Latin IV 302; with *-n-* suffix in Germanic I 388, IV 146. See further Frequentatives and Iteratives.

Intensive Formations in Nouns II 94.

Intensive Particles in Irish II 68.

Interdental Sounds I 260.

Interjections affix to the Imperative IV 508.

Interrogative Pronouns III 333.

Intransitive. The present suffixes *-ē-* and *-iō-* used specially to make intransitive verbs IV 243. Intrans. use of the third weak conjugation in Germanic IV 307.

Ionic Dialect of Greek I 6.

Iranian languages I 5.

Irrational Vowel I 31. 100.

Isolation of Word forms, e- g. II 4. 470, IV 610.

Italian I 8.

Italic branch or group of languages I 7.

Italo-Keltic unity I 3.

Iteratives IV 40. With the suffix *-éio-* in the Idg. languages IV 324. 335. 337. 339. 343. With the ending *-aju* in Lith., *-ają* in Slavonic IV 311. 312. 313. With the endings *-éju* and *-inéju* in Lithuanian IV 264. 265. 315. With *-rają* in Slavonic IV 314. See further Frequentatives and Intensives.

## J

*j*, proethnic palatal spirant I 109. 408. 452.

Juxtaposita II 23.

## K

*k̂* and *k̂h* in the parent language I 286. 405.

Keltic branch or group of languages I 9.

Kinship, names of, II 459.

Kurdish Language I 5.

Kymric see Cymric.

## L

*l*-sounds I 21. Guttural *l* I 29. 215. 223. *l* and *l̥* in the parent language I 208. 227. *l* not found in Old Iranian I 209.

Labial Nasal I 162. Labial Explosives I 259. 262. Labial Spirant (*v*) I 408. Nasalised labial spirant in Irish (*mh*) I 179.

Labialisation of Consonants by following *u-* and *o-* sounds I 477, in Avestic I 478, in Old Irish I 479. 480. Labialised Velar sounds I 305. 341.

Labio-dental sounds I 260.

Laconian Dialect of Greek I 6.

Language, science of, and philology I 1.

Languages. Eight Branches or Groups of the Indo-Germanic Languages, and their relation to each other I 3.

Later Avestic I 5.

Latin I 8.

Lechish group of Slavonic languages I 12.

Lengthened Accent in Lettic I 558.

Lengthening of short Vowels in the Idg. languages I 465. See also Consonant Strengthening

- and Compensatory Lengthening.
- Lenis I 260.
- Lesbian Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Letters, see Pronunciation.
- Lettic or Lettish language I 11.
- Life, suffixes to express period of, II 105.
- Liquids I 20. In the parent language I 19. 207. Sonant Liquids (those which form a syllable) I 21. 208. 226. 241. Changes of the liquids in the proethnic period I 225.
- Literary language in Rome I 8.
- Lithuanian language I 12.
- Little Russian I 12.
- Living Suffixes II 10.
- Locative Formation of the loc. sing. III 156. 346, gen.-loc. dual III 205. 352, loc. pl. III 256. 356. Formation of loc. in personal pronouns III 384. Meaning of the case III 56.
- Locrian Dialect of Greek I 6.
- London Slang II 34.
- Low Frankish I 11.
- Low German I 11.
- Low Grade of Accent I 529.
- Low Sorbenian I 12.
- M**
- m* and *ɱ* in the parent language I 162. 190. *m* as transitional sound or glide I 163, IV 86.
- Macedonian language I 3.
- Mahratti I 4.
- Main or Chief Conjugations, the Two, IV 48.
- Manx I 10.
- Marrucinian Dialect I 9.
- Marsian Dialect I 9.
- Masculines II 108. 458, III 56. 57.
- Mediae I 20. 260. Change of mediae to tenues in proethnic times I 344. Interchange of mediae and tenues, mediae and mediae aspiratae in pr. Idg. I 346. Mediae aspiratae I 20. 260. Med. asp. + *t* or *s* in pr. Idg. I 403. Med. Asp. in Sanskrit I 23.
- Meditative Verbs in Latin IV 283. 299. 301.
- Megarian Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Messapian language I 3.
- Messenian Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Metaplastic Series III 280. Not always produced by proportional analogy III 281.
- Metathesis. Metathesis of *n* in pr. Idg. I 228, IV 139 f., of *r* in Sanskrit I 212, of *vr* in Avestic I 213, of *br tr b l* in Armenian I 214, of *r* in Old Irish I 219, of *vr* in O.C.Sl. I 240, of *χ't* in Slavonic I 338. Metathesis of Aspirate in Skr. and Greek I 354. 365, IV 26. So-called quantitative metathesis in Ionic and Attic I 462. Compare also the proethnic change -*ur*-: -*ru*- in Skr. *catur*-: Avest. *caṡru*- and the like, IV 150.
- Methodius I 12.
- Middle IV 512. Periphrastic Middle formations (Reflexive) IV 579.
- Middle Accent I 529.
- Middle Cases III 59.
- Middle German Dialect I 11.
- Middle Greek I 7.
- Middle-length Vowels in Lithuanian I 467. 559.
- Mixt Cases III 64. See Synthetic Cases.
- Modern Greek Dialects I 7.
- Modern Indian Languages I 4.
- Modern Persian Dialects I 5.
- Moods IV 47. History of the Moods in Indo-Germanic IV 456.

Modus Impersonalis in Latin IV 575. 576.  
 Moravian language I 12.  
 Motion, or Differentiation to Express Gender, in Nouns. II 113. 332. 448. In *o*-stems II 110. 338, *u*-stems II 334, *n*-stems II 335, *r*-stems II 336, *nt*-stems II 337, *s*-stems II 338.  
 Mouth and Nose (Ansatzrohr) in Phonetics I 21. 22.  
 Multiplicatives III 48.  
 Musical Accent I 528. 529, in the parent language I 535, in Sanskrit I 538, in Greek I 543.  
 Mutation see Vowel Mutation.

## N

*n* and *ŋ* in the parent language I 162. 190. *n* as transitional sound or glide I 164, IV 86.  
 Nasals I 19. 20. The four nasals of the parent language, distinguished by the place of their articulation I 162. Sonant Nasals I 22. 190. 206. Nasal for explosive I 261. Nasal for Liquid I 226, IV 13. Nasalised labial spirant (*mh*) in Irish I 27. 179.  
 Nasal Infix I 188, IV 137. 162.  
 Nasal present stems IV 136.  
 Nasal Vowels in Sanskrit I 167, Avestic and Old Persian I 167. 168. 169, Greek I 172. 173, Latin I 175, Umbrian I 177, Lithuanian and Slavonic I 185.  
 Necessity. Verbal Adjectives to express necessity II 452.  
 Neuter III 56. Neuters Collective II 463. Origin of the neuter nom.-acc. pl. in the nom. sing. fem. III 236. Loss of the neuter in Armenian III 284, loss of neut. substantives in Lithuanian and Lettic III 110. 292.

Noised Sounds (explosive and spirant) I 21.  
 Nominative. Formation of the nom. sing. masc. and fem. III 66. 335, nom.-acc. sing. neut. III 99. 338, nom.-acc. dual masc. and fem. III 189. 352, nom.-acc. dual neuter III 197. 352, nom. pl. masc. and fem. III 211. 352, nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 236. 354. Formation of the nominative in personal pronouns III 372. Meaning of the case III 55. Nom. forms used as vocative III 81. 82. 84. 85. 87. 88. 190. 212.  
 Noms postverbaux II 256, IV 291.  
 Norse languages I 10. 11.  
 North Thessalian Dialect of Greek I 6.  
 North-west Greek Dialects I 6.  
 Norwegian Language I 11.  
 Notker's Initial Law I 520.  
 Nouns. Nouns and Pronouns III 322. Nouns and Verbs II 2. Nouns without formative suffix (or Root-Nouns) II 478. Nomina actionis II 466; as infinitive, gerund, or supine II 470, IV 597; becoming nomina agentis II 460. Nomina agentis II 460; becoming nomina instrumenti II 461. Nomina instrumenti II 460; becoming nomina loci II 461. Nomina loci (or place-names) II 461.  
 Noun Compounds II 21. See Compounds.  
 Noun Formative Suffixes, primary and secondary, II 106. See Suffix.  
 Noun-verbs see Denominatives.  
 Numbers in Nouns III 56, in Verbs IV 512. See Singular, Dual, Plural.  
 Numerals III 1. Their Origin III 2. Cardinals, Abstracts,



Ordinals III 3, Greek abstracts in *-αζ* I 199. Multiplicatives and Distributives, III 48. Substantival Numerals used as attributive Adjective to the things they are spoken of III 24. 32. 33. 37. 41. 42. 45. 47. Subtraction in the numeral names III 25.  
Ny ephelkystikon I 499, III 186. 187. 211. 259.

## O

*o* *ō* in the proethnic language I 66. 83.  
*o*-series I 258. *ō*-series I 255.  
Ogam Inscriptions and their language I 10.  
Old Bulgarian see Old Church Slavonic.  
Old Church Slavonic I 12. Its sounds I 30.  
Old Frisian I 11.  
Old High German I 11.  
Old Irish I 10. Its alphabet and sounds I 27.  
Old Italic languages I 8.  
Old Low German see Old Saxon.  
Old Norse I 11.  
Old Persian I 5. Its sounds I 25. Cuneiform writing I 25.  
Old Prussian I 11.  
Old Saxon I 11.  
Old Slovenian I 12.  
One-point Accent and twopoint Accent I 529. 530.  
Optative IV 479. Opt. of unthematic tense-stems with *-iē-* *-ī-* IV 480, of thematic tense-stems with *-oi-* IV 493. Confusion of Opt. and Conjunctive IV 460. Opt. used for Imperative in Slavonic IV 492. 496. Compounded Opt. in Lithuanian IV 257. 451.  
Ordinal Numbers III 4.  
Oscan Language I 9.

## P

*p* and *ph* in the parent language I 262. 405.  
Palatal Explosives I 23. 259. 286. The Palatal Nasal (*ñ*) in pr. Idg. I 165. The Palatal Spirant *j* in pr. Idg. I 408. 452.  
Palatalisation (or Weakening) I 477. In Avestic I 24. 478, Greek I 118. 478, Irish I 93. 124. 125. 479, Lithuanian I 29. 132. 223. 481, Slavonic I 132. 135. 481.  
Pāli I 4.  
Pamphylian Dialect of Greek I 6.  
Parasmāipadam in Sanskrit, see Active.  
Participle IV 7. 594. Participles of the Idg. languages arranged under their Suffixes IV 605. Participle and Adjective II 456. See further under Suffix.  
Particles. Suffix to fully formed cases of nouns and pronouns III 62. 227. 261. 324. Interwoven with pronominal stems III 324. Suffix to fully formed parts of the verb IV 8. 143. 458. 502. 504. 518. 524. 529. 534. 541. 545, prefix thereto IV 8. 24.  
Particula augens in Irish III 373.  
Passive IV 512. 515. Passive forms with *-r* in Italic and Keltic IV 572. 574. Exprest by the Reflexive in Norse IV 581, in Lithuanian IV 451, in Old Ch. Slav. IV 581. Passive tenses formed with Auxiliaries in Italic IV 447, Germanic IV 449, Lithuanian IV 581.  
Past Time in the Idg. verb originally exprest by the Augment IV 24. 25.  
Paštu (the Afghan language) I 5.  
Pelignian Dialect I 9.  
Penjabi I 4.

- Perfect IV 39. 381. Unreduplicated II 438, IV 384. 391. 394. Perfect and Present forms morphologically alike IV 39. 108. 387. Close relation of the reduplicated perfect to the Intensive formation IV 17. 387. Periphrastic Perfect in Sanskrit IV 444. Aspirated Perfect in Greek IV 409; weak or  $\alpha$ -perfect in Greek IV 412; periphrastic 3<sup>rd</sup> pl. perf. mid. and pass. in Greek IV 444. The Italic Perfect, a mixture of different kinds of tense-forms IV 414; the Latin perfect in *-rē* and *-uē* IV 423; the *f*-perfect in Umbro-Samnite IV 422. 447; the *t*-perfect in Oscan, Pelignian, and Volscian IV 422; periphrastic perfect mid. and pass. in Italic IV 447. Aorist forms in the Irish perfect IV 428. Double function of the perfect forms in Germanic (preterite and preterite-present) IV 434; periphrastic perfect passive in Germanic IV 449; periphrastic perfect-present in High-German IV 449. Periphrastic perfect-present in Balto-Slavonic IV 451.
- Perfect (or Aorist) tense (verba perfectiva) IV 450. 452. 474.
- Periphrastic tense-formations in the Idg. languages IV 444. Periphrastic Middle (Reflexive) IV 579.
- Permissive in Lithuanian IV 494.
- Personal Endings. Characteristic of the Verb Finite II 2. Origin I 15. 16, II 165, IV 4. 6. 513. Primary and Secondary IV 516. Special endings of the Perfect IV 381. 517. The various endings in the Idg. languages IV 517. In Slavonic influenced by the personal pronouns IV 539. 555. See also Extension of Case-forms and forms of the Verb Finite, etc.
- Personal Pronouns III 358. Their declension III 64. 372. Possessives instead of pers. pron. which do not distinguish gender III 377. 383. 386. 388. 392.
- Persons of the Verb, Strong and Weak, II 17.
- Personal Names, their formation, II 33.
- Pet Names II 34. 203. 207. 210. 463.
- Philology and the Science of Language I 1.
- Phocian Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Phonetics I 20.
- Phrase IV XII, 444.
- Phrygian Language I 3.
- Phthiotic Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Physiology of Sounds I 20.
- Picentian Dialect I 9.
- Pitch and Stress Accent I 528.
- Place Names (nomina loci) II 461. See also Nouns.
- Pluperfect IV 39. 387. In Aryan IV 403, in Greek IV 413, in Latin IV 379. 420. Periphrastic plpf. in Germanic IV 450, in Lithuanian IV 450, in Slavonic IV 452.
- Plural. Of Nouns III 56. 211. Signs of the plural III 61. 367. Plural cases of pronouns that mark gender III 352. Pluralising of forms of the personal pronouns *We* and *You* and of the reflexive pronoun III 359. 377. The plural personal endings IV 512. 534. 566. 574.
- Poetic and Oratorical Language contrasted with the speech of every day IV 295.
- Polabian Language I 12.
- Polish Language I 12.
- Popular Etymology (Words different in etymology, but some-

what like in sound, connected and perhaps made still more alike). Skr. *sūkārā-s* connected with *kar-* 'to make' II 263; the suffixes *-īka-* *-ūka-* connected with *-ānc-* II 256. 269. Avest. *γαναε-κα τῆιτῆ* connected with *tan-* 'to stretch' (?) II 7. 309. Gr. *ἀλκῶν* for *ἀλκυῶν* following *ἄλς* I 422; *βλέφαρον* for *γλέφαρον* following *βλέπω* (?) IV 334; *βόθρο*; *βόθρονος* following *βαθρός* (?) I 258; Ion. *δέκνυμι* connected with *δείκνυμι* IV 184; *δέυτερος* *δεύτατος*; connected with *δύω* III 8<sup>1</sup>); *-δω* 'to') connected with *δῶμα* (?) III 102; Lesb. *ἔδοντες* following *ἔδω* III 398<sup>2</sup>); *ἔποψ* following *αἰθ-οψ* and the like and *ἄπαφός* following beast-names in *-αρος* (?) II 99; *ἦν-εικα* following *ἦνεγκα* IV 68; *Κένταυρος*; following *ταῦρος*; or *κεντέω* or both I 479; *νέποδες* following *πάδες* I 69. 264; *ὀδαξ* beside *δάκνω* II 265; *ομίχλη* for *ομίχλη* following *ομο-* (?) I 470; *πέροδιξ* following *πέροδομαι* (?) II 270; *πλήρης* accented like *δίρης* II 185; *-πλος* connected with *-πλος* III 50. Adjectives in *-ώδης* connected with those in *-οειδής* II 409 (cp. further Wackernagel, Das Dehnungsgesetz der griech. Comp. 44 ff.). Lat. *accipiter accceptor* following *accipitō* II 24; *agnōmen* connected with *nōmen* II 367, cp. *cōgnōmentum* II 249;

1) In origin it is true there is a connexion between *δέυτερος* 'next in point of time' and *δύω* (Johansson, Beitr. zur griech. Sprachkunde 96 f., 148 f.), but when the Greeks used *δέυτερος* as a numeral this connexion had been forgotten.

2) In origin these two words likewise were really connected (cp. footnote 1).

*ūignus salignus* connected with *fabū-ginus* etc. II 145; *labium* following *lambō* (according to Kluge) I 268; *lēvir* following *vir* I 52. 92, II 381. 386; *limpha* *lymphā* *lymphāticus* for *limpa* *limpa* following Gr. *νύμφη* I 42; confusion by popular etymology of compounds with *-i-t-* 'going' and stems in *-etā-* *-otā-* II 391. Ir. *nem* following *nemed* (?) II 419. Goth. *filigrja-* following *ligrs* (?) I 472; *handugs* connected with *handus* (?) 259; O.H.G. *thaum dom* connected with *toum* II 171; Mod H.G. *brōsāme* connected with *sāme* II 7. 309, *leumund* connected with *mund*, *wahusinn* connected with *wan-* II 7; the Germ. compound suffix *-li-χα-* connected with \**līka-* 'body' II 269. Lith. *jūnkti* 'to get accustomed' connected with *jūnkti* 'to yoke' I 526; *lēžūwis* connected with *lēžiū* I 205. Compare Assimilation due to Connexion in Meaning.

Popular Latin (Vulgar Latin) I 8.

Portuguese Language I 8.  
Possessive Pronouns III 358. 388. 396. 400. Poss. Pron. instead of genderless personal pronouns III 377. 383. 386. 388. 392.  
Possibility, Verbal Adjectives denoting, II 452.  
Post-dental Sounds I 260.  
Potential see Optative.  
Prefixes II 3. 5. 6. 7. 29. 36, IV 8. 24. 425.

Prākrit I 4.

Precautive in Sanskrit IV 486.

Present. Present and Strong Aorist morphologically alike and not to be separated in the discussion IV 36. 79. 80. Forms of present and s-aorist which are alike morphologically IV 190. 194. 346.

- Forms of the present and perfect which are alike morphologically IV 38. 108. 387. Relation of Suffixes forming the present stem to the Root-Determinative IV 44. The thirty-two Present-Classes of the Idg. languages IV 51. Periphrastic present passive in High German IV 449.
- Preterite. *t*-preterite in Irish IV 72. 565. Weak pret. in Germanic IV 435. 453. Preterite action denoted by the augment from the earliest period of our enquiry IV 24. How augmented pret. and present run together in Italic and Germanic IV 241.
- Preterite-Present in Germanic IV 434.
- Proclitic words in Greek I 545.
- Proethnic home of the Idg. stock I 2. Proethnic Forms I 13.
- Pronouns III 322. Pronominal case-endings III 323. Pronouns that mark the gender III 325, their etymology and stem-formation III 327, their declension III 323. Demonstratives III 327, Relatives III 332, Interrogatives and Indefinites III 333. Inflection of Pronouns with gender spreads to the Nominal Adjective III 295. Pronouns without gender, or Personal and Reflexive pronouns, III 358, their etymology and stem-formation III 364. 370, their declension III 63. 374. Possessive pronouns III 358. 388. 396. 400. Form of pronouns influenced by the personal endings of the verb III 352 f. (Ir. *iat eat* and *siat seat*, Ital *eghino*), 368 (Ir. *sē*, O. Icel. *mēr* and *þēr ðēr*, H.G. *mīr mer* and *dir der*). See also Personal Pronouns, Possessive
- Pronouns and Reflexive Pronouns.
- Pronunciation of the letters in the various languages of our group I 22; Sanskrit I 23, Avestic I 24, Old Persian I 25, Armenian I 25, Umbro-Samnite I 26, Old Irish I 27, Gothic I 28, Lithuanian I 28, Old Church Slavonic I 30.
- Proper Names II 33.
- Prothesis before Vowels in pr. Idg. I 468, in Sanskrit I 469, in Avestic I 469. 497, in Armenian I 214. 470, in Greek I 214. 229, IV 27.
- Provençal Language I 8.
- Prussian Language I 12.
- Pseudo-Compounds II 30.
- Psilosis in Greek I 421.
- Q
- q* and *qh* in the parent language I 305. 405. Lat. *qu* I 320.
- Quality, Abstract substantives denoting, II 472.
- Quantitative Metathesis in Greek I 462.
- Quantity of Vowels. Lengthening I 465, shortening I 461.
- R
- r*-sounds I 21. Spirant *r* in Umbr. I 26. 280. *r* and *γ* in the parent language I 208. 226. Personal endings with *r* in Aryan, Italic, Keltic, IV 572.
- Raetoromanic Dialects I 8.
- Recessive Accent in Greek I 541.
- Record, Historic, of the Idg. languages I 2.
- Reduction of Vowels, see Absorption, Shortening.
- Reduplication. Its nature II 3. 12. Reduplicatio integra and mutila II 12; broken reduplication II 13. 94. Reduplicatio praefixa and suffixa II 13. Attic redu-

plication II 98, IV 15. 405. 408. Reduplicated noun-formations II 94, supported by verbal forms of the like sort IV 11. Reduplicated verb-forms IV 7. 10; different types of verbal reduplication IV 11; reduplicated verb-forms arising from compounds of which the first member is a case (?) IV 17. Reduplicated present and aorist forms IV 97. 105. 108. 110. 112. 113. 117. 134. 198. 210. 259. Reduplication of the perfect IV 387, unreduplicated perfect forms II 438, IV 384. 391. 394. Double reduplication in Skr. *ja-jāgāra la-lāṣa sa-sajjur*; *a-jī-jahat*, Gr. *δε-διδαχα* IV 110. 210. 398. 406. Reduplicator IV XII. Reflexive Pronouns III 370. Coupled with active or middle forms to make a reflexive verb IV 578. Reflexive Verb IV 578. With passive meaning in Norse IV 581, Lithuanian IV 451, Old Church Slavonic IV 581. Reformate, Re-formation (or New Formation) III VII. Re-formation where a single sound, or only part of the type form, is imitated. Gr. *θαιός* *δορός*; instead of \**θαιός*; \**δαρός* following *τιθημι δίδωμι* and the like I 102. 107, IV 53. Avest. *yasna-* instead of \**yašna-* following *yas-* I 298, O. Pers. *rāsta-* instead of \**rāšta-* nach *raz-* II 235 (compare cases like Skr. \**didīd̥hi* \**dviḍd̥hi* [becoming *didīd̥hi* *dvidd̥hi*] instead of \**didīd̥hi* \**dviḍd̥hi* following *didīṣta* *dviṣta* and the like I 299. 448). Often only the quantity, not the quality, of long vowels, is imitated. Idg. \**getyū-* *komta* 'forty' \**penqē-* *komta* 'fifty' following \**trī-* *komta* 'thirty' III

29. 30. Idg. instr. sg. auf *-ī -ū* following that in *-ō, -ē, -ā* (?) III 175. Idg. nom.-acc. dual in *-ī -ū* following that in *-ō* (?) III 195. Gr. *ἀ-δῆρε-τος* *ἐκόν-σα* Lat. *finī-tu-s* *finī-rem* Lith. *daly-ti* *daly-siu* O.C.Sl. *gosti-ti* *gosti-chū*, Gr. *ἀ-δάρε-τος* *ἐδάρε-σα* Lat. *statū-tu-s* following forms like Gr. *τιμᾶ-ρός* *ἐτιμᾶ-σα* etc. IV 290. Ar. acc. pl. masc. \**ḫnš* (ai. *pitḥr* *pitḥn* av. *neraš*) following \**ans-* (Skr. *-ās -ān*) etc. III 226. 233. Skr. acc. pl. fem. *-ūṣ* (*dhenūṣ*) *-ṣ* (*mātṣ*) following *-īṣ -ās* III 231. 233. 234; nom.-acc. pl. neutr. *-ḥni* (*bhartḥni*) following *-āni- āni* *īni* III 241; nom-acc. pl. neutr. *-ṣi* *-ūṣi* (*havṣi* *āyūṣi*) following *-āsi* III 242. 244; gen. pl. *-inām -ūnām -ḥnām* (*āvinām sunūnām māḥnām*) following *-ānām*, and Ved. *-im -ūm -ḥm* (*sūrīm dasyūm nḥm*) following *-ām* III 250. 251; gen. pl. *amūṣām* following *tāsām* III 355. Griech. nom.-acc. du. fem. *-α* (*νύμφα*) nach *-ω* III 194; the Lesb. Boeot. Dor. feminine flexion *-ω* (*ἄρω*) *-ω;* *-ω -ων* following *-α* *α;* *-α -αν* III 285, also Lesb. flexion *Θεογένης*; *-γένη* *-γένη* following *-α;* *-α -α* *-αν* (compare voc. *Θεό-γενε* following *-α*) III 88. 97. 128. 172; *τραύλοντα* following *τερωζοντα* *πεντήκοντα* III 38; augmented preterite *ἔμεναιον* *ἔκτενσα* following *ἤριζον* and the like IV 29; singular *-νυμι* (*δρνυμι*) etc. following *-ναμι* IV 181; conjunctive *ἔηνυται* following *-ηται* etc. IV 478. Lat. Adjectives in *-ūli-s* (*ovilis*) *-ūli-s* (*tribūlis*) following those in *-āli-s -ēli-s* II 292; *vigintī* following *trigintā* (?) III 34; abl. sg. *-id -ūd* (*marīd magistrātūd*) following *-ōd -ād* III 139. 141; 13\*

- gen. pl. *-ōrum* (*istōrum*) following *-ārum* III 247. 355; pr. Ital. loc. pl. *-ōs* (Lat. *deivōs* Marruc. *aisos*) following *-ās* III 260. West-Germ. \**ik* 'P' (ags. *īc*) following \**pū* III 365. Lith. *vėnū'-lika* following *-y-lika -io-lika* III 28. 227; loc. pl. *-āsu -ysu* (*vilkūsu naktysu*) following \**āsu -osu* III 227. 261. 262. Slav. \**čzū* 'ich' (aksl. *jazū azū*) following *ty* III 365.
- Re-composition, see Com-pounds.
- Relationship, names of, II 459.
- Relative Pronouns III 332.
- Retrograde Accent in Greek I 541.
- Rhodian Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Rhotacism: in Sanskrit I 492, Greek I 361. 423. 500, Umbrian I 425. 426. 450, Germanic I 434. 451.
- Rhythmical Principles in word-formation II 113. 193, III 101. 246.
- Rig-Veda I 4.
- Romance Languages I 8.
- Root. Its meaning and original form I 14. 17. 18, II 19. 20. Root-Periods of the Idg. languages I 14. 17.
- Root Determinative (extension of the root) II 20, IV 44. 136. 412. Root-determ. *-ǝ-* IV 61. 98. 114. 115. 117. 206. 319. 355. 376. 486. Root-determ. *-p-* in Aryan causals etc. IV 333.
- Root-Nouns II 478. In the formation of the infinitive II 489. As final members of a compound II 491.
- Root-Reduplication pressed into the service of the tenses to express time IV 10.
- Roumanian Language I 8.
- Runic Inscriptions I 11.
- Russian Language I 16.
- S**
- s* in the parent language I 408. Changes of *s* in proethnic times I 445. Voiced *s* (*z*) in pr. Idg. I 407. 447. Aspirated *s* (*sh*) in pr. Idg. I 407. Pronunciation of *s* final in Latin I 403.
- s*-Aorist, see Aorist.
- Sabine Dialect I 9.
- Samnite Dialect I 9.
- Samprasāraṇa. What it means I 473. Sampr. in Avestic I 473, Italic I 466. 473, Old Irish I 219. 467. 475<sup>bis</sup>. 508, Germanic I 467. 475. 476. 515. 518.
- Sandhi (or phonetics of the Sentence) I 483. Incompletely represented in writing I 487. Laws of sentence sound-change I 488, artificialities in the Sanskrit system I 488.
- Sanskrit I 4. Its alphabet and sounds I 24.
- Scandinavian Languages I 10.
- Scotch-Gaelic language I 10.
- Secondary Accent I 529. 555. 560.
- Sentence Accent I 527. In pr. Idg. I 534, Sanskrit I 537, Greek I 540.
- Servian Language I 12.
- Short Names II 34. See also Pet Names.
- Shortening of long Vowels I 461. Shortening of noun-compounds by using one only of the two parts II 34.
- Shva Indo-Germanicum I 31. 100.
- Sicilian Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Sigmatic Aorist, see Aorist.
- Simple Forms. Compounds becoming simple forms II 3. Influence of simple or uncompounded verbs on compounded I 53. 354.

- Sindhi I 4.
- Singular. Of Nouns III 56. 66.  
Of Pronouns with gender III 335.  
Singular Personal Endings IV 517. 558.
- Slavonic Languages I 12.
- Slovakian Dialect I 12.
- Slovenian Language I 12.
- Sonants. Their nature I 21. 527.  
Sonant Nasals of pr. Idg. I 190. 206, its sonant Liquids I 226. 241.  
Sonant nasals and liquids caused by vowel absorption in separate languages I 469. 471. 472. 475. 507. 515. 518.
- Sonorous sounds I 21.
- Sorbenian Language I 12.
- Sounds. How produced I 20.  
Sounds of the parent language I 20, of Sanskrit I 23, of Avestic I 24, of Old Persian I 25, of Armenian I 25, of Lithuanian I 28.
- Soundlessness of the Explosives I 259.
- Sound Physiology I 20.
- Sound-change, combinatory, I 453.
- Sound-shifting in Germanic I 3. 261. 382. Its chronology I 395.
- Speech, physiology of I 20.
- Spelling inadequate to express the sounds I 487, see Graphic Assimilation, Writing.
- Spirants. Their nature I 21.  
Spirants of the parent language and their history I 20. 407. 408.  
Nasalised spirant in Irish I 27. 179. Spirant *r* in Umbrian I 26. 280.
- Spiritus Asper in Greek I 420.  
Spiritus Lenis I 19. 21.
- State, substantives denoting, II 466.
- Status durus (in Old Irish) I 325.
- Stem Formation II 1. Formative Suffixes I 15; of nouns II 101. 447, of verbs IV 33. 346. 456.
- Stems II 1. Stem of nouns, and pronouns with gender, used alone for a case III 57, nom. sing. masc. and fem. III 66. 335, nom.-acc. sing. neut. III 99, loc. sing. III 104. 158, voc. sing. III 56. 82, nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 236. Stem of personal pronouns used alone for a case III 359. Stem of a tense used without personal ending for some form of the verb finite IV 6.
- Stress and Pitch Accent I 528.
- Strong Adjective declension in Germanic III 320.
- Strong Form of various formative elements II 17. Strong Cases II 17, III 59. Strong Persons of the verb finite II 18, IV 49. 348. 384.
- Strong Grade of Ablaut I 247. 252.
- Substantives II 458. Concrete II 458. Those which denote action or condition (nomina actionis, verbal abstracts) II 466. Those which denote quality (abstracts properly so called) II 472. Relation between substantive and adjective II 465. 473, III 106. 110, IV 392.
- Suffixes. Their origin, general remarks II 3. 5. Origin of the case suffixes III 59, of verbal suffixes (or personal endings) I 15. 16, IV 4. 6. 513. Formative suff. of nouns II 101, of verbs IV 44. Suffix and Root I 17. 103, II 18. 103. Suffix and Root-Determinative IV 44. Several suffixes fused into one I 16, II 103. Suffix raised to the dignity of a compounded word II 7. 309. The growth of suffixes a process constantly repeated I 14. Suffixes fertile and barren (or living and

dead) II 10. Words without any suffix I 15 (see also Stems).

Suffixes for nouns and adjectives both II 473. For masculine and feminine II 106. 334. 458. For substantives denoting a quality (abstracts in the strict sense) II 472. For nomina actionis (verbal abstracts) II 466; for infinitive, gerund. and supine II 471, IV 597. For concrete substantives II 458, names of kindred II 458, names of animals II 105. 209. 459, names of parts of the body II 105. 347. 459, nomina agentis II 460, names of tools and utensils II 461, place names II 461, collectives II 462, diminutives and pet names II 34. 462, names of colours II 105. 133. 136. 137, names of age or time of life, points of the compass, time of day, trees and shrubs II 105. For adjectives with a comparative meaning II 449. For verbal adjectives (participles, gerundives) II 451, IV 605. For denominative adjectives II 453. For Numerals III 3.

Suffixes for causal (or factitive) verbs IV 161. 228. 297. 298. 318. For desideratives IV 198, 283. 293. 296. 299. 301. 335. 446. For frequentatives and iteratives IV 40. 147. 264. 302. 311. 312. 313. 315. 324. 335. 337. 339. 343. For inchoative and inceptive verbs IV 40. 160. 208. For intensives IV 11. 13. 109. 110. 112. 113. 146. 259. 260. 302. 324. 335. 337. 339. 343. For intransitive verbs IV 243. 303. 307. 315. Suffixes to express disease and suffering IV 295, to express regular employment IV 297.

Suffixes of the Indo-Germanic languages arranged under heading of each language separately.

(Here are enumerated only those suffixes which can easily be detached from their surroundings, and they come in the following order:

- (1) Formative suffixes for Noun and Pronoun Stems.
- (2) Case-endings and Adverbial suffixes.
- (3) Endings of Infinitive, Supine, and Gerund.
- (4) Formative suffixes for verbal stems.
- (5) Personal suffixes.

## Proethnic.

*a* follows *e* in the alphabetical order.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-dhro- -dhrā- II	410, II 411.	-īno- -īnā- I 37,
-ā- I 96, II 109.	121. 213.	412. 423.	II 155. 156.
-ad- II 407.	-en- -on- II 344.	-esti- II 307.	-iqo- -iqā- II 252.
-a <sup>x</sup> ino- -a <sup>x</sup> inā- II	-eni- II 284. 287.	-etu- II 325.	260.
155. 159.	-eno- -enā- -ono-	-es- II 424.	-iqo- -iqā- II 252.
-āgo- -āqā- II	-onā- II 138.	-g- II 411.	259. 270.
252. 270. 272.	149. 150, IV	-go- -gā- II 276.	-is- II 424.
-bhō- -bhā- I 264,	605.	-i- I 32, II 278.	-is- (-ies-) II 426.
II 216.	-ent- -nt- IV 50.	-ī- -īē- I 37, II	430.
-ā- II 407.	606 (vgl. -nt-).	332.	-isto- -istā- I 32,
-dhlo- -dhlā- I	-er- II 376. 379.	-iies- (-ies- -is-)	II 242.
273, II 121.	-(e)ro- -(e)rā- II	II 429.	-ien- -ion- -iien-
213.	188, III 395.	-iio- see -iio-.	-iion- II 357.
	-es- -os- I 48.	-ino- -inā- II 155.	



-ies- -iēs- -is- II 426. 430.	-nu- I 40, II 320.	-tuqā- I 138, II 116, IV 605.	-d abl. sg. III 133. 134. 379.
-iō- -iā- -iō- -iā- I 109. 110. 111, II 122. 125. 132, IV 605.	-o- -ā- I 66, II 109.	-u- I 40, II 312.	-e nom.-acc. du. masc. fem. III 195.
-iū- II 318.	-ono- -onū- II 138. 149. 151.	-ū- II 334.	-e or -a instr. sg. III 173.
-k- II 410.	-osti- II 307.	-ūqo- -ūqā- II 252. 270. 272.	-es -os -s gen.- abl. sg. II 15, III 111. 114.
-kō- -kā- I 88, II 251.	-q- II 410.	-us- (subst.) II 424. 426.	-es nom. pl. masc. fem. I 48, III 211.
-li- -lli- II 290.	-qo- -qā- I 307, II 252. 254. 255. 262.	-us- (-ues-) see -ues- -uos- -us-.	-ə nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 236.
-lo- -lā- -llo- -llā- I 210, II 198, IV 606.	-ri- -rri- II 290.	-uen- -uon- II 362.	-ǝ loc. sg. I 33, III 156. 158.
-lu- II 322.	-ro- -rā- -rro- -rrā- I 210. 228, II 180.	-uent- II 404. 405.	-ī (-oiḷ -eiḷ -aiḷ) nom. sg. masc. fem. III 335. 336.
-men- -mon- I 163 ff., II 365.	-ru- II 322.	-ues- (subst.) II 415.	-ī (-ōḷ -āḷ -iēḷ) dat. sg. III 144. 146. 148.
-meno- -menā- -mono- -monā- -mno- -mnā- II 163, IV 606.	-s- II 424.	-ues- -uos- -us- I 40. 138, II 438. 442, IV 606.	-ī (-oiḷ -eiḷ) loc. sg. III 157. 164. 166.
-mi- II 289.	-skō- -skā- II 274.	-ues- -uos- (going with -uent-) II 405.	ī- (-aiḷ -oiḷ) nom.- acc. du. fem. neut. III 193. 197.
-mmo- -mmā- II 166.	-sno- -snā- II 140.	-ueto- II 249.	-ī (-oiḷ -eiḷ) nom. pl. masc. III 60. 352.
-mno- see meno-.	-t- II 389.	-uo- -uā- -uuo- -uūā- I 137. 138, II 133.	-ī (-aiḷ) nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 354.
-mṇto- I 163. 192, II 249.	-tāt- -tāti- I 96, II 104. 308.	Case and Adverbial Suffixes:	-iā (-aiā) instr. sg. fem. III 345.
-mo- -mā- (-mmo- -mmā-) I 163, II 166. 170. 447.	-ter- I 48. 209. 227, II 15. 376. 379.	-ā or -e instr. sg. III 173.	-is (-ōis) instr. pl. III 273. 275.
-mono- see -meno-.	-tero- -terā- II 177. 188.	-ā nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 236.	-m -ṇ acc. sg. masc. fem. III 59. 88.
-nes- II 414.	-teyo- -teya- IV 605.	-aiḷ (-aiḷ) dat. sg. III 143.	
-ni- -ni- II 284. 285.	-ti- I 32, II 293. 294. 306.	-ui adv. III 354.	
-nī- II 109. 335.	-tlo- -tlā- II 118.	-bhi instr. sg. III 175. 186.	
-no- -nā- -nno- -nnā- I 164, 193, II 138. 139, III 4, IV 605.	-tṇmo- -tṇmā- II 104. 177.	-bhi(s) instr. pl. III 61. 357.	
-nt- -ent- I 165, II 394. 396, IV 50. 165. 606.	-tno- -tnā- -tṇno- -tṇnā- II 160, IV 609. 610.	-bhos dat.-abl. pl. III 61.	
	-to- -tā- I 272, II 218. 221. 238. 242, IV 605.	-d nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 338.	
	-tro- -trā- II 118.		
	-tu- I 40, II 323.		
	-tūt- -tūti- II 308.		
	-tuo- -tūā- -tuuo-		

-m nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 109.	-smōd -smēd abl. sg. masc. neut. III 246.	-eso- IV 191. 192.	-u- -eŋ- IV 45. 136.
-mi instr. sg. III 175. 186. 187.	-smāi -smē(i) dat. sg. masc. neut. III 346.	-eŋ- see -u-	
-mi(s) instr. pl. III 357.	-so gen. sg. masc. neut. III 111. 130. 339.	-ə- IV 114.	
-na instr. sg. III 344.	-sōm gen. pl. III 355.	-əs- see -es-.	
-ns -ŋs acc. pl. masc. fem. I 192, III 224.	-su loc. pl. I 40, III 256. 356.	-iē- see -iē-.	
-om (-ōm) gen. pl. III 244.	-tos adv. III 134. 141. 380.	-iō- see -iōi.	
-os -es -s gen.-abl. sg. II 15, III 111. 114.	-ŋ (-ōŋ) nom.-acc. du. masc. III 62.	-īs- IV 371. 378.	
-s nom. sg. I 409, III 59. 60. 73.	-ŋ (-ou -eŋ) loc. du. III 206. 207.	-i- (-oi-) opt. IV 479. 493.	
-s -es -os gen.-abl. sg. II 15. 111. 114.	-ŋs (-oŋs -eŋs) gen. du. III 205. 207.	-iē- -iē- -ī- I 37 f., IV 60. 479. 480.	
-s (-ōs -ās -iēs) nom. pl. masc. fem. III 211. 212. 215. 216.		-iō- -iō- I 110. 111, IV 41. 228. 233. 259. 261. 265. 267. 279. 281.	
-s (-ās) acc. pl. fem. III 225. 228.		-nā -n(ə)- I 96, IV 136. 141.	
-s loc. pl. III 257. 356.		-neŋ- see -nu-.	
-s adv. III 48. 136.		-neŋo- IV 184.	
-si loc. pl. III 257. 260. 356.		-ŋno- -eno- -ono- I 194, IV 41. 136. 138. 141. 154.	
-siāi dat. loc. sg. fem. III 343. 351.		-no- IV 41. 136. 148.	
-siās gen.-abl. sg. fem. III 343. 351.		-nu- -nŋ- -neŋ- I 139. 164. 165, II 15, IV 41. 136. 138. 176.	
-sio gen. sg. masc. neut. III 111. 130. 339.		-nŋo- IV 186.	
-smi -smiŋ -sme loc. sg. masc. neut. III 346. 349.		-o- (-e-) I 48. 67, IV 41. 47. 78. 80. 105. 108. 459. 461. 477.	
		-ō- -ē- see -ā-.	
		-ono- see -eno-.	
		-s- see -es-.	
		-sio- I 409, IV 268. 271.	
		-sko- (-esko-) IV 200. 201.	
		-so- (-eso-) IV 191. 198. 348.	
		-t(o)- IV 41. 211.	
			Personal Suffixes:
			-a 1st sg. IV 518.
			-ai (-ei) 3rd sg. IV 564.
			-dhi 2nd sg. I 275, IV 502.
			-e 3rd sg. I 48, IV 529.
			-ei see -ai.
			-enti -ent 3rd pl. IV 50. 543.
			-m -ŋ 1st sg. IV 517.
			-mai (-māi) 1st sg. IV 558.
			-mē -mō, -mem -mom (-men -mon) 1st pl. IV 535.
			-medhāi (-medhāi) 1st pl. IV 566.
			-medhā 1st pl. IV 566.
			-mēs -mos, -mesi -mosi 1st pl. IV 535.
			-mi 1st sg. I 32, IV 517.
			-nt -ŋt 3rd pl. I 272, II 395, IV 50. 543.
			-ntai -ŋtai (-ntāi -ŋtāi) 3rd pl. I 192, IV 568.
			-nti -ŋti 3rd pl. I 272, II 395, IV 50. 543.
			-nto -ŋto 3rd pl. I 189, IV 568.
			-ō 1st sg. IV 517.
			-ōi 1st sg. IV 558.

## Suffixes of Verbal Stems:

-r -r̄ (3rd pl. ?) IV 572.	-t 3rd sg. I 272, IV 529.	-ti 3rd sg. I 272, IV 529.	-thēs 2nd sg. IV 561.
-s 2nd sg. I 409, IV 523.	-taī (-tāī) 3rd sg. I 87, IV 563.	-to 3rd sg. IV 564.	-tē -tō̄ 1st du. IV 554.
-saī (-sāī) 2nd sg. IV 560.	-tām 3rd du. IV 557.	-tōd̄ 2nd 3rd sg. du. pl. III 348, IV 505.	-tēdhaī (-tēdhāī) 1st du. IV 571.
-si 2nd sg. IV 523.	-te (-the) 2nd pl. IV 540.	-tom (-tem) 2nd du. IV 556.	-tēdhā 1st du. IV 571.
-so 2nd sg. IV 561.	-tes -tos (-thes -thos) 2nd du. IV 556.	-tha 2nd sg. IV 523.	-tes -tōs, -tesī -tōsi 1st du. IV 554.

### Sanskrit.

Order of the Letters: a ā i ī u ū ṛ ṝ ḷ ē āi o āu ḥ — k kh g gh ṛ c ch  
j jh ñ ṭ ṭh ḍ ḍh ṇ t th ḍ dh n p ph b bh m y r l v ś ṣ s h.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-āka- II 257, 272, III 396.	-īya- I 114, 124. IV 607.	-ca- see -ka-.
-a- -ā- II 111, III 282, IV 607.	-āna- I 69, II 152. IV 606. 608.	-īyas- (-yas- -īṣ-) II 431.	-cha- II 275.
-aka- II 250, 264.	-āyā- -āyīya- IV 606.	-u- I 40, II 314, III 283, IV 607.	-t- II 390, 391.
-aj- II 411.	-āś- II 410.	-uka- II 264, IV 607.	-ta- I 272, II 225, 242, 243, IV 605, 607.
-āñc- II 7.	-i- II 279, 334.	-ura- II 200.	-tana- II 160.
at- II 398, IV 607.	-ika- II 260.	-urā- II 183.	-tama- II 178.
-ati- II 298.	-ikā- II 258, 264.	-uri- II 291.	-tar- I 48, 210, 228, II 384, III 283.
-atu- II 326.	-ij- II 411.	-ula- II 200.	-tara- II 191.
-ad- II 407.	-in- II 358, III 281.	-uṣ- (subst.) II 426.	-tavant- IV 607.
-an- II 348.	-ina- II 155.	-uṣ- (part.) see -ras-.	-tavya- IV 606, 607.
-ana- I 194, II 141, 150.	-iya- see -ya-.	-uṣī- -uṣyā- II 338.	-tas- II 416.
-ani- II 286, 288.	-ira- I 229, II 181, 183, 200. 201.	-ū- -rā- III 283.	-tā- -tāi- I 21, II 309.
-anīya- IV 607.	-ila- II 183.	-ūka- II 272.	-ti- II 296, 306, 308.
-anu- II 320.	-iṣ- II 425.	-ēna- II 159.	-tīya- II 243, III 9.
-ant- II 398, IV 606, 607.	-iṣṭ- -iṣṭya- II 338.	-ēnya- -ēniya- II 159, IV 607.	-tu- II 326.
-ama- II 167.	-iṣṭha- II 244.	-ka- (-ca-) I 307, II 254, 256, 258, 263, III 4.	-tūa- II 160.
-ayu- IV 607.	-i- -yā- I 37, II 332, 337, III 283.	-ga- II 276.	-tmu- II 320, 390.
-ar- II 383.	-ika- II 270.	-gra- -gvīn- III 51.	-tya- II 391, IV 606.
-ara- II 191.	-īna- II 156, 159.		-tra- -trā- II 118.
-as- I 49, 398, II 414, 423, 424, III 282.			-tra- (beside com-
-asti- II 307.			
-ā- II 109, 112.			

parat. <i>-tara-</i> ) II 190. 191.	<i>-ri-</i> II 291.	du. III 205. 209.	<i>-ē</i> nom.-acc. du. neut. III 197.
<i>-tva-</i> <i>-tura-</i> I 138, II 116, IV 607.	<i>-ru-</i> I 211, II 322.	<i>-as</i> gen.-abl. sg. III 112. 119.	<i>-ē</i> nom. pl. masc. III 352.
<i>-tvatā-</i> II 104.	<i>-la-</i> II 182. 198. 200. 201.	<i>-as</i> nom. pl. masc. fem. I 48, II 211. 216.	<i>-ēna</i> instr. sg. masc. neut. III 177. 344.
<i>-tvan-</i> II 364. 391.	<i>-li-</i> II 291.	<i>-as</i> acc. pl. masc. fem. I 192, III 224. 225.	<i>-āiṣ</i> instr. pl. masc. neut. III 273. 275.
<i>-trana-</i> II 163.	<i>-lu-</i> II 322.	<i>-ā</i> instr. sg. III 184.	<i>-ōṣ</i> gen.-loc. du. III 205. 207.
<i>-tha-</i> II 242. 243. 244.	<i>-ra-</i> I 138, II 133.	<i>-ānām</i> gen. pl. III 246. 248. 249.	<i>-āu</i> loc. sg. ( <i>i-</i> St.) III 160.
<i>-thama-</i> II 178.	<i>-vata-</i> II 249.	<i>-āni</i> nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 238.	<i>-āu -a</i> nom.-acc. du. masc. III 196.
<i>-ni-</i> I 164, II 141. 152, IV 605. 606.	<i>-van-</i> II 363, III 282.	<i>-ām</i> gen. pl. III 245. 248. 249. 251.	<i>-tas</i> adv. III 141. 380.
<i>-nas-</i> II 416.	<i>-vant-</i> II 405, III 282.	<i>-ām</i> adv. III 181.	<i>-d</i> nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 338.
<i>-ni-</i> II 285.	<i>-vaya-</i> III 51.	<i>-āsas</i> nom. pl. masc. fem., acc. pl. fem. III 212. 215. 228.	<i>-d</i> abl. sg. masc. neut. III 133. 134. 380.
<i>-nī-</i> <i>-nyā-</i> II 335.	<i>-vara-</i> II 182. 183. 201.	<i>-i -ī</i> loc. sg. I 32, III 157. 164.	<i>-n</i> ( <i>-ān -ās</i> etc.) acc. pl. masc. III 226. 230. 232. 234.
<i>-nu-</i> II 321.	<i>-vala-</i> II 201.	<i>-i</i> nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 236. 238. 242. 244.	<i>-na</i> instr. sg. III 344.
<i>-nt-</i> I 165, II 398, IV 606. 607.	<i>-vas-</i> <i>-uṣ-</i> I 138, II 442, IV 606. 607.	<i>-ī</i> nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 198.	<i>-nā</i> instr. sg. III 182. 184.
<i>-bha-</i> I 264, II 216.	<i>-vīn-</i> II 358.	<i>-ī</i> nom. pl. masc. III 353.	<i>-nām</i> ( <i>-ānām</i> etc.) gen. pl. III 246. 248. 249. 250. 252. 255.
<i>-ma-</i> <i>-mā-</i> I 163, II 172. 369.	<i>-śā-</i> I 289, II 251.	<i>-uyā</i> adv. III 184.	<i>-ni</i> ( <i>-āni</i> etc.) III 238. 239. 241.
<i>-mata-</i> I 163. 192, II 250.	<i>-s-</i> II 424.	<i>-ē</i> voc. sg. fem. III 84.	<i>-bhiṣ</i> instr. pl. I 264, III 175. 273. 357.
<i>-man-</i> I 163, II 368.	<i>-sna-</i> II 142.	<i>-ē</i> dat. sg. III 143. 149.	<i>-bhya</i> ( <i>-hya</i> ) dat. III 381.
<i>-mant-</i> II 405.	<i>-smu-</i> II 320.	<i>-ē</i> loc. sg. masc. neut. III 157. 164.	<i>-bhyam</i> ( <i>-hyam</i> )
<i>-māna-</i> II 164, IV 606. 608.	<i>-sva-</i> III 33.	<i>-ē</i> nom.-acc. du. fem. III 193.	
<i>-mī-</i> II 289.	Case and Adverbial Suffixes:		
<i>-mīn-</i> II 358.	<i>-a -ā</i> instr. sg. I 87, III 181.		
<i>-ya-</i> <i>-iya-</i> I 110. 111, II 122. 125. 126. 132, III 5, IV 605. 606.	<i>-am</i> nom. sg. II 335. 372. 373. 374.		
<i>-yas-</i> ( <i>-iyas-</i> <i>-iṣ-</i> ) II 431.	<i>-am</i> acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89. 94.		
<i>-yu-</i> II 318.	<i>-ayā</i> instr. sg. (fem.) III 179. 345. 388.		
<i>-ra-</i> I 210, II 182. 198. 200. 201.	<i>-ayā</i> adv. III 179.		
	<i>-ayōṣ</i> gen. -loc.		

dat. III 175. 381.	III 228. 230. 231. 232.	-e II 490. 597. 599, III 143.	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:
-bhyas dat.-abl. pl. III 175. 267. 269.	-s adv. III 48.	-tayē II 298, IV 598. 600.	-a- (ind.) 48. 67, IV 78. 81.
-bhyām dat.-abl. instr. du. III 175. 200.	-sām (-śām) gen. pl. III 355.	-tari IV 600.	-a- (conj.) IV 461. 462. 477.
-m acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.	-su (-śu) loc. pl. I 40, III 256. 259.	-tavā IV 601.	-ana- I 196, IV 156.
-m nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 109. 338.	-smād abl. sg. masc. neut. III 346.	-tavāi IV 600.	-aya- I 110, IV 318. 326. 330.
-m (-ām -īm etc.) gen. pl. III 244. 245. 249. 250. 251.	-smin loc. sg. masc. neut. III 346.	-tī IV 600.	-as- IV 191.
-mi adv. III 187, Add. to III 344.	-smāi dat. sg. masc. neut. III 346.	-tum II 325. 327, IV 598. 600.	-asa- IV 195.
-ya (-āya) dat. sg. III 145.	-sya gen. sg. masc. fem. III 113. 130. 339.	-tōṣ II 327. 600.	-ā- (ind.) IV 42. 118. 121. 129. 134.
-ya (-ayā) instr. sg. (fem.) III 179. 345. 388.	-syām (-asyām) loc. sg. fem. III 351.	-tāu IV 600.	-ā- (conj.) IV 465. 468. 477.
-yām loc. sg. fem. III 167.	-syās (-asyās) gen. sg. fem. III 343. 351.	-tya -tyā (ger.) III 182, IV 601.	-āya- IV 284. 292.
-yās gen.-abl. sg. fem. III 115. 167.	-syāi (-asyāi) dat. sg. fem. III 351.	-tyāi IV 601.	-i- und -ī- ('link- vowel') IV 61. 98. 114. 115. 117. 319. 355. 376. 385. 403. 485 (and see -iṣ- -iṣa- -iṣya-).
-yāi dat. sg. fem. III 115. 147. 167.	Infinitive and Gerund Endings: (only the latter are marked):	-tvā (ger.) II 327, IV 601.	-āya- (deno- minative suf- fix) IV 292.
-yōṣ (-ayōṣ) gen.- loc. du. III 205. 207.	-ām IV 599.	-tvāya (ger.) IV 601.	-iya- beside -ya- see -ya-.
-śas adv. III 51.	-am (ger.) IV 598. 601.	-tvī (ger.) IV 601.	-iyā- see -yā-.
-s nom. sg. masc. fem. II 439, III 73.	-āgē II 280, IV 600.	-dhē -dhēyāya -dhāi -dhyaī IV 599. 600.	-iṣ- IV 375.
-s gen.-abl. sg. III 114.	-as II 490, IV 599.	-man IV 597. 599.	-iṣa- IV 200.
-s (-ās, fem. -iṣ) nom. pl. masc. fem. III 212. 214. 216.	-asē II 414. 415, III 155, IV 363. 597. 599.	-manī IV 599.	-iṣya- IV 268. 271. 272.
-s (-ās -iṣ etc.) acc. pl. fem.	-i II 490. 599.	-manē II 367, IV 597. 599.	-ī- ('link-vowel') see -i-.
		-ya -yā (ger.) III 181, IV 601.	-ī- (opt.) see -yā
		-yam -yā -yāya -yāi IV 601.	-ē- (opt.) IV 493.
		-vanē II 363, III 153, IV 597. 599.	-cha- IV 203.
		-sani (-śani) II 347, IV 598. 600.	-t- -ta- IV 211. 213. 605. 606.
		-sē (-śē) II 490, III 155, IV 363. 597. 599.	-d- -da- IV 222.
			-dh- -dha- IV 221.

-na- IV 141. 142. 148. 149.	-atām 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 510.	-ēthē -ēthām 2 <sup>nd</sup> du. IV 572.	-thās 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 561.
-nā -n(ī)- I 96, 136. 141. 143.	-ati 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 543. 544.	-āi 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 558. 559.	-thē 2 <sup>nd</sup> du. IV 572.
-nu- (-nū-) I 139. 164. 165, IV 176. 178.	-atu 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 544.	-āitē 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 470.	-dhi -hi 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. I 275, IV 502.
-nva- IV 186.	-atur 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 557. 573. 574.	-āithē 2 <sup>nd</sup> du. IV 470.	-dhvam 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 568.
-paya- IV 333.	-atē 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. I 192, IV 568.	-t 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 529.	-dhvād 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 506.
-ya- -iya- I 110. 111, IV 228. 233. 243. 259. 261. 262. 265. 268. 279. 281. 292.	-athur 2 <sup>nd</sup> du. IV 569. 573. 574.	-ta 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 564.	-dhvē 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 568.
-yā- -iyā- -ī- I 37. 61, IV 480. 482.	-an 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 543. 544.	-ta 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 540.	-dhvāi 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 470.
-s- (pres.) IV 191.	-anti 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 543. 544.	-tana 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 541.	-n 3 <sup>rd</sup> bl. IV 544. 546.
-s- (aor.) I 409, IV 348. 352.	-am 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. 196, IV 517. 518.	-tam 2 <sup>nd</sup> du. IV 556.	-ni 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 118.
-s- (precat.) IV 486.	-ā 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 518.	-tas 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 557.	-nta 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 568. 569.
-sa- -ṣa- (pres.) IV 191. 193. 198.	-ātē -ātām 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 571.	-tād 2 <sup>nd</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. III 348, IV 505.	ntām 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 510.
-sa- -ṣa- (aor.) IV 369.	āthē āthām 2 <sup>nd</sup> du. IV 571.	-tām 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 510.	-nti 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. I 272, IV 544. 545.
-siṣ (ṣiṣ-) II 376.	-āni 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 518.	-tām 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. I 96, IV 557.	-ntu 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 546.
-sya- (pres.) IV 293.	-ām 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 510	-ti 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. I 272, IV 529.	-ntē 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 568. 569.
-sya- (fut.) I 409, IV 268. 273.	-i 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 558.	-tu 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 529.	-ntāi 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 470.
Personal Suffixes :	-i 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. (asi) III 258, IV 523.	-tē 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. I 87. IV 563. 564.	-m 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 518.
-a 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. act. IV 518. 519.	-i 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 452. 565.	-tē 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 572.	-ma 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 535. 536.
-a 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. med. IV 558.	-irē 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 569. 573. 574.	-tāi 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 470.	-mas -masi 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. I 163, IV 535. 536.
-a 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. I 48, IV 529. 530.	-itām 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 572.	tha 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 524.	-mahi 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 566.
-a 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 541.	-ithām 2 <sup>nd</sup> du. IV 572.	-tha 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 540.	-mahē 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 566.
-ata 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 569.	-ur 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 545. 546. 573.	-thana 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 541.	-mahāi 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 470.
	-ē 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 559. 560.	-thas 2 <sup>nd</sup> du. IV 540. 556.	-mī 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. I 32, IV 517. 518.
	-ē 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 564.	-thām 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 572.	-ra -ratām -ratē -rata -ran

-ranta -ram 3rd pl. IV 574. 575.	IV 569. 573. 574.	-cahē 1st du. IV 571.	-sē 3rd sg. IV 560. 561.
-rām 3rd pl. IV 510. 575.	-va 1st du. IV. 554. 555.	-vahi 1st du. IV 471.	-sāi 1st sg. IV 470.
-virē 3rd pl. IV 574.	-vas 1st du I 137, IV 554. 555.	-s -ś 2nd sg. IV 523.	-sva -šva 2nd sg. IV 510.
-rē 3rd pl. I 210,	-vahi 1st du. IV 571.	-si 2nd sg. IV 523.	-hi -dhi 2nd sg. I 273, IV 502.

Prākṛit and Pāli.

-āse (Pali) nom. pl. III 212.	-ṃ (Pali) nom.- acc. sg. neut. III 339.	-mha (Pali and Prākṛ.) 1st pl. IV 537.	-mhi (Prākṛ.) 1st sg. IV 537.
----------------------------------	---	--	----------------------------------

Avestic.

Order of the Letters: a ā e ē ē ē o ō ā ą i ī u ū k g x ǰ γ c j t d p ǰ  
đ đ p b f w ʋ (ʋ) n ŋ ŋ m y v r š (š š) s z h. As regards ʋ š š see  
vol. II Preface p. VIII.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-in- II 458 430, III 281. 282.	-tya- III 9.	125. 132, III 5, IV 606.
-a -ā- II 111, III 282, IV 607.	-ina- II 155.	-tva- -pva- II 116.	-yah- -iyah- II 431.
-aena- II 150.	-iya- see -ya-.	-tra- -pra- -prā- II 118.	-yu- II 318.
-aeni- II 160.	-iyah- see -yah-.	-pa- -da- II 243.	-va- (-va- pa-) II 133. 134. 364, III 4.
-at- II 398.	-iš- II 425.	-pva- see -tva-.	-van- (-van-) II 364.
-ata- II 226.	-išta- II 244.	-pvan- II 364.	-vant- (-ant-) I 348 II 405, III 49.
-ati- II 298.	-ī- -yā- II 332. 337.	-pwana- II 163.	-vah- (-wah-) -uš- II 442, IV 607.
-atu- II 326.	-u- II 314, III 283.	-pra- see -tra-.	-ra- I 211, II 182. 200. 201.
-an- II 348.	-uš- -ušyā- II 338.	-na- I 164, II 141. 152.	-ri- II 291.
-ana- II 141. 150.	-ka- II 256. 258. 263.	-nah- II 416.	-ru- II 322.
-ant- II 398, IV 607.	-i- II 391.	-ni- II 285.	Case and Adverbial Suffixes:
-ar- II 383.	-ta- II 225. 239, IV 605. 606.	-nu- II 321.	-ā instr. sg. III 184.
-ara- II 191.	-tar- II 333.	-nt- II 398, IV 607.	
-ah- II 414. 423.	-tara- II 191.	-ma- II 172.	
-āka- II 257. 272, III 396.	-tah- II 416.	-man- II 368.	
-āna- I 69, II 152, IV 608.	-tāt- II 309.	-mana- -mna- II 164, IV 606. 608.	
-ema- II 167.	-tema- II 178.	-mi- II 289.	
-i- II 279.	-ti- II 296. 306.	-mna- see mana-.	
	-tu- II 326.	-ya- -iya- II 122.	

-ā nom.-acc. du. III 196.	-ē nom.-acc. du. neutr. III 197.	133. 134. 138. 380.	-ya (-aya) loc. sg. fem. III 167.
-ā nom. pl. masc. fem. III 213. 220.	-ē -ōi nom. pl. masc. III 352.	-āa abl. sg. III 135. 138.	-yā (-aya) instr. sg. fem. III 179. 345.
-ā acc. pl. masc. III 226.	-ō (-as) gen. sg. III 119.	-bšš instr. pl. III 273. 357.	-yāi (-ayāi) dat. sg. fem. II 315, III 115. 147. 167.
-āb abl. sing. III 138.	-ō (-as) nom. pl. masc. fem. III 211. 216.	-byā -vyā dat. (pron.) III 381.	-yāb (-ayāb) abl. sg. fem. III. 138.
-anām (-anām). III 246. 248.	-ō (-as) acc. pl. masc. fem. III 232.	-byā -wē dat.- abl.-instr. du. III 200.	-yā (-ayā) gen. sg. fem. III 115. 167.
-aya loc. sg. fem. III 167.	-ō loc. du. III 205.	-byō -wyō -ryō dat.-abl. pl. (-byas) III 267. 269.	-š gen. sg. III 118. 121. 125.
-ayā instr. sg. fem. III 179. 345.	-ōi see ē.	-byō dat. sg. pl. (pron.) III 381.	-š (-iš) nom. pl. fem. III 216.
-ayō loc. du. III 206.	-ā gen. du. III 205. 208.	-byam dat.-abl.- instr. du. III 200.	-š (-iš -ūš) acc. pl. masc. fem. III 230. 231.
-ayā gen. du. III 206. 209.	-ā nom. pl. masc. fem. III 213. 214.	-n (-an -as) acc. pl. masc. III 226.	-ši loc. pl. III 256.
-ahyāi dat. sg. fem. III 351.	-ā nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 238.	-na instr. sg. masc. neut. III 344.	-s š adv. III 48 258.
-āi dat. sg. masc. neut. III 145.	-ā acc. pl. masc. III 227.	-nam (-anam etc.) gen. pl. III 246. 248. 249. 251.	-sū -hū -šū loc. pl. I 40, III 256. 258. 259. 261. 262.
-āiš nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 238.	-ā acc. pl. fem. III 228.	-nhāb -nhāda (-an hāb -anhāda). abl. sg. fem. III 351.	-he -hyā gen. sg. masc. neut. III 113. 130. 339.
-āiš instr. pl. masc. neut. III 275.	-ābhō nom. pl. masc. III 212.	-nhē (-anhē) log. sg. fem. III 351.	-ham -šam gen. pl. III 355.
-an (-n) nom. sg. III 335. 372. 373. 374.	-an -vay nom.- acc. pl. neut. III 238.	-nhā (-anhā) gen. sg. fem. III 343.	-hū see -sū.
-an acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89. 94.	-am gen. pl. III 245. 248. 249. 251.	-m nom. sg. s. -en.	-hmāi dat. sg. masc. neut. III 347.
-e -ōi nom. sg. fem. III 67. 336.	-i loc. sg. III 157. 164.	-m nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 109. 339.	-hmāb abl. sg. III masc. neut. III 347.
-e voc. sg. fem. III 84.	-i nom.-acc. pl. neutr. III 238. 240.	-m acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.	-hmī loc. sg. masc. neut. III 347.
-ē -ōi dat. sg. III 149. 152.	-iš nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 238. 241. 242.		
-ē -ōi loc. sg. masc. neut. III 164.	-iš instr. pl. III 274.		
-ē nom.-acc. du. fem. III 193.	-j nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 338.		
	-j abl. sg. III		



-hyā see -he.	-a- (conj.) IV	-aitē 3rd pl. IV	-irem 3rd pl. IV
-hyāi (-ahyāi)	462. 477.	569.	574.
dat. sg. fem.	-ae- -ay- (opt.)	-aiti 3rd pl. IV	-tā -pā 2nd sg.
III 351.	IV 493.	545.	IV 524.
-hvā -švā loc. pl.	-ana- I 197, IV	-atā 3rd pl. IV	-tā 3rd sg. IV
III 259. 160.	156.	569.	564.
	-anva- IV 186.	-atarē 3rd du. IV	-tā 2nd pl. IV 540.
Infinitive Endings:	-aya- IV 318. 326.	557. 574.	-tem 3rd du. IV
	330.	aḥ 3rd pl. IV	556. 557.
-anhē II 416, IV	-asa- IV 204.	545.	-tē 3rd sg. I 89,
599.	-ā- (ind.) IV 129.	-antā 3rd pl. IV	IV 564.
-ayōi II 280.1)	-ā- (conj.) IV	569.	-tē (-dē) 3rd du.
-ō IV 599.	465. 468. 477.	-antē 3rd pl. IV	IV 572.
-ōi II 490, IV	-iya- see -ya-.	569.	-tō 3rd du. IV
599.	-ī- see -yā-.	-antī 3rd pl. IV	557.
-teē II 298, IV	-īš- IV 375.	544.	-taṃ 3rd sg. IV
599.	-na- IV 141. 142.	-amā 1st pl. IV	511.
-tē IV 598.	149.	486. 536.	-tī 3rd sg. IV 529.
-tōiš IV 600.	-nava- IV 185.	-amaidē IV 566.	-tū 3rd sg. IV 530.
-ti IV 600.	-nā- -n- IV 141.	-arē 3rd pl. IV	-dī -ḍi 2nd sg.
-tīm IV 600.	142.	573.	IV 502.
-dyāi -ḍyāi IV	-nu- -nav- IV	-āi 1st sg. IV	-duyē see -pwe.
600.	176. 178.	559.	-dūm see -ḍwem
-pnē II 161, IV	-nva- IV 186.	-ātarē 3rd du. IV	-pā 2nd sg. IV
600.	-ya- -iya- IV 228.	557.	524.
-prāi IV 600.	233. 243. 262.	-ātem 3rd du. IV	-pā 2nd pl. IV
-m IV 600.	268. 281.	572.	540.
-mainē II 369,	-yā- -ī- IV 482.	-ānē 1st sg. IV	-pō 3rd du. IV
IV 599.	-s- -h- -š- IV 352.	559.	556. 557,
-mainī IV 599.	-sa- IV 203.	-anī 1st sg. IV	-pwe -duyē IV
-yāi IV 600.	-h- see -s-.	518.	567.
-yē IV 600.	-ha- -ša- IV 193.	-en 3rd pl. IV	-p 3rd sg. IV 529.
-yaṃ IV 601.	-hya- -šya- IV	544. 546.	-ḍi see -dī.
-van (-wan) IV	269. 273.	-em 1st sg. IV	-ḍwem -dūm 2nd
598. 509.		517.	pl. IV 568.
-vanōi II 363, III	Personal Suffixes:	-erš 3rd pl. IV	-nhā -šā 2nd sg.
153, IV 599.	-ā 1st sg. act. IV	-ē -ōi 1st sg. IV	IV 561.
-vōi IV 601.	517. 518.	559.	-nhē -nhōi -šē -sē
-šānē IV 600.	-ā 1st sg. med.	-ē 3rd sg. IV 564.	2nd sg. IV 561.
	IV 559.	-ōiḥē 3rd du. IV	-n 3rd pl. IV 546.
Suffixes of Verbal	-ā 3rd sg. IV 530.	572.	-nē (-ānē) 1st sg.
Stems:	-a 2nd pl. IV 541.	-ī 1st sg. IV 559.	IV 559.
-a- (ind.) IV 78.	aētem 3rd du. IV	-ī 3rd sg. IV 453.	-nī (-ānī) 1st sg.
81.	572.	565.	IV 518.

-ntā 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 569.	-m 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 518.	-mš 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 518.	-rē 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 574. -š 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 523.
-ntē 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 568. 569.	-mā 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 536.	-ra 1 <sup>st</sup> du. IV 555.	-svā -hvā -ruha -švā 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 510.
-ntam 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 510.	-maidē -maidē 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 566.	-vahī 1 <sup>st</sup> du. IV 555.	-sē 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. see -rēhē.
-nū 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 545.	-maidī 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 566.	-re 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 573.	-hī -šī 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 523.
-ntā 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 546.	-mahī 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 536.	-rš 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 573.	

## Old Persian.

Order of the Letters: a ā ī ī u ū k g x c j t d p p b f n m y v r l  
š s š z h.

Noun Formative- Suffixes:	-yu- II 318.	masc. neut. III 246. 248.	masc. neut. III 355.
-a- -ā- II 111.	-va- II 134, III 4.	-āha nom. pl. masc. III 212.	-švā see -uvā.
-an- II 348.	-vant- II 406.	-īy loc. sg. III 172.	-hyā gen. sg. masc. neut. III 130. 339.
-ana- II 150.	-ra- II 182.	-uvā -švā loc. pl. I 40, III 259. 260.	Infinitive Ending:
-ara- II 191.	-sa- II 118.	-biš instr. pl. III 273. 278.	-tanaiy II 160, IV 600.
-ah- II 414.	Case und Adverbial Suffixes:	-nā instr. sg. III 344.	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:
-āca- III 396.	-a nom. pl. masc. fem. III 211. 218.	-nām gen. pl. masc. neut. III 246. 248. 251.	-a- (ind.) IV 78. 81.
-in- II 358, III 281.	-a acc. pl. masc. fem. III 224.	-m nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 109.	-a- (conj.) IV 462.
-iya- see -yu-.	-aiy loc. sg. masc. neut. III 164.	-m acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.	-aya- IV 318. 326.
-iš- II 425.	-aiy nom. pl. masc. III 352.	-yā gen. sg. fem. III 114.	-asa- IV 204.
-išta- II 244.	-am nom. sg. III 372. 373.	-yā loc. sg. fem. III 166.	-ā- (ind.) IV 129.
-ī- -yā- II 332.	-am acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89. 94.	-š nom. sg. masc. fem. III 75.	-ā- (conj.) IV 465. 468.
-u- II 314.	-ā instr. sg. III 184.	-š gen. sg. III 118. 121.	-nava- IV 185.
-ka- II 264.	-ā nom.-acc. du, masc. fem. III 195.	-š adv. III 135. 257.	-nā- IV 142.
-ta- II 225, IV 606.	-ānām gen. pl.	-šām gen. pl.	-nu- -nau- IV 176. 178.
-tama- II 178.			-ya- -iya- IV 243. 262.
-tar- II 383.			
-tara- II 191.			
-tah- II 416.			
-ti- II 296.			
-tiya- III 9.			
-tu- II 326.			
-na- II 142.			
-man- II 368.			
-mā- II 172. 369, III 282.			
-mi- II 289.			
-ya- -iya- II 125.			

-yā- -iyā- (opt.) IV 482.	-atā 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 569.	-taiy 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. I 88, IV 564.	-m 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 518.
-š- IV 352.	-atiy 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 545.	-tā 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 564.	-mahy 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 536.
-ha- -ša- IV 193.	-am 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 519.	-tām 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 510.	-mā 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 536.
Personal Suffixes:	-iy 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 559.	-tiy 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 529.	-mīy 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 518.
-a 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 544.	-iy 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 453. 565.	-tūv 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 129.	-hy 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 523.
-aiy 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 559.	-uvā 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. I 415, IV 510.	-diy II 503.	

### Armenian.

Order of the Letters: *a b g d e z ē ē t ž i l x c k h j λ č m y n š o u*  
*č p j ř s v t r ç p' k ō (au).*

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-ord III 15.	I 264, IV 273.	-e- IV 78. 82. 293.
-asun III 37.	-oç (-loç) IV 608.	276. 278. 357. 388.	-i- IV 230. 235. 266. 293.
-avor II 7.	-u- II 315.	-j -z dat. IV 376. 381. 383.	-na- IV 144.
-ar (-aro-) II 183.	-un, gen. -uan (*men-) I 169, II 369.	-y gen. sg. III 113. 130. 131. 142. 339.	-ne- IV 149.
-do- see -to-.	-un, gen. -an (*nen-) II 364.	-s acc. pl. III 224. 226. 232.	-nu IV 180.
-du- (*tu-) II 327.	-ur, gen. -r, I 215, II 364, III 103.	-r gen. sg. III 341.	-č- IV 205.
-erord III 15.	-sun III 37.	-ç gen. loc. dat. abl. III 245. 256. 259. 268.	-č- IV 204. 453.
-i (*i-) II 127.	-ti- II 298.	-k nom. pl. III 212.	Personal Suffixes:
-i- II 280.	-to- -do- II 227.	Infinitive Endings:	-m 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 519.
-l I 210, II 201, IV 606. 608.	-r (*er- *-ter-) I 47 f., II 385.	-l II 202, IV 601.	-m k 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 536.
-li IV 608.	-ro- II 183. 192.	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	-y 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 530.
-k (*-go-) II 254.	-k II 275.	-a- IV 122. 136.	-n 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 546. 568.
-k (*-go-) II 277.	-ōlo- -aulo- IV 608.	-ane- IV 157.	-s 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 524.
-k- (*-go-) II 263. 264.	-ōro- -auro- II 118.	-ani- IV 266.	-v 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 564.
-kn (*-gen-) II 265.	Case Suffixes:		-r 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 524. 572.
-mn (*-men-) II 369.	-b -v instr. sg. I 264, III 186. 344. 388.		-r 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 530. 572.
-n (*-en-) II 348.	-b k -v k instr. pl.		-k 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 536.
-ni- II 286. 288.			-k 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 536. 541.
-no- II 142.			
-o- I 66. 70, II 113, III 285.			

## Lycian.

-hü -h gen. sg. | -he gen. pl. III -  
III 113. | 244.

## Greek.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-ατο- II 245.	-(f)οι- -(f)ων- II 364.	-ιη- Ion. II 122. 124.
-α, gen. -ατος, II 350.	-αφο- II 216.	-(f)οιτ- see	-ιακο- II 258.
-α Dor., see -γ-.	-βυ- II 277.	-(f)ως.	-ιγ- II 411.
-αγ- II 411.	-γυ- II 277.	-(f)ων- II 364.	-ιγγ- II 411.
-αδ- II 391. 408, III 13. 14. 254.	-δ- II 391.	-(f)ως, gen.	-ιδ- II 408, III 285.
-αδο- II 408.	-εια (gen. -ειας) subst. II 338.	-(f)οτος; I 137, II 440. 443, IV 606. 608.	-ιδη- (Dor. -ιδά-) II 408.
-αινα (-αινη-) II 103. 335.	-εια (gen. -ειας) part. II 338. 440. 444.	-γ- Dor. (-ά-) I 96, II 109. 113.	-ιδιο- II 128.
-αιο- II 127.	-ειδε(σ)- II 7.	-ηεντ- II 407.	-ιθ- III 285.
-αικ- II 265. 410.	-εινο- (Dor. -ηνο-, Lesb. -εινο-) II 144.	-ηιο- II 127, III 162.	-ικ- II 270.
-αικ- II 292. 410.	-ειο- II 128.	-ηλο- (Dor. -άλο-) II 203.	-ικο- II 260.
-αικιο- II 265.	-ελο- II 203.	-ηλο- (Dor. -ηλο-) II 203.	-ιλο- II 203.
-αικο- II 265.	-ειν- -ην- II 350.	-ηλο- (Dor. -ηλο-) II 203.	-ιμο- II 174.
-αλεο- II 135. 202.	-εινο- Lesb., see -εινο-.	-ηι- II 350.	-ιν- II 359, III 285.
-αλο- II 202.	-εινο- II 150.	-ηνο- (Dor. -άνο-, Lesb. -αινο-) II 144.	-ινη- II 359.
-άλο- Dor., see -ηλο-.	-εγ- II 385.	-ηνο- Dor., see -εινο-.	-ινο- II 144. 156.
-αινο- Lesb., see -ηνο-.	-ερο- II 184. 185. 192.	-ηρο- (Dor. -άρο-) II 184.	-ινο- I 38, II 157.
-ανο- I 194, II 144.	-ε(σ)- I 48. 409, II 417, III 285.	-ηρο- (Dor. -ηρο-) II 184.	-ιο- (-χο-) I 111, II 122. 125.
-ανο- Dor., see -ηνο-.	-εσι- II 299.	-ηρο- (Dor. -ηρο-) II 184.	127. 132, IV 605.
-αο, gen. -ατος; II 350, III 103.	-εσπερο- II 193.	-ητ- II 392.	-ιοι- (-χοι-) subst. II 359.
-ορο- I 229, II 184. 185.	-ετ- II 392.	-θλο- I 273, II 121. 214.	-ϊοι- (-χοι-) com- par. II 428 f.
-αρο- Dor., see -ηρο-.	-ετο- II 229.	-θμο- II 173.	-ιο(σ)- (-χο(σ)) II 432.
-α(σ)- II 425, III 285.	-(f)αρ- -(f)ατος; II 249. 250. 365. III 103.	-θμο- II 214.	-ιακο- II 275.
-ασσα (-ασση-) II 400.	-(f)εν- II 364.	-ι- I 32, II 281.	-ιατερο- II 194.
-ατ- see -α, -αε, -ωρ.	-(f)εσσα (-(f)εσο- ση-) II 337.	-ια, gen. -ιας, II 333. 338, III 285.	-ιαστο- I 32, II 245.
	-(f)ο- II 135, III 4, IV 193.		-ιω- II 319.
			-ιωη- II 359.
			-ιωη- II 359.
			-κ- II 410.

- κο- I 308, II 254.  
 256. 258. 265.  
 -κοντα III 32. 37.  
 -κοστο- III 38.  
 -λο- I 210, II 202.  
 -λυ- I 210, II 322.  
 -μα, gen. -ματος,  
 I 163. 192, II  
 249. 250. 370.  
 -μαρ, gen. -ματος,  
 II 371, III 103.  
 -μεν- II 370. 371.  
 -μενο- II 165, IV  
 606. 609.  
 -μι- II 290.  
 -μιν- -μιν- II 358.  
 359.  
 -μνο- II 165.  
 -μο- I 163, II 167.  
 172. 173.  
 -μον- -μων- II 371.  
 -μωρ II 371.  
 -νη- (Dor. -νᾶ-) I  
 164, and see  
 -νο-.  
 -νε(σ)- II 417.  
 -νι- II 286.  
 -νια, gen. -νιᾶς, II  
 335.  
 -νο- II 145. 154,  
 III 4.  
 -ντ- I 165, II 399.  
 400, III 285,  
 IV 606. 608.  
 -νυ- II 321.  
 -ο- I 66, II 113.  
 -ο(φ)εντ- II 407.  
 -οιο- II 128.  
 -ον- -ων- II 350.  
 -ονο- I 69, II 152.  
 -ορ III 103.  
 -ο(σ)- II 423.  
 -οστο- II 245.  
 -οτητ- II 309.  
 -οι- II 291.  
 -ορ- I 210. 229,  
 II 184.  
 -ου- II 322.  
 -οι- (-τι-) II 298.  
 -σκο- II 275.  
 -σμα, gen. -σμα-  
 τος, II 372.  
 -σμο- II 173.  
 -σσο- II 257. 258.  
 -συνο- II 163.  
 -τ- II 391, III  
 285.  
 -τανο- II 160.  
 -τᾶτ- Dor., see  
 -τητ-.  
 -τατο- II 245.  
 -τειο- IV 605.  
 -τεια, gen. τει-  
 ρᾶς, II 336.  
 -τεο- II 135, IV  
 605. 608.  
 -τερ- -τηρ- I 48.  
 209, II 18. 385.  
 -τερο- II 192, III  
 394. 402.  
 -τηρ- II 385. 386.  
 -τητ- (Dor. -τᾶτ-)  
 II 309.  
 -τι- (-οι-) II 298.  
 -τλο- II 119.  
 -τμα, gen. -τμα-  
 τος II 372.  
 -τμο- II 173.  
 -το- I 272, II 227.  
 239. 242. 245,  
 IV 605. 608.  
 -τορ- -τωρ- II 385.  
 -τρια, gen. -τριᾶς,  
 II 336.  
 -τριδ- II 334. 335.  
 -τριο- II 192.  
 -τρο- II 118.  
 -τωρ- II 385. 386.  
 -τυ- II 327.  
 -υ- I 40, II 315.  
 -ῦ- II 334.  
 -υγ- II 411.  
 -υγγ- II 411.  
 -υια-, gen. -υιᾶς,  
 I 40, II 338.  
 440. 443.  
 -υιο- II 440.  
 -υκ- II 410.  
 -ῦκ- II 272.  
 -υλλιο- II 203.  
 -υλλο- II 203.  
 -υλο- II 203.  
 -ῦνα, gen. -ῦνης,  
 II 364.  
 -ῦρο- II 185.  
 -φο- I 264, II 216.  
 -ω -ω fem. III  
 285.  
 -ωδε(σ)- II 409.  
 -ωεντ- II 407.  
 -ων- II 350.  
 -ωρ, gen. -ατος,  
 II 351, III 103.  
 -ως, gen. -οτος,  
 see -(f)ως.  
 -ως, gen. -ωτος  
 (subst.) III  
 285.  
 Case and Adverbial  
 Suffixes:  
 -α acc. sg. masc.  
 fem. I 192, III  
 89.  
 -α nom.-acc. pl.  
 neut. III 236.  
 238.  
 -α adv. I 87, III  
 174. 185.  
 -ᾶ (Dor.) adv., see  
 -η.  
 -ᾷ (Dor.) adv., see  
 -η.  
 -αι dat. (loc.) sg.  
 fem. and adv.  
 III 147. 166.  
 -αι nom. pl. fem.  
 III 193. 215.  
 -αιν gen.-dat. du.  
 fem. III 210.  
 -αιφ (El.) acc. pl.  
 fem. I 172.  
 -αις dat. (instr.)  
 pl. fem. III 277.  
 -αισι dat. pl. fem.  
 III 261.  
 -αν (Cypr. Thess.)  
 acc. sg. masc.  
 fem. III 89.  
 -ανς (Cret.) acc.  
 pl. masc. fem.  
 III 233.  
 -ας acc. pl. masc.  
 fem. I 192, II  
 224. 230.  
 -ᾶς acc. pl. fem.  
 III 229.  
 -ασι (Herakl.)  
 dat. (loc.) pl.  
 III 263.  
 -αν (Arc. Cypr.)  
 gen. sg. III  
 116.  
 -ε nom.-acc. du.  
 III 196. 199.  
 -ει adv. III 165.  
 -ειν gen.-dat. du.  
 III 210.  
 -εις nom. pl. masc.  
 fem. I 48, III  
 211. 216.  
 -εσαι -εσι dat.  
 (loc.) pl. III  
 263.  
 -(f)ος adv. II  
 405. 406, III  
 105.  
 -η (Dor. -ᾶ) adv.  
 III 174. 178.  
 179. 238.  
 -η (Dor. -ᾷ) dat.  
 sg. fem. III  
 147.  
 -η (Dor. -ᾷ) adv.  
 III 180.  
 -ης (Hom.) dat.  
 pl. fem. III 261.

- ησι* dat. pl. fem. III 261.  
 -*θεν* (-*θεν*) adv. (gen.-abl.) III 143. 380.  
 -*ι* -*ι* dat. (loc.) sg. I 32, III 157. 164.  
 -*ι* -*ι* dat. (loc.) III 386.  
 -*ι* gen. dat. du. III 210. 211. 400.  
 -*ιο* -*ο* gen. sg. III 229. 230. 339.  
 -*ις* adv. III 274.  
 -*κας* adv. III 51.  
 -*κτι* -*κτι* -*κτις* adv. III 49.  
 -*μι* (Gort.) dat. (loc.) sg. III 346.  
 -*μος* adv. II 405.  
 -*ν* nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 109.  
 -*ν* acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.  
 -*ν* (-*ων*) Cypr., gen. sg. 131.  
 -*ν* (-*ων*) gen. pl. III 244. 246.  
 -*(ν)* acc. pl. masc. fem. III 226. 228.  
 -*ξ* adv. II 256. 265.  
 -*ο* gen. sg. see -*ιο*.  
 -*οι* Thess., gen. sg. III 131. 132. 165.  
 -*οι* dat. (loc.) sg. masc. neut. and adv. III 164.  
 -*οι* nom. pl. masc. III 214. 352.
- οιυ* -*οιυ* gen.-dat. du. masc. neut. III 210.  
 -*οιοις* -*οιοις* (El.) dat. du. 210.  
 -*οις* (El.) acc. pl. masc. I 172.  
 -*οις* dat. (loc. instr.) pl. masc. neut. III 257. 260. 263. 273. 275.  
 -*οιυ* dat (loc.) pl. masc. neut. III 260.  
 -*ος* gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.  
 -*ου* (Dor. -*ω*) gen. sg. masc. neut. III 115. 131.  
 -*ους* (Dor. -*ως*) acc. pl. masc. III 226.  
 -*ορι* instr. etc. III 278.  
 -*ς* nom. sg. masc. fem. I 409, III 73.  
 -*ς* gen. sg. III 112. 114. 118. 120. 392.  
 -*ς* adv. III 48. 136. 176. 187. 258.  
 -*σι* dat. (loc.) pl. III 257. 260. 261.  
 -*φι(ν)* instr. I 264, III 175. 186. 273. 276. 377.  
 -*φι(ν)* -*φισ* adv. III 186.  
 -*ω* Dor., gen. sg. see -*ου*.  
 -*ω* dat. sg. masc. neut. III 145.
- ων* Cypr., gen. sg. III 131.  
 -*ων* gen. pl. III 244. 248. 249.
- Infinitive Endings:  
 -*αι* IV 597. 601, see also -*σαι*  
 -*ειν* (Dor. -*ην*) II 327, IV 598. 602.  
 -*εν* II 350.  
 -(*f*)*εναι* II 362, III 153, IV 597. 602.  
 -*μειν* Rhod. IV 602.  
 -*μεν* III 158, IV 597. 602.  
 -*μεναι* II 367. 371. III 152. 153, IV 597. 602.  
 -*μην* Cret. III 158, IV 602.  
 -*ν* (-*εν*) Dor. etc. IV 602.  
 -*ναι* II 365, III 153.  
 -*σαι* II 490, III 155, IV 363. 597. 602.  
 -*σειν* Thess. (aor.) IV 602.  
 -*σθαι* III 153, IV 599. 602.
- Suffixes of Verbal Stems:  
 -*α*- Dor., see -*η*-.  
 -*αϊο*- II 408, IV 298.  
 -*αθο*- IV 223.  
 -*αινο*- IV 265. 298.
- ανο*- I 194, IV 157.  
 -*αο*- IV 283. 293. 295.  
 -*δο*- IV 224.  
 -*ε*- see -*ο*-.  
 -*εα*- (1st sg. -*εα*, -*ειν*) IV 371. 372.  
 -*εθο*- IV 223.  
 -*εια*- (2nd sg. opt. -*ειας*) IV 489.  
 -*ειο*- Hom. IV 296.  
 -*εο*- pres. IV 196. 288. 296. 318. 326. 335.  
 -*εου*- IV 297.  
 -*η* (Dor. -*α*-), -*η*- (Dor. -*η*-) -*ω*- ind. IV 42. 118. 123. 129. 134.  
 -*η*- (Dor. -*η*-) -*ω*- conj., see -*ω*-.  
 -*ητιαο*- IV 295.  
 -*θο*- IV 223.  
 -*ιαο*- IV 295.  
 -*ιϊο*- II 408, IV 298.  
 -*ιη*- opt. I 62, IV 481. 487.  
 -*ιο*- (-*ξο*-) IV 229. 233. 235. 260. 262. 263. 265. 279. 281. 293.  
 -*ια*- Dor., see -*η*-.  
 -*ιεο*- IV 337.  
 -*η*- (Dor. -*ια*-)  
 -*ια*- I 96, IV 136. 141. 144.  
 -*ιο*- IV 149.  
 -*ιο*- (Hom.) -*ινο*- Att. -*ινο*- for \*-*ινφο*-) IV 186.  
 -*ιο*- (Hom. Att.)

-ivo- for *-iv(ɔ-)	-αι (Dor. -ατι)	-μι 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. I 32,	and 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV
IV 265.	3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV	IV 517. 520.	572.
-yv- -yv- I 139.	549.	-v 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517.	-σθον -θον 2 <sup>nd</sup>
164 <sup>bis</sup> , IV 176.	-αι (Dor. -ατι)	520.	and 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV
181.	3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 543.	-v 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. I 547.	567. 572.
-o- (-ε-) ind. I 48.	546.	-vθειν (Thess.)	-σθον (Lesb.) 3 <sup>rd</sup>
66, IV 78. 82.	-αται 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. I 192,	3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 571.	pl. IV 507.
-o- (-ε-) conj. II	IV 569. 570.	-vθι (Boeot.) 3 <sup>rd</sup>	-σθω -θω, -σθων
11, IV 461. 463.	-ατι Dor., see	pl. IV 571.	-θων, -σθωναν
475. 478.	-αι.	-vθο (Boeot.	-θωναν IV 507.
-o- opt. IV 493.	-ατο 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. I 192,	Thess.) 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl.	-αι 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV
494.	IV 569. 570.	IV 571.	524.
-oo- IV 289. 297.	-ε 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. I 48,	-vθω -vθων	-αι 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg., see
-o- -σα- I 409,	IV 529, 531.	(Boeot. Phoc.)	-τι.
IV 346. 355.	-ει 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 524.	3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 507.	-oo 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV
-οειο- IV 446.	530.	-(v)αι (Att. -ουσι	561. 562.
-οεο- IV 274. 277,	-εις 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV	etc., Dor. -οντι)	-ται 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. I 87,
Add. to IV 278.	524.	3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. I 272,	IV 563. 565.
-οκο- IV 205. 210.	-εν 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 546.	IV 543. 546.	-ταν Dor., see
-oo- pres. IV 196.	547. 549.	547.	-την.
-ιο- fut. IV 268.	-θα -σθα, -θας	-vται 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV	-τε 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV
274.	-σθας 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg.	568. 570.	541.
-oo- aor. IV 369.	IV 523. 525.	-vτι Dor., see	-τι (Thess.) 3 <sup>rd</sup>
-το- IV 211. 213.	-θε -σθε 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl.	(v)αι.	sg. IV 565.
-ivo- II 364.	IV 541. 567.	-vτο 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV	-τη (Boeot.) 3 <sup>rd</sup>
-ω ind., see -η-.	-θι 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. I 273.	568. 570.	sg. IV 565.
-ω -η- (Dor. -η-)	IV 504.	-vτον (Lesb.) 3 <sup>rd</sup>	-την (Dor. -ταν)
conj. IV 466.	-iv -εν (Thess.	pl. IV 507.	2 <sup>nd</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> du.
471. 475. 478.	3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 549.	-vτω, -vτων, -vτω-	I 96, IV 556.
480.	-vαι 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV	σων 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV	557. 558.
	558. 560.	507.	
Personal Suffixes:	-μην Dor., see	-o (-εο -ου) 2 <sup>nd</sup>	-τι -αι 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV
-α 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517.	-μην.	sg. IV 561. 562.	528. 530.
520.	-μεθα 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV	-ον 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV	-το 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV
-αθη (Boeot.)	567.	511. 598. 602.	564. 565.
3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 571.	-μεθεν Aeol. 1 <sup>st</sup>	-ς 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. I 409,	-τοι (Arcad.) 3 <sup>rd</sup>
-αι (-εαι -η) 2 <sup>nd</sup>	pl. IV 567.	IV 524.	sg. IV 565.
sg. ind. conj.	-μεθον 1 <sup>st</sup> du. IV	-σαι 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV	-τον 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup>
IV 560. 561.	571.	560. 561. 562.	du. IV 556.
562.	-μεν 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. I 163,	-σαν 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV	558.
-αι 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. imper.	IV 535. 537.	548.	-τυ (Cypr.) 3 <sup>rd</sup>
IV 511.	-με; (Dor.) 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl.	-σθα σθα; see	sg. IV 565.
-αν 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV	IV 535. 537.	-θα.	-τω 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. III
547. 548. 549.	-μεσθα 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV	-σθε -θε IV 541.	348, IV 505.
-ατι Dor., see	567.	567.	506.
-αι.	-μην 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV	-σθην θην (Dor.	-των 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV
	558. 560.	-(σ)θαν) 2 <sup>nd</sup>	507.

-τως 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 507.	-τωσων 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 507.	-ω 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 520.
-------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--

## Venetian.

-h gen. sg. III 113.	-to 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. med. IV 564.
-------------------------	---

## Messapian.

-hi -he -h gen. sg. III 103. 104. 113.

## Latin.

Noun Formative Suffixes:			
-ā I 96. 98.	-ēdin-(nom. -ēdō) II 409.	-ē- II 336. 410.	-men- -min- I 163 <sup>bis</sup> , II 372.
-āc- II 273. 410.	-ēlā- II 205.	-ēcio- II 271.	-mento- I 192, II 249. 250.
-āco- II 273.	-ēli- II 292.	-ico- II 261.	-mi- II 290.
-āli- II 292.	-ello- II 205.	-ico- II 258. 270.	-min- see -men-.
-āno- II 145.	-ellulo- II 205.	-id- II 409.	-minā- II 165.
-āri- II 292.	-en- (-in-) II 350.	-iē- II 333. 339.	-mo- II 165. 373.
-āver- II 445.	-ēno- II 172.	-ili- II 205. 292.	-mo- I 163, II 168. 174.
-bili- II 215.	-ē(n)simo- II 179. 180.	-īli- II 292.	-mōn- II 372.
-bo- II 217.	-ent- IV 606. 609.	-imo- -umo- II 168. 179.	-ndo- II 162, IV 609.
-bri- II 215.	-ento- II 251.	-in- (-en-) II 351.	-neo- II 104.
-bro- II 121. 215.	-er-, nom. sg. -er II 376, III 103. 104.	-iner- III 287.	-ner- (-nes-) II 418.
-bulo- I 273, II 121. 215.	-er- (-es-) I 48. 410, II 418.	-ino- II 145. 151. 153. 156.	-ni- II 286. 288.
-bundo- IV 610.	-er- (-is-) II 425.	-ino- I 38, II 157. 195.	-no- I 164, II 145. 154, III 4. 51.
-cēto- II 19.	-erīmo- II 433.	-inquo- II 7.	-nt- -ent- I 165, II 401, IV 606. 609.
-clo- -culo- II 119. 122. 206. 266.	-ero- II 185. 195.	-io- I 111. 112, II 122. 129. 132, IV 605.	-nu- II 321.
-co- I 289. 307, II 252. 254. 257. 258. 266.	-es- see -er-.	-iōn- II 359.	-o- (-ā-) I 66, II 114.
-cro- II 119.	-ēsimo- see -ē(n)- simo-.	-iōr- (-iōs-) II 434.	-ōn- II 351.
-culo- see -clo-.	-esti- II 307.	-is- see -er-.	-ō(n)so- II 232. 407.
-cundo- IV 609.	-et- -it- II 392.	-issimo- -issimo- II 179. 246.	-or- (-os- -us-) II 418.
-din- (nom. -dō) II 409.	-gintā III 31. 39.	-istro- II 195.	
-do- II 409.	-gno- II 7.	-it- -et- II 392.	
-ec- -ic- II 410.	-i- I 33, II 281, III 286.	-ivo- II 136. 138.	
-ēd- II 409.	-ic- -ec- II 410.	-li- II 292.	
		-lo- II 204.	



- <i>or-</i> (nom. - <i>or-</i> ) II 387.	- <i>tumo-</i> - <i>timu-</i> II 179.	- <i>bīs</i> dat. pl. III 382. 401.	- <i>īd</i> nom.-acc. pl. neutr., see - <i>ā</i> .
- <i>or-</i> (nom. - <i>ōs</i> - <i>or-</i> ) II 423.	- <i>tūro-</i> II 387, IV 609.	- <i>bos</i> - <i>bus</i> I 264, III 267. 169. 287.	- <i>ibus</i> see - <i>bos</i> - <i>bus</i> .
- <i>ōso-</i> see - <i>ō(n)so-</i> - <i>plo-</i> III 50.	- <i>tūt-</i> - <i>tuti-</i> II 310, III 286.	- <i>d</i> acc. sg. (per- sonal pron.) III 376.	- <i>ī(d)</i> abl. sg. III 138. 286.
- <i>quo-</i> I 307, II 254.	- <i>u-</i> II 315.	- <i>d</i> nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 338.	- <i>īē(n)s</i> adv. III 49.
- <i>r-</i> (- <i>s-</i> ) II 424, III 287.	- <i>ūco-</i> II 272.	- <i>d</i> abl. sg. III 133. 134. 138. 380.	- <i>im</i> adv. III 138.
- <i>ri-</i> II 292.	- <i>ūd-</i> II 409.	- <i>e</i> nom. sg. masc. III 335.	- <i>is</i> gen. sg., see - <i>es</i> .
- <i>ro-</i> II 185.	- <i>ūd-</i> II 409.	- <i>e</i> abl. (loc. instr.) sg. I 33. 87, III 157. 170. 174. 185.	- <i>is</i> adv. II 435, III 109.
- <i>ru-</i> II 322.	- <i>ūli-</i> II 292.	- <i>ē</i> adv. III 133. 134. 176, IV 447.	- <i>īs</i> (- <i>oes</i> ) dat. (instr.) pl. III 257. 260. 273. 275. 377.
- <i>sco-</i> II 274.	- <i>ulo-</i> II 205.	- <i>ēd</i> adv. III 133. 134.	- <i>iter</i> adv. II 3. 6. 64.
- <i>simo-</i> - <i>sumo-</i> II 179.	- <i>ūmin-</i> - <i>ūmento-</i> II 372.	- <i>m</i> acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.	- <i>ium</i> gen. pl., see - <i>m</i> .
- <i>so-</i> II 231.	- <i>umo-</i> - <i>imo-</i> II 168. 179.	- <i>m</i> acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.	- <i>ius</i> gen. sg. III 342.
- <i>stro-</i> II 119.	- <i>uo-</i> see - <i>vo-</i> .	- <i>m</i> acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.	- <i>m</i> nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 109.
- <i>su-</i> II 328.	- <i>ur-</i> II 352, II 103. 104.	- <i>m</i> acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.	- <i>m</i> acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.
- <i>t-</i> II 392, III 286, IV 56 (Addenda).	- <i>vo-</i> - <i>uo-</i> I 137, II 136. 440.	- <i>m</i> (- <i>om</i> - <i>um</i> ) gen. pl. III 244. 247. 248. 286.	- <i>m</i> (- <i>om</i> - <i>um</i> ) gen. pl. III 244. 247. 248. 286.
- <i>tāt-</i> - <i>tāti-</i> I 51, II 310, III 286.	Case and Adverbial Suffixes:	- <i>ō</i> adv. III 135. 176.	- <i>ō</i> adv. III 135. 176.
- <i>tero-</i> - <i>tro-</i> II 194, III 395.	- <i>ā</i> nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 236. 237. 239. 241. 242.	- <i>ōs</i> acc. pl. masc. fem. I 192, III 224. 233.	- <i>ōi</i> dat. sg. masc. neutr. III 145.
- <i>ti-</i> II 11. 300. 307, III 286.	- <i>ā</i> adv. III 180.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>oi</i> ) nom. sg. masc. III 335.	- <i>ōm</i> - <i>um</i> gen. pl., see - <i>m</i> .
- <i>ticio-</i> II 271.	- <i>ai</i> - <i>ae</i> nom. sg. fem. III 336.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>īi</i> ) gen. sg. III 114. 116. 118. 131. 390.	- <i>os</i> - <i>us</i> gen. sg. I 67. 72, III 112. 123. 125. 126.
- <i>timo-</i> - <i>tumo-</i> II 179.	- <i>ai</i> - <i>ae</i> gen. sg. fem. III 116.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>īi</i> ) gen. sg. III 114. 116. 118. 131. 390.	- <i>os</i> - <i>us</i> gen. sg. I 67. 72, III 112. 123. 125. 126.
- <i>tino-</i> II 160.	- <i>ai</i> - <i>ae</i> dat. loc. sg. fem. III 147. 148. 167.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>īi</i> ) gen. sg. III 114. 116. 118. 131. 390.	- <i>os</i> - <i>us</i> gen. sg. I 67. 72, III 112. 123. 125. 126.
- <i>tīōn-</i> II 11. 300. 301. 360.	- <i>ai</i> - <i>ae</i> nom. pl. fem. III 194. 215.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>īi</i> ) gen. sg. III 114. 116. 118. 131. 390.	- <i>os</i> - <i>us</i> gen. sg. I 67. 72, III 112. 123. 125. 126.
- <i>to-</i> I 272, II 230. 240. 242. 246, IV 605. 609.	- <i>ai</i> - <i>ae</i> nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 354.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>īi</i> ) gen. sg. III 114. 116. 118. 131. 390.	- <i>os</i> - <i>us</i> gen. sg. I 67. 72, III 112. 123. 125. 126.
- <i>tōr-</i> II 387.	- <i>am</i> adv. III 180.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>īi</i> ) gen. sg. III 114. 116. 118. 131. 390.	- <i>os</i> - <i>us</i> gen. sg. I 67. 72, III 112. 123. 125. 126.
- <i>tr-</i> (- <i>ter-</i> ) I 209, II 387.	- <i>bi</i> (- <i>hī</i> ) dat. sg. III 381.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>īi</i> ) gen. sg. III 114. 116. 118. 131. 390.	- <i>os</i> - <i>us</i> gen. sg. I 67. 72, III 112. 123. 125. 126.
- <i>trīc-</i> II 336.		- <i>ī</i> (- <i>īi</i> ) gen. sg. III 114. 116. 118. 131. 390.	- <i>os</i> - <i>us</i> gen. sg. I 67. 72, III 112. 123. 125. 126.
- <i>tro-</i> II 118. 119.		- <i>ī</i> (- <i>īi</i> ) gen. sg. III 114. 116. 118. 131. 390.	- <i>os</i> - <i>us</i> gen. sg. I 67. 72, III 112. 123. 125. 126.
- <i>tro-</i> - <i>tero-</i> II 194, III 395.		- <i>ī</i> (- <i>īi</i> ) gen. sg. III 114. 116. 118. 131. 390.	- <i>os</i> - <i>us</i> gen. sg. I 67. 72, III 112. 123. 125. 126.
- <i>tu-</i> I 40, III 328.		- <i>ī</i> (- <i>īi</i> ) gen. sg. III 114. 116. 118. 131. 390.	- <i>os</i> - <i>us</i> gen. sg. I 67. 72, III 112. 123. 125. 126.

-s gen. sg. III 114. 118. 384.	96, IV 465. 471. 478.	-nō IV 150.	-mus 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. I 163, IV 535.
-s nom. pl. masc. fem. III 216. 217.	-āscō IV 208. -āssō IV 381. -bam IV 447.	-nuō IV 185.	537.
-s acc. pl. masc. fem. III 226. 228. 229.	-bō II 10, IV 87. 91. 447.	-ō- -u- -i- (them. vowel) I 48. 67, IV 78. 83. 92.	-nt I 272, IV 549. 551.
-s dat. (loc.) pl. III 214. 257. 258. 260.	-dō IV 224.	-rē- -sē- conj. imperf. IV 362. 472.	-ntō(d) (3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 508.
-s adv. III 48. 253.	-ē- ind. (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. -eō) IV 119. 120. 131. 288. 300. 303. 318. 327. 338.	-scō IV 207. 210.	-ntor (3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 509.
	-ē- conj. fut. IV 466. 473.	-sī perf. I 409, IV 197. 348. 360.	-ntur 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 568. 576.
Infinitive and Supine Endings:	-er- -is- perf. IV 378.	-sō pres. IV 197. -sō fut. IV 362. 465.	-nunt 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 550.
-ere II 414. 418, III 172, IV 603.	-erā- (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. -eram) IV 379.	-tā- (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. -tō) IV 302.	-ō 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 520.
-ī II 490, IV 597. 603.	-ēscō IV 208. -essō IV 381. -ēssō IV 381.	-tō (2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. -tis) IV 211. 214.	-or 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 578.
-ier -rier II 490, IV 603.	-eō see -ē-.	-turiō (-suriō) IV 283. 299. 301.	-r 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 578.
-re -se IV 362. 603.	-i- (themat. vo- wel) see -o-.	-uī -vī perf. II 445, IV 423.	-re -ris (2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. II 562. 577.
-rī -sī II 490, III 155, IV 597. 603.	-ī- -iē- opt. I 38. 61, IV 480. 490.	Personal Suffixes:	-rot -ro 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 551. 575.
-rier see -ier.	-igā- (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. -igō) II 7, IV 303. 304.	-d (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 531.	-rus 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 562. 578.
-tū II 328, IV 598. 603.	-inā (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. -inō) IV 159.	-ent (3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 551.	-s 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. I 409, IV 523. 525.
-tum II 328, IV 603.	-iō (-i- -ī-) IV 231. 233. 241. 248. 249. 260. 261. 263. 265. 266. 267. 281. 282. 299. 301.	-ēre -ērunt (3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 551. 575.	-sti 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg., see -tī.
-tūrum IV 603.	-is- -er- perf. IV 378.	-ī 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 559. 560.	-t (-d) 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. I 272, IV 528. 531.
Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	-īscō IV 208. -īssē (1 <sup>st</sup> -īssēm) IV 381. -īssō IV 381.	-m 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 520.	-te 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 541.
-ā- ind. (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. pres. -ō, (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. pret. -am) IV 41. 118. 119. 124. 135. 301.	-itā- (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. -itō) IV 302.	-minī 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. II 165. 368. 373, III 153, IV 448. 597. 602.	-tī (-stī) 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 525.
-ā- conj., fut. I		-mīnō 2 <sup>nd</sup> and (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 509.	-tis 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 541. 556.
		-mur 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 578.	-tō(d) 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. III 348, IV 508.
			-tor 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 509.
			-tō'e 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 508.
			-tur 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 563. 565. 576.

## Romance.

- <i>erai</i> (Fr.) fut. IV 444.	- <i>erò</i> (Ital.) fut. IV 444.	- <i>esco</i> (Ital.) adj. II 276.	- <i>ment</i> (Fr.) adv. II 104.
-------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

## Umbrian.

- <i>a</i> I 98, II 114.	- <i>tra</i> II 119.	stems III 125.	III 114. 119.
- <i>clo</i> - <i>klu</i> - II 119.	- <i>tro</i> - - <i>dro</i> - II 194.	126.	121. 344.
- <i>eco</i> - <i>eku</i> - II 261.	- <i>tur</i> - II 387.	- <i>es</i> - <i>er</i> - <i>eir</i> - <i>ir</i> dat.-abl. (loc. instr.) pl. III 257. 260. 275. 277. 357.	- <i>s</i> - <i>r</i> nom. pl. masc. fem. III 212. 214. 353.
- <i>eřia</i> - II 205.	- <i>u</i> - I 316.	- <i>f</i> acc. pl. masc. fem. III 224. 226. 229. 232.	- <i>s</i> - <i>s</i> dat.-abl. pl. III 267.
- <i>i</i> - II 281.	- <i>vo</i> - - <i>uvo</i> - II 136.	- <i>fe</i> - <i>fe</i> dat. III 381.	- <i>s</i> <i>me</i> - <i>sme</i> - <i>smei</i> dat. sg. III 346. 347.
- <i>id</i> - - <i>iř</i> - II 409.	Case and Adverbial Suffixes :	- <i>i</i> - <i>i</i> abl. sg. of consonant stems III 140. 286.	- <i>s</i> <i>me</i> - <i>sme</i> - <i>smei</i> dat. sg. III 346. 347.
- <i>in</i> -, nom.-iu, II 360.	- <i>a</i> - <i>u</i> - <i>o</i> nom.- acc. pl. neut. III 237. 354.	- <i>(m)</i> - <i>(m)</i> nom.- acc. sg. neut. III 109.	- <i>us</i> - <i>us</i> dat.-abl. pl. III 269.
- <i>ino</i> - II 158.	- <i>e</i> abl. (instr.) sg. of cons. stems III 174. 186.	- <i>(m)</i> - <i>(m)</i> acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.	Infinitive Suffix :
- <i>io</i> - II 129. 132.	- <i>e</i> - <i>i</i> - <i>ei</i> dat. sg. of <i>o</i> -stems III 145.	- <i>o</i> - <i>u</i> nom.-acc. pl. neut., see - <i>a</i> .	- <i>o(m)</i> - <i>u(m)</i> IV 593. 603.
- <i>klu</i> - see - <i>clo</i> .	- <i>e</i> - <i>e</i> dat. sg. of <i>ā</i> -stems III 446.	- <i>o(m)</i> - <i>u(m)</i> acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89. 94.	Suffixes of Verbal Stems :
- <i>lu</i> -, nom. sg. - <i>el</i> , II 205.	- <i>e</i> - <i>i</i> - <i>e</i> dat. sg. of consonant stems III 151. 154.	- <i>o(m)</i> - <i>u(m)</i> gen. pl. III 244. 246. 249.	- <i>a</i> - <i>a</i> - ind. IV 124. 300. 302.
- <i>mo</i> - II 168.	- <i>e</i> - <i>e</i> loc. sg. of <i>o</i> -stems III 147. 165.	- <i>rum</i> - <i>ru</i> gen. pl. III 248.	- <i>a</i> - <i>a</i> - conj. IV 471. 478.
- <i>mun</i> - II 372.	- <i>e</i> loc. sg. of consont. stems III 170.	- <i>s</i> - <i>s</i> nom. sg. masc. fem. III 73.	- <i>e</i> - <i>ei</i> - <i>i</i> - ind. IV 131.
- <i>ni</i> - II 286.	- <i>es</i> - <i>er</i> gen. sg. of <i>o</i> -Stems 132. 342.	- <i>s</i> - <i>r</i> gen. sg.	- <i>e</i> - <i>ei</i> - conj. IV 473.
- <i>no</i> - - <i>nu</i> - II 145. 146, III 4.	- <i>es</i> - <i>er</i> gen. sg. of conson.		- <i>es</i> - <i>es</i> - <i>s</i> - fut. IV 374.
- <i>no</i> - (*- <i>nno</i> -) II 161, IV 609.			- <i>f</i> - perf. II 422.
- <i>nt</i> - II 401, IV 611.			- <i>io</i> - <i>i</i> - (- <i>ihi</i> -) IV 233. 249.
- <i>nu</i> - - <i>nu</i> - II 321.			- <i>nřio</i> - perf. IV 422.
- <i>o</i> - - <i>a</i> - II 114.			
- <i>plo</i> - III 50.			
- <i>ri</i> - II 292.			
- <i>ro</i> - II 185.			
- <i>s</i> - (- <i>es</i> -) II 418.			
- <i>ti</i> - II 300.			
- <i>tin</i> - II 300. 360.			
- <i>to</i> - II 230. 346, IV 609.			
- <i>tomo</i> - - <i>domo</i> - II 179.			
- <i>tr</i> - (- <i>ter</i> -) II 387.			

-o- -e- (themat. vowel) IV 83. 416.	-ent -ent 3rd pl. IV 551.	-(n)s -(n)s 3rd pl. IV 550. 551.	-ter -te -ti -tei 3rd sg. IV 577. 578.
-s- -s- -r- fut. IV 362.	-e(n)s 3rd pl. IV 551.	-nt 3rd pl. IV 550. 551.	-to 2nd pl. IV 508.
-sco- IV 207.	-mo -mu 2nd pl. IV 509.	-ntur 3rd pl. IV 571. 577.	-tu -tu 2nd 3rd sg. IV 508.
-us- -us- -ur- -ur- fut. pf. IV 421. 422.	-mu -mu 2nd 3rd sg. II 166, IV 509.	-o (-uso fut. pf.) IV 422.	-tuta -tutu -tuto 2nd 3rd pl. IV 508. 556.
Personal Suffixes:	mumo 2nd 3rd pl. IV 509.	-r 3rd pl. or sg. IV 575.	-u -uu -u 1st sg. IV 520.
-en 3rd pl. IV 550.	-ndi 3rd pl. IV 578.	-s -r 2nd sg. IV 525.	
		-t 3rd sg. IV 531.	

## Oscan.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-ro- (-oro- -arā-) II 185.	(instr.) pl. fem. III 277.	-fss -is dat.-abl. pl. of conson. stems III 267. 268. 286.
-a- I 98, II 114.	-tati- II 310, III 574.	-d nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 338.	-m nom. acc. sg. neut. III 109.
-colo- II 206. 266.	-tin-, nom. -tiuf, II 300. 360.	-d abl. sg. III 134. 139.	-m acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.
-i- II 281.	-tlú- II 119.	-ei dat. sg. of consonantal stems III 150.	-m (-úm -um -im -im) gen. pl. III 245. 246. 247.
-ico- -ikú- II 281.	-to- II 230. 246, IV 609.	-ei dat. (loc.) sg. of pronoun o- stems III 348.	-o -ú nom. sg. fem. III 67.
-id- II 409.	-tr- (-ter-) II 387.	-eí -ei loc. sg. III 164. 348.	-o- -ú nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 237.
-in- -in-, nom. -iuf, II 360.	-trú- (-túrú-) II 194.	-eís -eis gen. sg. of -o- stems III 132. 341.	-úd -ud abl. sg. of consonant. stems III 140. 141.
-inú- II 158.	-tur- -tur- II 387.	-eís -eis gen. sg. of conson. stems III 125. 126.	-oi nom. sg. masc. III 335.
-iú- -iiú- II 129. 132.	-us II 440. 445, IV 421. 611.	-feí dat. III 381.	-úf dat. sg. masc. neut. III 145.
-(i)stro- II 433.	-vú- II 136.	-fs -ss dat.-abl. pl. III 270. 267.	-ois -úfs dat.-abl. (instr.) pl. masc. neut. III
-klú- (-tlú-) II 119.	Case Suffixes:	-id abl. sg. of conson. stems III 140. 286.	
-lo II 205.	-aí -ae nom. sg. fem. III 337.		
-mentú- II 251.	-aí dat. sg. fem. III 147.		
-mo- II 168. 174.	-aí loc. sg. fem. III 167. 351.		
-nnú- II 161, IV 609.	-aís dat.-abl.		
-no (-ono-) II 145. 146.			
-nt- II 401, IV 611.			
-o- -a- II 114.			
-ri- II 292.			

257. 260. 275. 357.	pl. fem. III 248. 356.	-i- -í- (*-ē-) ind. IV 132.	-m 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. or 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 422. 535. 537.
-om acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89. 95.	Infinitive Suffixes:	-i- -í- (*-ē-) conj. IV 472. 473.	<i>mur</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. II 166, IV 509. 578.
-úm -um gen. pl. III 244. 245. 249. 252.	-úm -um IV 598. 603.	-io- -iiú- IV 233. 249.	-ns 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 550. 551.
-s nom. sg. masc. fem. III 73.	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	-o- -e- (themat. Vowel) IV 91. 92. 414. 415.	-(n)t 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 550, 551.
-s gen. sg. III 114. 119. 121. 341.	-a- ind. IV 125. 300. 302.	-s- -s- -z- fut. IV 362.	-nter 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 568. 571. 603.
-s nom. pl. masc. fem. III 212. 214. 219. 353.	-a- -a- conj. IV 472. 479.	-t- -tt- perf. IV 422.	-r 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. or 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 576.
-s s acc. pl. masc. fem. III 226. 229.	-es- -s- fut. IV 374.	-us- -us- fut. pf. IV 421. 423.	-t 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 531. -t 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. see -(n)t.
-ud see -úd.	-f- -ff- perf. IV 422.	Personal Suffixes:	-ter 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 565. 578. 603.
-um see -úm.	-fa- imperf. IV 447.	-d 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 529. 531.	-tud -tud 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 508.
-zum (-azum) gen.	-i- (-ī-) opt. IV 490.	-e(n)t 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 551.	

### Sabine.

-iēn- Noun Suffix II 360.

### Marrucinian and Marsian.

-s -os dat. (loc.) pl. of o-stems III 257. 260.

### Irish.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-ad (-*ātu-) II 328.	-b -u (*-uo-) II 136.	-de-te adj. (*t̄io-) II 129.
-a comparat. II 435.	-ad- II 393.	-c -ch (-co-) I 307, II 254. 258. 266.	-e (*-īo-) II 124. 129. 132, III 8.
-ā- -a- fem. I 96. 99, II 114.	-āl (*-atlo-) II 120.	-c see -ac.	-ech (*-ico-) II 261.
-ac -c (*-n̄ko-) I 588, II 252.	-am (*-n̄mo-) superl. II 168.	-cha -ga -ca III 39.	-ed (*-eto-) II 219.
-dch (*-āco-) I 99, II 273.	-an (-ano-) II 146.	-d see -th.	-ed- (*-et-) II 393.
	-atu II 310.	-de (*-d̄io-) II 409.	-ēl (*-etlo-) II 120.

-em-am(\*-ismmo) superl. II 168.  
 -em subst. fem. II 174.  
 \*-en- II 352. 353.  
 \*-es- II 419.  
 -etu II 310.  
 -i- II 282.  
 -iche (\*-iciā-) II 261.  
 -ig (\*-icī) II 339.  
 -iu -o comparat. II 435.  
 -iu subst. (\*-in-) II 360.  
 -(i)ud (-ictu-) II 328.  
 -l (-lo- -lā-) II 206.  
 -l (-li-) II 292.  
 -lach II 7.  
 -m (-mo- -mā) II 174.  
 -m (-mī-) II 290.  
 -m(\*-men-\*mōn-) II 373.  
 -mad (\*-mmeto-) II 168. 247.  
 -mār II 7.  
 -me, gen. -man. II 373.  
 -n (-no- -nā-) I 164, II 146. 154, III 7.  
 -n (-nī-) II 286.  
 -n (-nu-) II 321.  
 -o comparat., see -iu.  
 -o subst., see -u.  
 -o- -ā- I 66, II 114.  
 -r (-ro-) II 186.  
 -r (-ri-) II 292.  
 -t see -th.  
 -t (\*-nt-) II 402.  
 -te see -de & -the.  
 -th -d -t (\*-to-

\*-tā-) I 272, II 232. 247, IV 611.  
 -th -d -t (\*-ti-) II 301.  
 -th (\*tu-) II 328.  
 -th- -t- II 611.  
 -thal -tal (\*-tlo-) II 120.  
 -thar -tar subst. (\*-tro- \*-trā-) II 120.  
 -thar -tar (comparative \*-t(e)-ro-) II 195, III 395.  
 -the -te part. (\*-tīo-) II 232, IV 611.  
 -ther comparat. II 195.  
 -thi -ti part. IV 611.  
 -thir (\*-ter-) I 209, II 387.  
 -thiu -tiu (\*-tin-) II 301. 360.  
 -thor -thur II 120.  
 -thu -tu (\*-tūt-) II 310.  
 -u -b (\*-uo-) II 136.  
 -u -o (\*-ōn-) II 352.  
 -u- II 316.

## Case Suffixes:

-a nom. pl. of ā-stems III 215.  
 -a nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 238.  
 -a acc. pl. of ā-stems III 228. 229.

-a acc. pl. of conson. stems III 224. 232.  
 -c dat. (instr.) pl. I 264, II 273. 275. 357.  
 -b (-b n-) dat. du. III 200. 201.  
 -e gen. sg. of ā-stems III 116.  
 -e nom.-acc. pl. of neut. i-stems III 238.  
 -e -n gen. pl. III 250.  
 -i (-ai) nom. pl. of u-stems III 217.  
 -i acc. pl. of i-stems III 230.  
 -ib dat. (instr.) pl. III 275. 208.  
 -mm dat. (instr.) sg. of neut. n-stems III 186. 288.  
 -n nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 99. 100. 107. 109. 339.  
 -n acc. sg. masc. fem III 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 94.  
 -n gen. pl. III 244. 246. 248. 249. 250. 251. 253.  
 -o -a gen. sg. and gen. du. of i- and u-stems III 121. 206.  
 -u voc. pl. of o-stems III 212. 213.  
 -u acc. pl. of o-

and of u-stems III 226. 232.

## Suffixes of Verbal Stems:

-a (-ā-) ind. IV 119. 125. 303.  
 -a (-ā-) conj. I 96, IV 473.  
 -b (-f-) fut. IV 87. 447.  
 -igim (-aigim) IV 304.  
 -iu pres. IV 229. 232. 250. 260. 266. 281. 304. 339.  
 -nim (\*-na-) pres. II 145.  
 -nim(\*-no-) pres. IV 151.  
 -nim -niur pres. IV 145. 266.  
 -s fut. and pret. IV 363. 377. 380.  
 -scim (-sko-) IV 208.  
 -t- pret. II 232.

## Personal Suffixes:

-ammar 1<sup>st</sup> pl. IV 578.  
 -ar 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 578.  
 -atar 3<sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 577.  
 -d 3<sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 529. 532.  
 -d 2<sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 542.  
 -dib 2<sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 72.  
 -dir -thir 3<sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 565. 577.

-ir 3rd sg. IV 577.	-mmar 1st pl. IV 578.	-thar -dar 3rd sg. IV 563. 566.	-thir see -dir.
-m -mm 1st sg. IV 517. 520.	-r 3rd sg. IV 576.	577.	-tir 3rd pl. IV 565. 576. 577.
-m 1st pl. IV 535. 537. 538.	-t 2nd sg. IV 72.	-the -te 2nd sg. IV 561. 563.	-u (-iu) 1st sg. IV 517. 521.
-mi -me -mmi -mme 1st pl. I 163, IV 72. 537. 538.	-t 3rd pl. I 272, IV 552. 571.	-ther 2nd sg. IV 563. 578.	-ur 1st sg. IV 573.
	-tar 3rd pl. IV 568. 571. 577.	-thi -the 2nd pl. IV 542.	

Britannic.

-dow (Corn.) part. IV 611.	-dydd (Cymr.) adj. III 9.	part. II 233, IV 611.	-wn (Cymr.) 1st pl. IV 537.
-dwy (Cymr.) part. IV 611.	-(e)tic (Cymr.)	-m (Cymr.) 1st pl. IV 538.	

Galic.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-no- II 146. 147.	-bo dat. pl. III 267. 270. 271. 288.	-n acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.
-āco- I 99, II 273.	-o- I 67.	-es nom. pl. III 217.	-oi nom. pl. masc. III 214.
-arno- -erno- II 147.	-on- II 352.	-i gen. sg. of o-stems III 132.	-om gen. pl. III 249.
-eto- II 219.	-tro- II 120.	-i dat. sg. of ā-stems III 147.	-s nom. sg. I 409, III 73.
-ino- II 156.	-vo- II 136.	-n nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 109.	-ss acc. pl. III 229.
-ino- II 158.	Case Suffixes:		
-io- II 129. 132.	-as acc. pl. III 224.		
-iōn- II 361.			

Gothic.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-ana- I 70, II 153, IV 604. 612.	-dra- see -tra- 337. 338. 339 III 288.
-a- -ō- I 67, II 114.	-ani- II 288.	-du- see -tu- III 288.
-ad- II 393.	-ara- II 196. 197, III 395. 401.	-duman- -dumi- -sta- see -tuman- -tumista-.
-ada- II 235.	-assu- II 330.	-dūpi- II 311.
-aini- II 288.	-d- see -t-.	-dva- see -tva-.
-ala- II 207.	-da- see -ta-.	-ei- -jō- (nom. sg. -i) II 332. 334. 335. 336.
-an- -in- II 353, III 290.	-dar- -dr- see -tar-.	
	-di- see -ti-.	

-idō- see <i>iþō</i> .	-ōþ- II 393.	comparat. II	-m dat. (instr.)
-iga- II 261.	-ōþu- -ōdu- II	196.	pl. III 267. 273.
-ila- II 208. 209.	330.	-þi- see <i>-ti</i> .	275. 357.
-iligga- II 267.	-ōzan -ōzin- II	-þjōn- II 330. 304.	-mma dat. sg.
-in- -an- II 333,	248. 436.	361.	III 346.
III 290.	-ra- II 186.	-þlō- II 120.	-na acc. sg. masc.
-ina- II 151.	-ri- II 292.	-þma- II 175.	III 338.
-inassu- II 330.	-ru- II 322.	-þra- see <i>-tra</i> .	-ns acc. pl. masc.
-is-a -iz-a I 48.	-sa- see <i>-ta</i> .	-þu- see <i>-tu</i> .	fem. III 227.
57, II 409. 419.	-si- see <i>-ti</i> .	-þvō- see <i>-tva</i> .	-ō adv. II 196,
-iska- II 276.	-ska- II 276.	-u- II 317, III	III 178. 181.
-ista- II 247.	-sla- II 207.	289.	-s nom. sg. masc.
-iþō- -ido- II 240.	-sni- II 284. 286.	-ula- II 207.	fem. I 409, III
-iz-a- see <i>-is-a</i> .	-sti- II 303.	-uman- II 169.	73.
-izan- -izin- II	-stu- II 330.	-umista- II 169.	-s gen. sg. III
436.	-stra- II 121.	-usja- I 40, II	114. 131. 340.
-izein- II 338. 436.	-stva- II 117.	338. 445.	-is (-is) dat. III
-izla- II 208.	-t- -þ- -d- II	-va- I 138, II	383.
-ja- -jō- I 111.	393, III 289.	137.	-s nom. pl. masc.
112, II 124.	-ta- -þa- -da- -sa-	-van -vin- II	fem. III 211.
130. 132, III	I 382, II 233.	365.	212. 215. 218.
288. 291.	240, IV 605.	-vōd- II 440.	-s acc. pl. fem.
-jan- -jin- II 361.	612.		III 228.
-jōn- II 361.	-tar- (-tr-) -þar-	Case and Adverbial	-s adv. III 48.
-ju- II 319.	-dar- I 227, II	Suffixes:	-ta nom.-acc. sg.
-ka- II 277.	388, III 288.		neut. III 338.
-la- II 207.	289.	-a nom.-acc. pl.	-um dat. (instr.)
-lif III 27.	-ti- -þi- -di- -si-	neut. III 237.	pl. III 275.
-ma- II 174.	I 382, II 302.	241.	289.
-man- -min- I 164,	308, III 289.	-ái dat. loc. sg.	-uns acc. pl. of
II 374.	-tra- -þra- -dra-	fem. III 147.	consonantal
-mi- II 290.	II 121.	167.	stems I 192,
-mista- II 169.	-trei- II 337.	-ái nom. pl. masc.	III 224. 233.
-munda- I 192,	-tu- -þu- -du- II	III 353.	234.
II 249.	329.	-áim dat. (instr.)	-zái (-izái) dat.
-na- II 147, III	-tuman- -duman-	pl. III 357.	sg. fem. III
51.	II 180.	-a adv. (-þra) II	351.
-nd- I 165, II	-tumista- -dumi-	196.	-zē (-izē -áizē)
402, III 288,	-sta II 180.	-ba adv. II 217,	gen. pl. masc.
IV 606. 612.	-tva- -'vō- -þvō-	III 137.	neut. III 355.
-ni- II 286. 288.	-dva- I 138, II	-ē gen. pl. III	-zō (-izō -áizō)
-nu- I 40, II 321.	117.	244. 245. 246.	gen. pl. fem.
-ō- I 96, II 114.	-þ- see <i>-t</i> .	248.	II 356.
-ōdu see <i>ōþu</i> .	-þa- see <i>-ta</i> .	-ē adv. II 196,	-zōs (-izōs -áizōs)
-ōn- II 355.	-þar- (-þr-) see	III 178.	gen. sg. fem.
-ōni- II 288.	-tar-.	-k acc. I 14, III	III 343.
-ōstu- II 248.	-þara- or -þra-	375.	



<p>Infinitive Suffix:</p> <p>-an II 153, IV 604.</p> <p>Suffixes of Verbal Stems:</p> <p>-a- -i- (themat. vowel) I 48. 67, IV 78. 84.</p> <p>-a- -ai- (3rd weak conj.) IV 133. 238. 307.</p> <p>-di- (opt.) IV 493. 494.</p> <p>-atja- II 409.</p> <p>-da- see -ta-.</p> <p>-ē- IV 127. 133.</p> <p>-ei- (opt.) I 37, IV 481. 491.</p> <p>-imō- IV 305.</p> <p>-isō- IV 305.</p> <p>-ja- -ji- IV 230. 233. 251. 267.</p>	<p>281. 305. 306. 327. 339.</p> <p>-na- IV 151. 159. 581.</p> <p>-nna- IV 187.</p> <p>-ō- ind. IV 126. 304.</p> <p>-ō- conj. IV 476.</p> <p>-sa- IV 197.</p> <p>-ska- (-iska-) IV 208.</p> <p>-ta- -þa- -ða- IV 211. 215. 698.</p> <p>Personal Suffixes:</p> <p>-sa 1st sg. IV 518. 522.</p> <p>-au 1st sg. opt. IV 474.</p> <p>-da 1st and 3rd sg. IV 560. 563. 566.</p> <p>-dau 1st and 3rd sg. opt. IV 566.</p>	<p>-dau 3rd sg. imper. IV 511.</p> <p>-ind 3rd pl. IV 552.</p> <p>-m 1st sg. IV 517. 521.</p> <p>-m 1st pl. I 163, IV 535. 538.</p> <p>-ma 1st pl. IV 538.</p> <p>-na 3rd pl. IV 553.</p> <p>-nd 3rd pl. I 272, IV 552.</p> <p>-nda 1st, 2nd and 3rd pl. 566. 568. 571.</p> <p>-ndau 1st, 2nd and 3rd pl. opt. IV 571.</p> <p>-ndau 3rd pl. imper. IV 511.</p> <p>-ōs 1st du., see -s.</p> <p>-s 2nd sg. I 409, IV 523. 526.</p> <p>-s (-ōs) 1st du. IV 555.</p>	<p>-t 2nd sg. IV 526.</p> <p>-t 3rd sg. IV 528. 532.</p> <p>-ts 2nd du. IV 556. 557.</p> <p>-þ 3rd sg. I 272, IV 532.</p> <p>-þ 2nd pl. IV 540. 542.</p> <p>-u 1st du. IV 555.</p> <p>-um 1st pl. IV 385. 386. 429. 538.</p> <p>-un 3rd pl. IV 552.</p> <p>-uts 2nd dual I 406, II 556.</p> <p>-uþ 2nd pl. IV 385. 542.</p> <p>-va 1st du. IV 555.</p> <p>-za 2nd sg. IV 563.</p> <p>-zau 2nd sg. IV 563.</p>
--	--	--	---

Old West Germanic (Old High German, Old Saxon, Old Frisian, Anglo-Saxon).

(O.H.G. unmarked.)

<p>Noun Formative Suffixes:</p> <p>-a, gen. -en, neut. II 355.</p> <p>-a, gen. -ūn, fem. II 355.</p> <p>-a- -ō- II 114.</p> <p>-ag (-aga-) II 258. 268.</p> <p>-ah -uh- (-aha- uha-) see -uh.</p> <p>-al II 120. 207.</p>	<p>-alīn (-alīna-) II 158.</p> <p>-alōd II 330.</p> <p>-am- (*-mo-) II 174.</p> <p>-an- (-ana-) II 153, IV 604. 612.</p> <p>-an (*-no-) II 147.</p> <p>-ar (*-ro-), fem. -ara, II 186. 187.</p>	<p>-er (*-ru-) II 323.</p> <p>-āri (-āria-) II 103.</p> <p>-astria II 336.</p> <p>-azzi adj. II 409.</p> <p>-dal (*-tlo-) II 120.</p> <p>-dam (*-tmo-) II 174.</p> <p>-damo (*-tmen-) II 374.</p>	<p>-dar subst. (*-tro-) II 120.</p> <p>-dar subst. (*-ter- *-tor-) II 388.</p> <p>-dar comparat. -(t(e)ro-) II 196.</p> <p>-daro -dero -dro II 197.</p> <p>-der (*-ter- II 388.</p> <p>-di- -ti- II 302. 307.</p>
---	---	---	---

-dīl -dōl (*-tel- *-tol-) II 388.	-īn (-īna-) adj. subst. II 158.	-ni- (O.Sax., A. S.) II 286. 287.	-daro etc. II 197.
-du- -tu- II 329.	-īn (-īni) subst. II 288.	-n-ī-, nom. sg. -n, fem. II 336.	-ter -der (*-ter-) II 388.
-emest (A.S.) II 169.	-in see -en-.	-nissa -nissī II 331.	-ti- -di- II 302. 307.
-en- -in-, nom. -o, II 353.	-īn- II 288. 362, III 289.	-nissida II 331.	-u- II 316. 421.
-eo -io -o (*-ien- *-ion-) II 361.	-ināri (ināria-) II 103.	-nod (A. S.) II 331.	-uh -ah (-uha- -aha-) II 256. 277.
-erēr (-era-) III 395.	-ing (-inga-) II 267.	-nt -nti II 402. 403.	-ul (-ula) II 207.
-esa -sa (A.S.) II 445.	-inōd II 330.	-nu- II 321.	-un fem. (*-unī-) II 336.
-g (-ga-) II 258. 268.	-io see -eo.	-nussida II 331.	-un- see -on-.
-h (-ha-) II 256. 277.	-ir-a- II 419. 420, III 400.	-o, gen. -en, masc. II 353.	-ūn-, nom. sg. -a, fem. II 355.
-i (*-io-) II 124. 130. 133.	-iro masc., -ira fem. comparat. II 436.	-o (-va-) II 137.	-unga- II 267. 268.
-ī (-īn-) II 288. 361, III 289.	-isk (-iska-) II 276.	-ōd II 330. 393.	-ur (-ura-) II 187.
-i- II 282. 421.	-iso II 419.	-on- -un-, nom. sg. -o, masc. II 353.	-ussa -ussi II 331.
-ia -a, gen. -iūn -ūn, fem. II 361.	-isōd II 330.	-or -o (multipli- cative suffix) III 48.	-uz II 409.
-icze (A.S.) II 339.	-isto masc., -ista fem. superlat. II 247.	-or (*-es- *-os-) A.S. II 420.	-zo III 41.
-id (-ida-) II 235. 393.	-it II 393.	-ōro masc., -ōra fem. comparat. II 436.	-zug III 32. 41.
-ida II 235. 240. 241.	-iz II 409.	-ōsto masc., -ōsta fem. superl. II 248.	Case and Adverbial Suffixes:
-ig (-iga-) II 261.	-izzi adj. II 410.	-ra- II 186.	-ā -a nom. acc. pl. of o- and of ā-stems III 215. 227. 228.
-ig (-īga-) II 258. 271.	-k (-ka-) II 255, III 48.	-su- II 322.	-ar nom. pl. of o-stems (Old Fris.) III 213.
-ihha II 277.	-la -lō- II 207.	-s- (*-es-) II 419.	-as (place names) III 261.
-il -ila II 208. 210.	-lif III 27.	-sul (*-slo-), fem. -sala, II 207.	-as nom. acc. pl. of masc. o- stems (A.S.) III 212. 213. 227.
-ilī II 210.	-ma- I 163, II 169. 174. 290.	-ska- II 276.	-æs gen. sg. (A. S.) III 131. 340.
-ilīn (-ilīna-) II 158.	-ma, gen. -mūn, fem. II 374.	-star (*-stro-) II 120.	-e dat. sg. III 146. 165.
-iling (-ilinga-) II 267.	-mest (A.S.) II 169.	-sti- II 303. 305.	
-ilōd II 330.	-mi- II 290.	-t- -d- II 393.	
-in -ina II 151.	-mo, gen. -men, masc. II 374.	-t (*-tu-) II 329.	
-in, gen. -inna, II 336, III 289.	-munt I 163. 192, II 250.	-ta- -da- II 233. 247, IV 612.	
	-na- II 147. 154, III 51, IV 605. 612.	-tar -dar (*-tro-) II 120.	
		-taro -tero -tro	

-es gen. sg. III 131. 340.	-r nom. sg. III 336.	vowel IV 78. 84. 542.	Personal Suffixes:
-h acc. I 14, III 375.	-r dat. (personal pron.) III 383.	-ann(i)u -ini- IV 160. 266.	-ð (A. S.) 2nd sg. IV 527.
-m (-um) dat. (instr.) sg. (A. S.) III 188. 344. 357.	-ra gen. sg. fem. III 343.	-azz(i)u -ezz(i)u, II 409.	-ð (A. S.) 3rd sg. IV 532.
-m dat. (instr.) pl. III 267. 275. 357.	-ra gen. pl. (A. S.) III 355. 356.	-da- see -ta-.	-i 2nd sg. IV 442.
-ms dat. (instr.) pl. (old West German. In- scr.) III 273. 277.	-ru -ro dat. (instr.) sg. III 351.	-ē ind. IV 127. 133. 238. 307.	-int 3rd pl. IV 553.
-mu dat. sg. III 346. 347.	-s gen. sg. III 131. 340.	-ē opt. IV 494.	-m -n 1st sg. IV 521.
-no gen. pl. III 248.	-u -o instr. sg. III 177. 178. 179.	-ī opt. I 38, IV 480. 490.	-m -n 1st pl. IV 535. 538.
-o nom. acc. pl. of ā-stems III 215. 228.	-um (A. S.) see -m.	-isō- IV 305.	-mēs 1st pl. IV 535. 538.
-o gen. pl. III 246. 248.	-um -om dat. (in- str.) pl. III 275.	-(i)u (-(i)e- -i-) IV 230. 233. 251. 266. 281. 305. 306. 339.	-n 3rd pl. IV 553.
-o adv. III 178. 181.	-un -om dat. (in- str.) pl. III 275.	-na- -ni- IV 151.	-nt 3rd pl. IV 553.
-ōno gen. pl. III 248.	-un instr. sg. III 188.	-nna- -nni- IV 187.	-s 2nd sg. I 409, IV 526.
-os nom. pl. of o-stems (O. Sax.) III 212. 213.	-z nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 338.	-nō- IV 156.	-st 2nd sg. IV 526.
	Infinitive Suffix:	-ō (-uo-) IV 126. 127. 134. 135. 304.	-t 2nd sg. IV 526.
	-an II 153, IV 604.	-r- IV 364.	-t 3rd sg. IV 532.
	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	-sa- -si- IV 197.	-t 2nd pl. IV 542. 557.
	-a- -e- -i- themat.	-ska- -ski- IV 208.	-te (hätte) 1st and 3rd sg. (A.S.) IV 560. 566.
		-ta- -ti- -da- -di- IV 211. 215. 698.	-u 1st sg. IV 517. 521.
		-za- -zi- -za- -zi- IV 225.	-um (-umēs) 1st pl. IV 429. 538.
			-un 3rd pl. IV 553.
			-ut 2nd pl. IV 542.

## Middle and Modern High German.

(Mod.H.G. unmarked.)

-hand II 8.	-heit II 3. 6. 10.	-lein II 104.	-massen II 7.
-hart (Mid.H.G.) II 8.	-keit II 19.	-lich II 6. 10. 104.	-tel II 6.

## Old Icelandic.

- <i>nað-r</i> subst. II 331.	- <i>m -um</i> instr. sg. III 190. 344.	- <i>mr</i> dat. (instr.) pl. III 268. 273. 277.	- <i>c-i</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. (mid.) IV 558. 560.
- <i>ti -di-</i> numeral abstr. II 306.			

## Lithuanian and Lettic.

For *y* see under *i*; *é* under *e*; *ė* comes after *e*; *a e ė ū* under *a e i u*;  
*û* after *u*; *sz* after *s*; *ź* after *z*.

(Lith. unmarked.)

Noun Formative Suffixes:	409, II 307. 422, III 293.	- <i>ininka-</i> II 269.	- <i>ni-</i> II 287. 289.
- <i>a-</i> - <i>ō-</i> I 66. 79. 96, II 115, III 292.	- <i>esni-s</i> subst. II 307. 422.	- <i>ini-s -inē</i> II 130. 156.	<i>nt- -nczia-</i> I 165, II 403, III 292, IV 606. 613.
- <i>āk-s</i> (Lett.) II 273.	- <i>esni-s-esnē</i> com- parat. II 436.	- <i>iszka-</i> II 276.	- <i>nu-</i> II 321.
- <i>ala-</i> II 211.	- <i>esti-s</i> II 307. 422.	<i>iszki-s -iskė</i> II 276.	- <i>ō-</i> see - <i>a-</i> .
- <i>ana-</i> II 153.	- <i>ėna-</i> II 160.	- <i>yva-</i> II 137. 212.	- <i>oka-</i> II 273.
- <i>ās</i> see - <i>nt-</i> <i>-nczia-</i> .	- <i>gi-s -gy-s</i> II 277.	- <i>ja-</i> II 124. 130. 132, III 12. 52. 292.	- <i>oriu-</i> II 276.
- <i>atō-</i> II 237. 241.	- <i>go-</i> II 277.	- <i>jau</i> adv. III 208.	- <i>ra-</i> I 209, II 187. 323.
- <i>ba-</i> II 217.	- <i>gu-</i> II 277.	- <i>jais</i> (adv.), - <i>jau-</i> <i>sia-</i> II 248. 437.	- <i>ru-</i> II 323.
- <i>dama-</i> IV 613.	- <i>guba-</i> III 51.	- <i>ju-</i> II 319.	- <i>sla-</i> II 211.
- <i>e-</i> II 332. 339, III 292. 293.	- <i>i (-jo)</i> II 339.	- <i>ka-</i> I 307, II 255. 259.	- <i>sma-</i> II 176.
- <i>ėka-</i> II 259.	- <i>i-</i> II 283, III 291.	- <i>klā-</i> II 121.	- <i>smė-</i> II 176.
- <i>ėla-</i> II 211. 212.	- <i>iba</i> (Lett.) II 217.	- <i>klė-</i> II 336.	- <i>sni-</i> II 284. 287. 289.
- <i>eli-s -elė, -ėli-s</i> <i>-ėlė</i> II 211.	- <i>ybė</i> II 217.	- <i>la-</i> II 210. 323.	- <i>sno-</i> II 149.
- <i>en-</i> II 356, III 292.	- <i>ika-</i> II 262.	- <i>li-</i> II 293.	- <i>snu-</i> II 321.
- <i>ena-</i> II (Lett.) II 151.	- <i>yka-</i> II 271.	- <i>lika</i> III 27.	- <i>sti-</i> II 306.
- <i>er- -er-i-</i> II 388. III 293.	- <i>iki-s -ikė</i> II 262. 269.	- <i>linka-</i> III 51.	- <i>t-</i> II 390. 394, III 23. 292.
- <i>eria-</i> III 12.	- <i>ila-</i> II 212.	- <i>lu-</i> II 323.	- <i>ta-</i> II 236. 241. 242. 248, IV 605. 612.
- <i>ēs (-vēs)</i> see <i>-usia-</i> .	- <i>yła-</i> II 212.	- <i>ma-</i> II 166. 170. 166. 177, IV 613.	- <i>tė, gen. -ters,</i> see <i>-ter-</i> .
- <i>esi-s, -esė</i> I 47.	- <i>ima-</i> II 176.	- <i>men-</i> I 163. 164, II 374, III 292.	- <i>ter-</i> I 48. 209. II 388, III 293.
	- <i>yma-</i> II 176.	- <i>mū, gen. -mens,</i> see - <i>men-</i> .	- <i>ti-</i> II 304, III 292.
	- <i>ina-</i> II 149. 156.	- <i>na-</i> I 164, II 148. 153, III 4.	- <i>tina-</i> II 160. 162, IV 612.
	- <i>yua-</i> II 159.		
	- <i>inga-</i> II 277.		
	- <i>inyka-</i> II 270. 271.		

-ti-s (gen. -czio)	-i nom. acc. du.	-s nom. pl. I 48,	-aloju -akūju IV
-tė II 305.	fem III 194.	III 216.	312.
-toji-s II 389.	-i nom. pl. masc.	-s acc. pl. III	-au (inf. -yti) IV
-tra- II 121. 198.	III 295. 321.	227. 229.	321. 344.
-tu- II 331.	-im dat. instr.	-su -se -sa -s loc.	-auju IV 309. 317.
-tuva- II 117.	du. III 203. 291.	pl. I 40, III	-czioju -szczioju
-u- II 317, III	-imi instr. sg. III	256. 258. 261.	IV 312.
293.	188. 291.	-u instr. sg. III	-da II 384, IV
-uka- II 269.	-imis instr. pl.	177. 178.	226.
-uma- II 176.	III 277. 291.	-u nom. acc. du.	-dau (inf. -dyti)
-usia- I 40. 137.	-imus -ims dat.	masc. III 193.	IV 228.
II 338. 441. 446,	pl. III 266. 291.	-ū gen. pl. III	-davau IV 455.
III 292, IV 606.	-is acc. pl. III	244. 247. 248.	-dīnu IV 161. 227.
613.	224. 233.	251.	228.
-ū, gen. -ens, II	-yse loc. pl. III	-ui dat. sg. of	-ė- (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. -iau)
356.	260. 291.	o -stems III	IV 118. 133.
-ū, gen. -ers, II	-je loc. sg. III	146.	239.
388.	167.	-umi instr. sg. of	-ėju IV 264. 308.
-ū, gen. -esio, II	-m dat. instr. du.	o -stems III	314.
394. 415. 422.	III 200.	-unse loc. pl. of	-enu II 153, IV
-va- II 137.	-m dat. pl. III	o -stems III	161.
-vės see -usia-.	266.	227. 261.	-ė (-ai) 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.
	-mi instr. sg. and	-us (-uns) acc. pl.	IV 494.
	pl. III 180. 183.	masc. III 227.	-iau, 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. -ė,
	188. 268. 273.		see -ė-.
	276. 344.	-ū adv. III 345.	-yju IV 316. 321.
Case and Adverbial	-mi instr. pl.	-ūmi instr. sg. III	-tju (Lett.) IV
Suffixes:	(Lett.) III	345.	321.
	268. 273.	-ūsu -ūse loc. pl.	-inėju IV 315.
-ai nom. sg. neut.	-min(-pi) -mi	of o -stems III	-inu II 153, IV
III 354.	-me -m loc. sg.	227. 261.	161. 316.
-ai dat. sg. fem.	III 346.		-iqju IV 312.
III 147.	-mis instr. pl. III	Infinitive and Supine	-ja- -i- I 111, IV
-ai nom. pl. masc.	273. 276. 356.	Endings:	228. 230. 233.
III 214.	-ms gen. du. III	-te IV 598. 604.	253. 256. 260.
-ai adv. III 354.	207.	-tė IV 598. 604.	264. 267. 269.
-ais instr. pl.	-mui -m dat. sg.	-ti II 304. 306.	279. 281. 308.
masc. III 273.	III 346.	IV 598. 604.	-k (-ki -kė) imper.
275.	-mus -ms dat. pl.	IV 498.	
-ei -ė -i dat. sg.	III 267. 268.	-tū (-ty) IV 598.	-loju IV 312.
III 382.	-o gen. (abl.) sg.	605.	-nu IV 153.
-ės gen. sg. III	III 138.	Suffixes of Verbal	-o- (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. -au)
393.	-s nom. sg. I 409,	Stems:	IV 118. 126.
-ė nom. pl. masc.	III 74.	-a- them. vowel	135. 311. 321.
III 215. 321.	-s gen. sg. III	I 67, IV 78. 85.	343.
353.	112. 114. 125.	533.	-oju IV 264. 308.
-ė adv. III 166.	393.		311.
-i acc. sg. III 89.			
94.			

- <i>siu</i> fut. I 409, IV 268. 269. 278.	Personal Suffixes:	- <i>mi</i> 1st sg. I 32, IV 517. 522.	- <i>ti -t</i> 3rd sg. du. pl. IV 528. 529. 532.
- <i>stu -sztu</i> IV 212. 216.	- <i>i</i> 2nd sg. ind. IV 527.	- <i>mī(-s)</i> 1st pl. (Lett.) IV 539.	- <i>tī(-s)</i> 2nd pl. (Lett.) IV 539. 543.
- <i>szcioju -czioju</i> IV 312.	- <i>i</i> 2nd sg. imper. IV 501. 504.	- <i>si -sē(-si)</i> 2nd sg. IV 527. 560. 563.	- <i>to(-s)</i> 2nd pl. IV 543.
- <i>teriu -teliu</i> IV 308.	- <i>ma -mo(-s)</i> 1st pl. IV 538.	- <i>ta -to(-si)</i> 2nd du. IV 556. 557.	- <i>ū -ū(-si)</i> 1st sg. IV 517. 522.
- <i>tu (-stu -sztu)</i> IV 212. 216.	- <i>ma</i> 1st pl. (Lett.) IV 538.	- <i>ta</i> 2nd pl. (Lett.) IV 543.	- <i>va -vo(-si)</i> 1st du. I 137, IV 555.
- <i>urioju -uriūju</i> - <i>uloju -ulūju</i> IV 312. 316.	- <i>me -m -mē(-si)</i> 1st pl. IV 535. 538.	- <i>te -t -tē(-si)</i> 2nd pl. IV 542.	
- <i>ūju</i> IV 308.	- <i>mē(-si)</i> 1st sg. IV 560. 563.		

## Prussian.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	Case Suffixes:	- <i>son</i> gen. pl. III 355.	- <i>twei</i> II 332, IV 598. 605.
- <i>ais</i> II 437.	- <i>bbei</i> dat. sg. III 381.	- <i>sse -ssei</i> gen. sg. masc. III 113. 133. 340.	Personal Suffixes:
- <i>ani-s</i> II 289.	- <i>m</i> instr. sg. III 344.	- <i>ssias -ssies</i> gen. sg. fem. III 343.	- <i>mai</i> 1st sg. IV 558. 560.
- <i>elo</i> II 210.	- <i>mans -mas</i> dat. pl. III 267. 268.	- <i>ssiei -sei</i> dat. sg. fem. III 351.	- <i>mai</i> 1st pl. IV 535.
- <i>il</i> II 210.	- <i>n</i> nom. acc. sg. neut. III 109.	Infinitive Suffixes:	- <i>s</i> 2nd sg. IV 523.
- <i>mana</i> II 166, IV 606. 613.	- <i>ns</i> acc. pl. III 226. 229.	- <i>tun -ton</i> II 332, IV 605.	- <i>sai</i> 2nd sg. IV 563.
- <i>niki-s (-eniki-s</i> - <i>iniki-s -oni-</i> - <i>ki-s)</i> II 271.	- <i>smu</i> dat. sg. III 346.		- <i>tai -tei -ti</i> 2nd pl. IV 539. 543.
- <i>ons -uns -wune</i> II 441. 447.			
- <i>tla</i> II 121.			
- <i>uke</i> II 269.			

## Slovonic.

Order of the Letters: *a a b c č ch d e e ě è g i ě j k l m n o p r s š t u*  
*ŭ v y z ž.*

## Old Church Slavonic unmarked.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	- <i>ašte -ešte</i> (nom. - <i>a -e</i> ) II 403, III 292, IV 606. 613.	- <i>eđ-</i> II 410.	- <i>es</i> I 48. 409, II 422, III 293.
- <i>a</i> I 95, II 115, III 103. 294.	- <i>ba</i> II 218.	- <i>elo</i> II 211 f.	- <i>eto</i> II 236.
- <i>ako</i> II 273.	- <i>dlo</i> (Czech) I 273, II 121. 215.	- <i>en</i> II 356.	- <i>e -ešte -see -ašte-</i> - <i>ěj</i> (- <i>ějše-</i> ) II 438, III 177.
- <i>arje</i> II 276.		- <i>enš-</i> II 283. 289. 356.	- <i>ěti</i> II 293.
- <i>avo</i> II 137.		- <i>enšno-</i> IV 612.	- <i>ěno</i> II 160.
		- <i>eno</i> II 151, IV 605. 612.	

-go- II 277.	-men- I 163, II 375.	-ř- II 283. 304, III 292. 293.	-ǫ instr. sg. fem. III 180.
-gubř gubřnũ III 51.	-mř- II 290.	-řno- IV 612.	-be gen. sg. III 388.
-i see -ji.	-mo- II 166. 170. 176. 177, IV 613.	-řo- II 236. 241. 242. 248, IV 612.	-bě dat. loc. III 175. 382.
-ica- II 271.	-mo (adv. II 405.	-tro- II 121. 197.	-bořa instr. sg. III 175.
-iji II 339.	-my see -men-.	-řũ- II 331.	-chũ gen. pl. II 355. 356.
-ik (Russ.) II 272.	-niko II 270.	-tro- I 138, II 117.	-chũ loc. pl. III 257. 260. 261. 291.
-ik (Czech) II 272.	-nř- II 284. 287. 289.	-ucho- řucho- II 248.	-e gen. sg. III 112. 125.
-iko- II 272.	-no- I 164, II 148. 153, III 4, IV 605. 612.	-ũ -vũ part., see -ũše-.	-e loc. sg. III 158. 159.
-ilo (Serv.) II 213.	-noveno- IV 185.	-ũ- II 317, III 294.	-e nom. pl. I 48, III 211. 217.
-ino- I 39, II 159.	-nũ- I 40, II 321.	-ũko- II 269.	-ě dat. sg. fem. III 147.
-itelje- II 389.	-o- -a- I 67. 79, II 115, III 294. 295.	-ũše- -vũše- I 40. 137, II 338. 441. 446, III 292, IV 606. 613.	-ě loc. sg. masc. III 166.
-ivo- II 137.	-očř- II 284.	-ũv-, nom. sg. -y, II 333, III 294.	-ě loc. sg. fem. III 167.
-ř- I 32. 263, III 291.	-oko II 259.	-vo- II 137, III 4.	-ě nom.-acc. du. fem. III 194.
-řba- II 218.	-on (Mod. Slov.) II 154.	-ũ -ũ part., see -ũše-.	-ě nom. -acc. du. neut. III 198. 199.
-řčř -řca II 262. 269.	-ono- II 154.	-y fem., see -ũv .	-ě adv. III 354.
-řda II 410.	-ostř- II 307.	-y part., see -ašte-.	-go gen. sg. III 343.
-řje- -řja- see -je- -ja-.	-oto- II 237. 241.	-yke- II 271.	-i dat. sg. III 143.
-řko- II 262.	-ro- I 210, II 187.	-ynři- II 336.	-i nom.-acc. du. neut. III 199.
-řlo II 211.	-rř- II 293.	-znř- II 287. 289.	-i nom. pl. masc. III 214. 353.
-řniko- II 271.	-slo- II 211.	-ze- II 277.	-řchũ loc. pl., see -chũ.
-řnje- II 156.	-smo- II 177.		-řma dat. -instr. du., see -ma.
-řno- II 149. 156.	-snř- II 284. 287. 289.		-řmi instr. pl., see -mi.
-řsko II 276.	-stř- II 306.		-řmř instr. sg., see -mř.
-řja- (for *-jě-) II 333. 339.	-t- II 394, III 292.		
-řan- -řanino- II 362, III 294.	-taje- II 389.		
-ře- -řa- II 125. 131. 132.	-tel- -telje- II 389, III 293.		
-řřř -řřše- II 338. 437.	-tělř- II 293.		
-řř fem. II 336. 337. 338. 339.	-ter- I 48. 209, II 388.		
-řucho -ucho- II 248.	-tero- II 198.		
-ko- II 255. 257.			
-ř- II 284. 293.			
-řo- II 121. 211. 212. 215, IV 606. 613.			

## Case and Adverbial Suffixes:

-a gen. (abl) sg. III 138.
-a nom.-acc. du. masc. III 193.
-a nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 237.
-a acc. sg. fem. III 91.

- <i>imū</i> dat. pl., see - <i>mū</i> .	- <i>ū</i> gen. pl. III 244. 248. 249.	IV 228. 230. 233. 253. 256.	- <i>mī</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. I 32, IV 517. 522.
- <i>jā -oja</i> instr. sg. III 180. 345.	- <i>y -jē</i> gen. sg. III 117. 343.	260. 264. 267. 269. 279. 281.	- <i>mo</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. (Serv., Mod. Slov., Little Russ.) IV 539.
- <i>ji -oji</i> dat. sg. III 352.	- <i>y</i> nom. acc. pl. of <i>ā</i> -stems III 216. 229.	308. 321. 344. - <i>lēja</i> IV 315.	- <i>mū</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. I 163, IV 535. 539.
- <i>ma (-īma)</i> dat. instr. du. III 175. 200. 291.	- <i>y -jē</i> acc. pl. of <i>o</i> -stems III 226.	- <i>no</i> IV 153.	- <i>my</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 539.
- <i>mī (-īmī)</i> instr.) pl. III 175. 273. 277. 291. 357.	- <i>y -ji</i> instr. pl. III 276.	- <i>na-</i> (infinitive stem) IV 153. 162.	- <i>si -ši</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 527. 560. 563.
- <i>mī</i> loc. sg. III 347.	- <i>y</i> adv. III 276.	- <i>o -e-</i> themat. vowel I 48. 67, IV 78. 85. 539.	- <i>š</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. (Serv., Little Russ., Czech) IV 528.
- <i>mī (-īmī)</i> instr. sg. III 183. 188. 291. 345.	Infinitive and Supine Endings:	- <i>ochū</i> aor. IV 368.	- <i>ši</i> see - <i>si</i> .
- <i>mu</i> dat. sg. III 347.	- <i>ti</i> II 304, IV 598. 604.	- <i>s -ch-</i> aor. I 409, IV 348. 365.	- <i>ta</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 556. 557. 558.
- <i>mū (-īmū)</i> dat. pl. III 175. 266. 267. 268. 291.	- <i>tu</i> IV 598. 605. - <i>tū</i> IV 598. 605.	- <i>to</i> IV 211. 218.	- <i>te</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 558.
- <i>oja</i> instr. sg. III 180. 345.	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	- <i>uja</i> (inf. - <i>ovati</i> ) IV 287. 309. 317.	- <i>te</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 543.
- <i>oji</i> dat. sg. III 352.	- <i>a-</i> I 96, IV 119. 126. 367. 474.	- <i>vaja</i> IV 313.	- <i>tē</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 557. 558.
- <i>s</i> loc. pl. (O. Czech) III 260.	- <i>aja-</i> IV 264. 284. 313.	Personal Suffixes:	- <i>tī -tū</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. I 272, IV 529. 533. 534.
- <i>so</i> gen. sg. III 114. 133. 340.	- <i>dō-</i> IV 226.	- <i>a</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 474. 523.	- <i>ū</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 522.
- <i>sū</i> gen. loc. III 386. 387. 395.	- <i>ech</i> aor. (Czech etc.) IV 368.	- <i>a</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 554.	- <i>va</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> du. IV 555.
- <i>u</i> dat. sg. and adv. III 146.	- <i>ē-</i> ind. IV 133. 367.	- <i>atī -atū</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 554.	- <i>vē</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> du. I 137, IV 555.
- <i>u</i> gen.-loc. du. and adv. III 207. 208.	- <i>ē-</i> (- <i>i</i> ) imperat. IV 291.	- <i>ē</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 554.	- <i>ždī</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. imper. IV 492. 504.
- <i>ū</i> nom.-acc. sg. masc. III 74. 89.	- <i>ēja</i> IV 262. 308. 315.	- <i>elī -elū</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 554.	
	- <i>i-</i> imperat. I 39, IV 492.	- <i>ē</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 559. 560.	
	- <i>ja</i> (2 <sup>nd</sup> sg., - <i>ješi</i> and - <i>iši</i> ) I 110,	- <i>me</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. (Mod. Bulg., Lith., Russ., Czech) IV 539.	

Superlative II 449.

Supine II 470, IV 594. 597.

Supradental Sounds I 260.

Svarabhakti, see Anaptyxis.

Svarita I 539. 544, II 126.

Swedish Language I 11.

Syllable. Open Syllables in  
Slavonic I 225. Syllable Accent



- I 527, and its various forms I 529. Loss of a syllable by dissimilation I 481, in Aryan, Greek, Italic, Gallic, Germanic, Balto-Slavonic I 482. 483 (compare Dissimilation). Form depending on the number of syllables in a word III 120. 126, IV 31 f. 46. 179. 518. 549.
- Syncope of Vowels in pr. Idg. I 473. In Armenian I 473, Italic I 473. 501, IV 361. 417, Irish I 475, Germanic I 415. 516. 555, IV 160, Balto-Slavonic I 477.
- Syncretism III 64. In Greek III 147, Italic III 139. 150.
- Syntax. Syntax ruling the names given to forms IV 33.
- T**
- t* and *th* in the parent language I 272. 405.
- t*-preterite in Irish IV 72. 565.
- Tautosyllabic vowel-groups I 48.
- Tense. Formation of the tense stems IV 33. Periphrastic Tenses IV 444. See Aorist, Imperfect, Future, Perfect, Present.
- Tenuis I 20. 261. Changing to mediae in the parent language I 344. Interchange of tenuis and mediae in the parent language I 346, between tenuis and tenuis aspiratae in the same III 330. Change of tenuis to affricatae in the parent language I 345. Tenuis aspiratae I 20. 261. The tenuis aspiratae in pr. Idg. I 344. 405, in Sanskrit I 23.
- Thematic and Unthematic tense stems IV 48. Thematic forms becoming unthematic IV 53. 54. 76. 78. 551. See next article.
- Thematic Vowel I 48. 67, IV 41. 47. 48. 78. 80. 403. 413.
- Thera, Dialect of (Greek) I 6.
- Thessalian (North Thessalian) Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Time of Day, Suffixes for, II 105.
- Tonic Accent, see Musical Accent.
- Tools, Suffixes for the names of, II 209. 469. 461.
- Transition-sound or Glide I 259. Consonantal vowels, nasals, liquids (*l*, *n*, *r* etc.) as glides I 83. 110. 119. 127. 131. 138. 148. 149. 159. 163. 164. 191. 193. 226. 229. 454, IV 86. Other glides: Sanskrit *-b-* (*-mbl-*) I 168, *-t-* (*-nts-*) III 226. 230. 232, *-k-* (*-tkn-* *-tkm-*) I 274: Greek *-β-* (*-μβε-* *-μβλ-*) I 170, *-δ-* (*-ιδε-*) I 170; Latin *-b-* (*-mpt-* *-mps-* *-mpl-*) I 175; Umbrian *p* (*-mps-*) I 175, *-b-* (*-mbr-*) I 176, Umbro-Samnite *-t-* (*-nts-*) I 176; Germanic *-b-* (*-mbr-*) II 183, *-t-* (*-str-* *-nts-*) I 434. 437; Balto-Slavonic *-t-* (*-str-*) I 400. 439.
- Transcription. Of the Latin Alphabet I 22. Of Sanskrit I 23, Avestic I 24, Old Persian I 25, Armenian I 25, Umbrian I 26, Oscan I 27, Irish I 27, Gothic I 28, Old Church Slavonic I 30.
- Trees and Shrubs, Suffixes for the names of, II 105.
- Triphthongs. Apparent triphthongs in Avestic I 478, in Irish I 27.
- Trisyllabic Law in Greek I 541.
- Two-point Accent I 530.
- U**
- u* and *ū* in the parent language I 40. 45. *u* consonant (*u*) I 109, in the parent language I 137, as glide in the same I 110. 138, IV

- 86, in Aryan I 141, in Cyprian and Chalcidian I 148, in Umbro-Samnite I 83. 149, in Germanic I 127, in Balto-Slavonic I 159; to be distinguished from the spirant *r* I 408.
- Udātta I 538.
- Ulphilas, see Wulfila.
- Umbrian Language I 18.
- Umbro-Samnite Dialects I 8. 9.
- Umlaut I 477. 478. *i*-Umlaut in Germanic I 77. 94. *i*-Umlaut in High German turned into a mark of number II 16. *a*-Umlaut, see Vowel Mutation.
- Unaccented Syllables I 529.
- Upper German Dialects I 11.
- Upper Sorbenian I 12.
- Uriya I 4.
- V
- v*, pr. Idg. labial spirant I 408. Sign for *u* consonant in Armenian I 25, in the Italic languages I 151, in Gothic I 155, in Lithuanian dialects I 29.
- Veda I 4.
- Velar Explosives (*g*-sounds) I 259. 305. Velar Nasal (*ŋ*) I 165.
- Verb. Verb Finite and Verb Infinitive IV 2. Origin of the verb finite IV 3, forms of the finite verb without personal ending IV 6; noun forms instead of those of the finite verb IV 514, in Lith. IV 533; accentuation of the verb finite in pr. Idg. I 534, Sanskrit I 538, Greek I 541. Verb Infinitive IV 6. 594. Verbs in *-ō* and verbs in *-mi* IV 48. Verbs Primary and Secondary, Primitive and Derivative IV 39; Denominative II 40. 41 (see Denominatives). Verbs Causal (factitive), Derivative, Frequentative, Iterative, Inchoative, Intensive, Intransitive, Meditative; see under Suffixes. The Verb Substantive IV 52. 60. 63. 65. 70. 72. 73. 75. Reflexive verbs IV 578 (see Reflexives). Compound verbs IV 7. 8. 9 (see Compounds).
- Verbal Abstracts II 466.
- Verbal Nouns IV 594. Verbal Adjectives II 451, IV 605; Verbal Substantives II 470, IV 597.
- Verner's Law I 386. 434. 532. 552, IV 341.
- Vestinian Dialect I 9.
- Visarga I 23. 411. 492. 493.
- Vocative. Formation of the voc. sing. masc. and fem. III 81. Its accentuation I 534. 538, III 81. Its meaning III 56. Voc. forms used for nominative III 84. 85.
- Voice I 20.
- Voice, of Verbs, IV 512.
- Voiced and Breathed sounds I 20. Voiced articulation of mediae I 260. Voiced *s* (*z*) I 407. 445.
- Voiceless, see Breathed.
- Volscian Dialect I 9.
- Vowels. What they are I 20. 21, sonant and consonant vowels I 21; breathed or voiceless vowels I 20. System of the Idg. vowels I 19. History of them; sonant vowels I 30, consonant I 109. Vowels contracted in pr. Idg. I 105, III 57; in the separate languages I 453. Vowel elision in Latin I 176. 501. 502. 506. Shortening I 461. Lengthening I 465. Vowel absorption (syncope, aphaeresis, apocope, samprasāraṇa) I 470. Vowels developed out of voiced consonants (anaptyxis, svarabhakti) I 468; see anaptyxis. Prothetic Vowels I 468.

Thematic vowel I 48. 67,  
IV 41. 47. 48. 78. 80. 403. 413.  
Vowel Gradation, see Ab-  
laut.  
Vowel Grades in the Stem II  
15. 17. 18, III 58. 59, IV 49.  
Vowel Mutation (*a*-Umlaut) in  
Irish and West Germanic I 34.  
43. 478.  
Vrddhi (strong grade with long  
vowel) I 253, II 112. 113. 280,  
IV 54. 348. 353.

## W

Weak Adjective declension  
in Germanic III 320.  
Weak Forms of formative  
elements II 17. Weak and  
weakest cases II 17, III 59. Weak  
persons of the verb finite II 18,  
IV 49. 348. 384.  
Weak Grade of Ablaut I  
246 f. With secondary accent or  
none at all I 250. 252.  
Weak Grade of Accent I 529.  
Weak Preterite in Germanic  
IV 435. 453.  
Welsh I 9.  
Wendish Language I 12.  
West Germanic Language  
I 10. 11.  
West Iranian Language  
I 5.

West Norse Languages I 10.  
White Russian Dialect I 12.  
Word Accent I 527. Its position  
in pr. Idg. 532, in Sanskrit I 537,  
in Iranian I 539, in Armenian,  
I 539, in Greek I 540, in Italic I 545  
in Keltic I 550, in Germanic I 552,  
in Balto-Slavonic I 556.  
Word Formation I 14. History  
in Idg. II 2. Formative Suffixes  
I 15.  
Writing of sounds. Not reliable  
I 487. System of writing among  
the Idg. peoples I 23. Compare  
Graphic Adjustment.  
Wulfila I 10.

## Y

Y, its pronunciation in Greek I 41.  
Pronunciation of Sanskrit, Avestic,  
Old Persian *y* I 24. 25, Cymric *y*  
I 27, Lithuanian *y* I 28.

## Z

*z* denotes voiced *s* I 20. 21. Only  
found in connexion with mediae  
and mediae aspiratae following  
I 445. Aspirated *z* (*zh*) in pr. Idg.  
I 407. *z* (*z̥*) forming a separate  
syllable in pr. Idg. IV 88. Pro-  
nunciation of O.H.G. *z* I 284.  
zend I 5.

### III. Index of Authors.

(Numbered by Volume and Page.)

- Adrian IV 596.  
Abel IV 595.  
Ahrens I 7, III 2, IV 3.  
Akens II 122.  
Aleksandrow II 23.  
Allen IV 35. 121. 192.  
Aly II 122.  
Amelung I 30, IV 37. 453.  
Angermann II 308.  
Appel III 54.  
d'Arbois de Jubainville I 287. 564,  
II 168. 411, III 54. 111<sup>bis</sup>. 117.  
121. 267. 326, IV 37. 72. 347.  
A'sbóth III 286.  
Ascoli I 287, II 118. 167. 213. 245,  
III 1. 18. 35. 42. 207, IV 1. 269.  
Aubert IV 4.  
Aufrecht II 122. 163. 308. 411, III  
2. 256. 496, IV 383.  
Avery IV 2. 24.  
von Bahder II 11. 102. 176. 285.  
304. 331. 410. 420, III 183.  
Bailly III 257.  
Balsler II 477.  
Baranowski I 467. 533. 559.  
Barb IV 2.  
Barth IV 595.  
Bartholomae I VII. 5. 25. 31. 70. 104.  
115. 117. 141. 143. 144. 168. 169.  
197. 213. 231. 296<sup>bis</sup>. 334. 335<sup>bis</sup>.  
345. 350. 352. 353. 405<sup>bis</sup>. 407. 413.  
455. 478. 495, II 28. 42. 45. 101.  
134. 161. 182. 229. 263. 275. 280.  
298. 347. 394. 404. 470. 471.  
483<sup>bis</sup>. 492, III 6<sup>bis</sup>. 15. 16. 33.  
44. 53<sup>quater</sup>. 63. 71. 73. 76. 78.  
79<sup>bis</sup>. 81. 82. 86<sup>bis</sup>. 87. 88. 94. 95.  
102. 103. 104<sup>bis</sup>. 105<sup>bis</sup>. 106<sup>ter</sup>.  
111<sup>bis</sup>. 119. 124. 126<sup>bis</sup>. 127. 128<sup>bis</sup>.  
136. 138. 143. 145<sup>ter</sup>. 150<sup>bis</sup>. 154.  
156. 158<sup>bis</sup>. 159<sup>bis</sup>. 163<sup>ter</sup>. 164. 168.  
176. 177. 179. 184. 190. 192. 193<sup>bis</sup>.  
202. 206. 207. 218. 224. 225. 226.  
230. 231. 234. 236. 238. 239. 241.  
243. 244. 246. 250. 251. 256. 258<sup>bis</sup>.  
260. 265. 272. 274<sup>bis</sup>. 279. 281.  
282<sup>bis</sup>. 323<sup>bis</sup>. 329. 336. 337<sup>bis</sup>. 354.  
364. 367. 373. 387<sup>bis</sup>. 388. 396.  
401, IV IX. 2<sup>quater</sup>. 19. 27. 30<sup>bis</sup>. 33.  
34<sup>bis</sup>. 52. 54<sup>bis</sup>. 57. 58<sup>bis</sup>. 61. 62.  
82. 83. 88. 90. 102. 106<sup>bis</sup>. 111<sup>bis</sup>.  
114<sup>bis</sup>. 116<sup>bis</sup>. 123. 124. 125. 141.  
143. 150. 151. 163. 169. 175. 180.  
182. 201. 202<sup>bis</sup>. 203. 204. 210.  
223. 229. 235. 236. 237. 239. 271.  
320. 321. 340. 346. 353. 378. 382<sup>bis</sup>.  
395. 403. 408. 416. 459. 462. 470.  
473. 484<sup>bis</sup>. 486<sup>ter</sup>. 494. 511. 513  
<sup>quater</sup>. 519. 530. 536. 540. 545<sup>bis</sup>.  
552. 555. 567. 572. 576. 594. 595  
<sup>quinquies</sup>. 599<sup>bis</sup>. 600<sup>bis</sup>. 601<sup>bis</sup>. 608  
609.  
Baudouin de Courtenay II 23. 86,  
III 55. 102. 190. 194. 211. 280.

- Baudry II 394, IV 594.  
 J. Baunack I 364, II 34. 35. 273.  
 276. 328. 371, III 1. 51. 210. 231.  
 335. 358<sup>bis</sup>, IV 17. 65. 392.  
 Th. Baunack I 364, III 231, IV 17.  
 129. 392.  
 Bech IV 480.  
 Bechstein II 163. 394. 401, IV 596.  
 Bechtel I 371. 420, II 135. 186, III  
 111. 229. 348, IV 106. 322. 384.  
 Begemann IV 453<sup>bis</sup>. 512. 515.  
 Behaghel I 11, II 34, III 54. 261.  
 323. 383, IV 5.  
 Benfey I 4<sup>bis</sup>. 287. 532, II 116. 323.  
 334, III 6. 81. 111. 113. 190. 195.  
 396, IV 34. 114. 209. 222. 268.  
 479. 486. 512. 513. 557. 594<sup>bis</sup>.  
 595.  
 Benloew I 532, III 1.  
 Benseler II 122.  
 Bergaigne III 52, IV 456. 513.  
 Bergk III 133.  
 Bernpt IV 5.  
 Bernhardt I 553, III 233.  
 Bernloew III 1.  
 Bersu I 72. 74. 92. 152. 200. 235. 287.  
 292. 319. 320. 321<sup>quater</sup>. 342, II 161.  
 445, III 341, IV 129.  
 Bezzenberger I 31. 185<sup>ter</sup>. 190. 200.  
 228. 287. 472. 523. 533, II 12<sup>bis</sup>.  
 20. 81. 95. 245. 252. 277. 312. 432,  
 III 23. 29. 41<sup>bis</sup>. 44. 55<sup>bis</sup>. 81. 82.  
 83<sup>bis</sup>. 85. 122. 133. 138. 156. 166.  
 170. 227. 244. 273. 292. 321. 323.  
 336. 350. 376. 382. 386, IV 5. 20.  
 61. 76. 132. 217. 218. 259. 268.  
 451. 495. 512. 538.  
 Bieber III 189.  
 Bielenstein I 12, III 273, IV 153.  
 451.  
 Birkenstamm IV 3.  
 Birt II 218, IV 383. 596.  
 Bishop IV 595.  
 Blass I 316. 364. 532.  
 Blinkenberg IV 347.  
 Bloomfield I 31. 412. 532, II 424.  
 488, III 279, IV 3. 376. 456.  
 Bock IV 1.  
 Böhlingk III 53. 127.  
 Bojunga III 281<sup>bis</sup>. 392.  
 Boldt III 111.  
 Bollensen IV 513.  
 Bonino IV 35.  
 Bopp I VI. 4. 13. 60. 532, II 21. 101,  
 III 1<sup>bis</sup>. 8. 52<sup>bis</sup>. 84. 110. 213. 322,  
 IV 1<sup>bis</sup>. 28.  
 Bordellé II 218, IV 596.  
 Bornhak III 53.  
 Börsch IV 480.  
 von Bradke I 448. 451, II 113. 201,  
 III 113, IV 20.  
 Brandstetter II 238.  
 Brandt III 326, IV 449. 595.  
 Brate I 58, II 388. 410, III 196. 372.  
 Braune I VIII. 11<sup>bis</sup>. 58. 78<sup>bis</sup>. 125. 126.  
 129. 156. 383, III 55<sup>bis</sup>. 74. 86.  
 117. 215. 221. 233. 240. 323<sup>bis</sup>.  
 353.  
 Bréal I 8, II 137. 394, III 52. 244.  
 257. 325, IV 24. 36. 71. 132. 192.  
 292. 302. 450. 459. 472. 514. 594.  
 596.  
 Bremer I 31. 65<sup>bis</sup>. 106. 126. 252.  
 490, II 120. 176. 259. 288. 303. 421,  
 III 125. 225. 372, IV 94. 238. 240.  
 Bronisch IV 241. 421. 473.  
 Brückner I 442. 472, II 320. 393,  
 III 55. 83. 166. 190. 202. 207. 229.  
 293. 345. 347. 359. 370. 386. 393.  
 401.  
 K. Brüggemann I 2. 3. 7. 30<sup>bis</sup>. 70.  
 95. 96. 140. 147. 171. 182. 186.  
 189. 190. 193. 198<sup>bis</sup>. 217. 226.  
 229. 231. 234. 239. 253<sup>bis</sup>. 273.  
 287. 315. 316. 352. 360. 362. 363.  
 368. 398. 472. 486. 499. 532, II  
 12. 22. 42. 50. 56. 63. 82. 100.  
 101. 106. 109. 137. 148. 162. 173.  
 179. 180. 185. 190<sup>bis</sup>. 240<sup>bis</sup>. 245.  
 249. 256. 285. 300. 335. 336. 340.  
 347. 350. 363. 364. 365. 366. 376.  
 405. 411. 413. 428<sup>bis</sup>. 433. 439.  
 483. 486. 487. 488<sup>bis</sup>. 490, III 1.  
 2. 8. 10. 11. 12<sup>ter</sup>. 18. 19. 20. 26.

29. 33. 34. 36. 38<sup>quater</sup>. 39<sup>bis</sup>. 41. 43<sup>ter</sup>. 45. 48. 49. 51. 52. 53. 66. 67. 69<sup>bis</sup>. 70. 72. 77. 85. 89. 103. 105. 106<sup>bis</sup>. 109. 115. 122. 136<sup>bis</sup>. 137<sup>bis</sup>. 154. 155. 160. 162. 167. 172<sup>bis</sup>. 174. 176<sup>bis</sup>. 179. 180. 187. 191. 194. 198<sup>bis</sup>. 208. 210. 211. 213. 215. 226. 236. 246. 252. 254. 258. 259. 267. 273. 281. 287. 293. 323. 328. 338. 342. 348. 350. 354. 358<sup>bis</sup>. 371. 372. 377. 381. 384. 385. 389. 392<sup>bis</sup>. 395. 396. 397, IV 2. 3. 21. 23. 26. 27. 33. 34<sup>ter</sup>. 35<sup>bis</sup>. 37. 53. 55. 64. 68. 70. 71. 81. 83. 91<sup>bis</sup>. 99. 106. 107. 109. 117. 122. 128. 129. 132. 138. 159. 167. 181. 187. 207. 214. 215. 234. 269. 275. 278<sup>bis</sup>. 294. 308. 317. 334. 346. 355. 359. 369. 373. 382. 408. 421. 451. 456. 457. 507. 512. 514. 524. 547. 575. 594. 596. 602. 611.
- O. Brugmann II 31.
- Brunnhofer II 470. 471, IV 594 595<sup>bis</sup>.
- Bruppacher I 9.
- Budinszky I 8.
- Bücheler I 8. 428, II 62. 195<sup>bis</sup>, III 54. 106. 141<sup>bis</sup>, 167. 221. 269. 270<sup>bis</sup>. 323. 338. 348. 377. 385. 395, IV 419. 501.
- Buchholtz III 358.
- Buck IV 23. 207. 221. 419. 578. 603.
- Budenz II 252.
- Bugge I 279. 504, II 97. 118. 136. 189. 195. 263. 277. 307. 381, III 3. 7. 9. 13. 20. 37. 48. 174. 212. 245. 256. 273. 333. 353. 359. 368. 375. 377. 382. 395, IV 9. 28<sup>bis</sup>. 63<sup>bis</sup>. 64. 115. 156. 164. 167. 177. 201. 204. 220. 420. 453. 519. 524. 536. 546. 564. 568. 601.
- Bühler II 238.
- Bumke IV 24.
- Burda I 279. 286, II 332, IV 38.
- Buresch IV 549.
- Burg II 85. 222. 263, III 129. 372.
- Burghauser II 102, III 55. 91. 95, IV 37. 94. 383.
- Burkhard IV 513.
- Buttmann III 238.
- Büttner IV 456.
- Caland III 163, IV 108 (Add.)
- Cantor III 36.
- Carlsson IV 596.
- Carter IV 453.
- Cauer III 358, IV 17. 268. 347.
- Cavallin III 111.
- Ceci III 256. 358.
- Chaignet III 53.
- Christ I 151, IV 8.
- Clemm I 170, II 22.
- Cludius IV 36.
- Collitz I 6. 30. 70<sup>bis</sup>. 249. 287, II 12. 101. 428, III 52. 83. 97. 98. 126. 434. 454.
- Conway III 214. 260, IV 111. 225<sup>bis</sup>. 415. 419. 513. 531. 575. 596. 609.
- Cookson IV 3.
- Corssen I 8. 85. 280. 281. 321. 370. 427. 532, II 102. 256. 392. 409, IV 36. 37. 347<sup>bis</sup>, 382. 459. 513<sup>ter</sup>. 596.
- Cramer IV 347.
- Curtius I 7. 31. 242. 277. 287. 470. 488, II 101. 180. 206. 440. 445<sup>bis</sup>, III 136. 224. 274. 358, IV 3<sup>bis</sup>. 23. 25. 33. 35<sup>bis</sup>. 36<sup>ter</sup>. 39. 41. 44. 111<sup>bis</sup>. 206. 214. 224. 236. 246. 259. 336. 347. 369. 373. 382. 392. 410. 459. 464. 512.
- Danielsson I 42. 74. 174. 176. 177. 292. 425. 504, II 58. 63. 147. 168. 179. 205. 321. 332. 346. 347. 392. 398. 408. 413. 425. 430. 434. 481. 488, III 33. 109<sup>bis</sup>. 115. 142. 189. 190. 208. 286. 326. 338. 341, IV 215. 383. 407. 423. 550.
- Darbishire II 487.
- A. Darmesteter II 64.
- J. Darmesteter II 492. 513, IV 36. 71.
- Davies IV 24.

- Deecke III 2. 113. 132<sup>bis</sup>. 156. 244.  
 334, IV 10. 382. 445. 551. 595.
- Delbrück I 3. 7. 13. 31, II 57, III  
 25. 54. 133. 143. 159. 384. 385.  
 396, IV 2. 27. 38. 39. 444. 445.  
 457. 459. 460. 462. 595<sup>bis</sup>.
- Denecke II 470, IV 597.
- Diefenbach IV 209.
- Dietrich III 55.
- Diez I 122. 151, II 12. 491.
- Doederlein IV 35.
- Doerwald III 189.
- Döhring II 162. 251, IV 596.
- Dronke III 358.
- Dunn IV 596. 609.
- Düntzer II 101, III 52. 53, IV 34.
- Dutens III 53.
- Duvau II 488, III 224. 232. 266, IV  
 450.
- Eaton IV 513.
- Ebel I 10. 56. 64. 85<sup>bis</sup>. 124. 178.  
 219. 362, II 101. 147. 156. 233.  
 238. 284. 340. 394. 404. 410. 412<sup>bis</sup>,  
 III 2. 53. 54<sup>ter</sup>. 55. 156. 164. 189.  
 323<sup>bis</sup>. 353, IV 4<sup>ter</sup>. 10. 24. 35. 36.  
 514<sup>bis</sup>. 594. 604<sup>bis</sup>.
- Ebert III 2.
- Edgren II 26. 116. 123. 134, IV  
 34<sup>bis</sup>.
- Egge IV 37. 159.
- Eichhoff IV 595.
- Eisenlohr IV 4.
- Ek III 54, IV 513.
- Enderis I 9.
- Engelhardt IV 4.
- Ernault III 193, IV 5. 10. 382. 423.
- Esser I 483, II 65.
- Falk II 102.
- Faust IV 24.
- Fay III 164.
- Fehrnborg IV 36.
- Feist III 164.
- Fick I 30. 60. 102. 190. 249. 287.  
 316, II 33. 35. 122. 141. 147. 154,  
 III 5. 85. 136. 137. 142. 258, IV  
 3. 44. 54. 57. 59. 66. 68. 86. 106.
122. 123. 137. 143. 172. 177. 181.  
 209. 225. 226. 247. 328. 338.
- von Fierlinger I 104. 190. 347. 351.  
 519, II 141. 163. 179, III 14. 364,  
 IV 37. 58. 73. 75. 383. 514<sup>bis</sup>.
- Fisch II 340.
- Fleckeisen III 326.
- Flodström I 259.
- Forssmann IV 597.
- Förstemann II 101, III 111. 143.  
 211. 244. 266.
- Fortunatov I 209, III 260.
- Foucart III 107.
- Foy I 279.
- Franck I 78.
- Franke IV 268.
- A. Fritsch II 122.
- E. A. Fritsch III 111.
- Fritsche IV 594.
- F. V. Fritzsche III 189.
- R. Fritzsche II 12, IV 22. 35. 382.
- Fröhde I 32. 70. 212. 287, II 152<sup>bis</sup>,  
 III 121, IV 3. 36. 220.
- Frohwein IV 3. 382.
- Fuchs IV 4.
- Fügner II 22.
- Fumi III 54, IV 37.
- Funck IV 595.
- von der Gabelentz IV 512.
- Gaedicke II 390, III 60. 88. 325.  
 339. 348. 396.
- Gaidoz III 359.
- Gandino III 111.
- Garbe I 223. 460. 532, II 22. 116.
- Garnett IV 24.
- Gatto III 53.
- Geitler III 207. 348.
- Geldner II 405, III 78. 150. 159,  
 IV 595.
- Genberg IV 596.
- Georges III 54, IV 4.
- Gerland II 12, III 143. 256, IV 33.
- van den Gheyn IV 34<sup>ter</sup>.
- Gideomino IV 595.
- Giles IV 347.
- Glück II 7.
- Goebel II 404. 411.

- Goldschmidt IV 34.  
 Gonnet II 101.  
 Götting I 532, II 101.  
 Graefe IV 1.  
 Graff III 28.  
 Grashof IV 24.  
 de la Grasserie III 52.  
 Grassmann III 52, IV 201. 228.  
 Grein IV 5<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Grimm I 11. 284, II 22. 30. 72. 77.  
     101, III 1. 2<sup>bis</sup>. 50. 54. 173. 323.  
     326. IV 5. 383.  
 Gröber I 8.  
 Grotefend III 53.  
 Grote Meyer IV 2.  
 C. Günther IV 5.  
 F. Günther III 322.  
 Haacke IV 3.  
 Haberlandt IV 512.  
 Hadley IV 268.  
 Hagen a IV 4.  
 Hainebach II 12.  
 Hall III 325.  
 Hanssen I 484. 532. 536, II 213, III  
     165. 178. 225. 236.  
 Hanusz I 533, II 341, III 53. 246<sup>bis</sup>.  
     284.  
 Harkness IV 382.  
 Hartel III 157.  
 Hartmann I 532, IV 33. 369. 382.  
 Hartung III 53.  
 Hatzidakis IV 28. 36.  
 E. J. Haupt III 54.  
 H. Haupt II 109.  
 Havet I 287. 362. 428. 463, II 58.  
     162. 435, III 47. 53<sup>bis</sup>. 54. 111. 133.  
     156. 167. 236. 266. 326<sup>bis</sup>, IV 92.  
     382.  
 Heerdegen II 22.  
 Heffter III 326, IV 4.  
 van Helten IV 532. 555.  
 Henning III 261.  
 Henry II 337. 491, III 53. 111. 176.  
     236. 257. 266. 323. 341, IV 3. 411.  
     459. 512. 513. 552. 567. 595<sup>bis</sup>. 603.  
 Hentze III 326.  
 Herling IV 33. 456.  
 Hermann IV 347.  
 Herrmann IV 35.  
 Heurlin IV 513  
 Heymann I 209.  
 Hillebrandt I 532, III 52.  
 Hirt II 141. 152, IV 239. 254. 474.  
     507. 563. 598.  
 Hirzel IV 268.  
 Höfer III 137. 143. 156. 326, IV 594.  
 Hoffmann IV 33. 507. 565.  
 Hoffory I 20, IV 10. 383.  
 Hogue IV 4.  
 Holthausen I 488<sup>bis</sup>, II 74. 148. 285.  
     414. 483, III 331, IV 10. 225. 383.  
     432. Add. to I 113. 125.  
 A. Holtzmann (Sanskritist) I 4, IV  
     457.  
 A. Holtzmann (Germanist) I 11, II  
     69, III 2<sup>bis</sup>. 320.  
 Holz IV 365. 383. 432<sup>bis</sup>. 434.  
 Hoppe IV 382.  
 Horn III 53.  
 Horning I 122. 151.  
 Hübner II 22.  
 Hübschmann I VII. 5. 6. 25. 26. 31.  
     38. 45<sup>bis</sup>. 63. 70. 71. 73. 100. 101.  
     112. 117<sup>bis</sup>. 136. 144. 163. 166. 169.  
     197. 214. 230. 252. 255. 256. 257.  
     258<sup>bis</sup>. 265<sup>bis</sup>. 277. 287. 301. 336<sup>bis</sup>.  
     343. 353. 358. 418, II 20. 33. 43.  
     127. 134. 327, III 4. 52. 90. 142.  
     258. 322, IV x. 28. 58. 64. 85. 114.  
     164. 201. 205. 293. 537.  
 von Humboldt III 189, IV 594<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Inama IV 3. 35. 346.  
 Jackson III 163. 234. 335, IV 377.  
     572.  
 H. Jacobi IV 34.  
 Th. Jacobi II 102.  
 Jacoby II 12.  
 Jagić III 143. 166, IV 213. 368.  
 Jahnsson IV 514.  
 Janson II 101. 275, IV 268. 513.  
 Janzon IV 33 Add.  
 Jellinek III 21, IV 456. 482. 512.  
     560<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Job IV 182. 459.



- Johansson II 20. 248. 319. 484, III  
57. 63. 68. 69. 85. 98. 100. 101.  
103. 104. 109. 134. 154. 162<sup>bis</sup>. 175.  
236. 331. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340.  
366. 370. 372. 391. 392<sup>bis</sup>. 394. 396.  
401, IV XX. 3. 36. 93. 139. 216.  
219. 261. 269. 289. 301. 382. 412.  
414. 420. 422. 430. 434<sup>bis</sup>. 454.  
550<sup>bis</sup>. 557. 573. 610. Add. to IV  
100. 211.
- Jolly II 470, IV 594. 595<sup>bis</sup>.
- Jonas IV 36<sup>bis</sup>.
- Jordan I 52. 280.
- Junius IV 3.
- Justi I 5, II 21. 22. 101.
- Juszkiewicz I 29.
- Kaegi I 4.
- Kahle II 390. 395. 403. 489. 478. 483,  
III 55. 95. 289.
- Kalina IV 5.
- Kaufmann I 225.
- Kauffmann II 69. 71. 175. 252. 259.  
345, III 15. 74, IV 160.
- Keck III 189.
- Kelle IV 5 *quater*.
- Keller III 224.
- Kerber IV 2. 34.
- Kern II 122, IV 37. 383. 496. 595.
- Kessler II 102.
- Key IV 268. 346.
- King IV 3.
- Kinke IV 382.
- Kleinhans IV 510.
- Kloppe IV 25.
- Kluge I 30. 181. 186. 190. 239. 281.  
287. 291. 330. 366. 383<sup>bis</sup>. 386. 389.  
390. 405. 436. 533. 554<sup>bis</sup>, II 10.  
22. 69. 102. 130. 137. 210. 243. 255.  
259. 277. 285. 333. 337. 339.  
343. 355. 388, III 2<sup>bis</sup>. 7. 10<sup>bis</sup>. 12.  
44. 48. 54. 70. 72. 79<sup>bis</sup>. 89. 91. 95.  
96. 97. 128. 171. 172. 188. 190. 193.  
208. 261. 275. 323. 372, IV 5<sup>bis</sup>. 32.  
146. 170. 184. 212. 213. 216. 220.  
225. 238. 365. 474. 557.
- Knauer I 532, II 22.
- von Knoblauch IV 383.
- Koch IV 24.
- Kock IV 553.
- Koffmane III 54, IV 4.
- Kögel I 58. 126. 127. 130. 156. 157.  
190. 203. 270. 383<sup>bis</sup>. 391. 404, II  
98. 175. 397. 400, III 165. 183.  
246. 256. 261, IV 37. 238. 514. 542.
- Kohlmann IV 456.
- Kolberg III 323.
- Kowaleck IV 513.
- Kozlovski II 405, III 75. 111. 334.
- Kratz III 325.
- Krause III 1.
- Kremer II 22. 23. 69.
- Kretschmar II 101.
- Kretschmer III 287, IV 19. 21. 26.  
84<sup>bis</sup>. 118. 139. 145. 150. 152. 179.  
214<sup>bis</sup>. 237. 247. 282. 348. 448.
- Krumbacher I 7.
- Kuhl I 532.
- A. Kuhn III 111, IV 1. 33. 512.
- E. Kuhn II 275, III 282. 290, IV  
100. 537.
- Kühne IV 35. 36.
- Kühner I 7. 8. 151. 532, II 22. 101,  
III 53. 54. 187. 323<sup>bis</sup>, IV 3. 4. 71.  
446.
- Kurschat I 12. 81. 205. 533, II 101,  
III 2. 29. 55. 200. 323. 376, IV  
5. 76. 288. 308. 451.
- Kvíčala III 322, IV 596.
- Ladewig IV 71.
- de Lagarde I 5, IV 28.
- Lammert III 326.
- Landvoigt IV 3.
- A. R. Lange II 109.
- L. Lange IV 595.
- Lanman II 334. 366. 385. 425, III  
53. 83. 94. 101. 104. 108. 127. 157.  
168. 170. 181. 195. 215, IV 34.
- La Roche II 5. 101, IV 24.
- Lassen III 142. 282.
- Lattmann IV 382. 596.
- Lautensach IV 3.
- Le Bas III 107.
- Lepsius III 1.
- Leskien I 3. 12. 61. 82. 205. 225. 244.

287. 440. 472. 523. 533<sup>bis</sup>, II 84<sup>bis</sup>.  
 101. 102. 188. 270. 283. 306. 375.  
 404, III 2. 50. 52. 54. 55<sup>bis</sup>. 60. 86.  
 110. 111. 113. 166. 186. 244. 268.  
 323<sup>bis</sup>. 332. 340. 350. 381. 386, IV  
 5<sup>bis</sup>. 37. 96<sup>bis</sup>. 147. 268. 308. 310.  
 313. 344. 346. 451. 495. 496. 612.
- Leumann II 390.  
 Lhardy IV 24.  
 Lichtenberger IV 37. 383.  
 Lidén III 331. 391, IV 119.  
 Lindfors III 88.  
 Lindner II 101.  
 Lindsay III 54.  
 Lissner II 198, III 173.  
 Ljungstedt IV 383. 432.  
 Lobeck II 101, III 51, IV 3. 35.  
 Loebell IV 382.  
 Lorenz IV 35 Add.  
 Losch II 284.  
 Loth II 168, IV 4. 480<sup>bis</sup>. 514. 597.  
 Lottner III 132. 325<sup>bis</sup>, IV 4. 37.  
 Löwe I 42.  
 Lübbert IV 347<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Luchs III 326. 341.  
 Ludwig II 470, III 52. 238, IV 5.  
 34. 514. 594.  
 Lugebil III 111.  
 Luick I 78.  
 Maass III 63.  
 Maassen III 34.  
 Madvig IV 347. 496.  
 Mahlow I 31. 61. 82. 249, II 47. 78.  
 258. 283, III 29. 178. 190. 195. 213,  
 IV 35. 238. 373. 382. 519.  
 Malden IV 35. 382.  
 Mangold IV 35.  
 F. Masing I 30.  
 L. Masing I 532. 533. 539. 544.  
 Maurenbrecher IV 56 Add.  
 Meierheim IV 595.  
 Meillet IV 109. 404.  
 Meister I 7. 119. 421. 532, III 97.  
 109. 162. 169. 179. 328. 332. 387.  
 464.  
 Meisterhans II 430, III 26. 173. 180,  
 IV 182. 561.
- Mekler IV 3. 35. 129. 262. 347. 373,  
 406.  
 Merguet III 2. 54. 323. 341, IV 1<sup>bis</sup>.  
 2<sup>bis</sup>. 4.  
 Meringer I 488, II 397. 428. 484<sup>bis</sup>,  
 III 6. 21. 69. 189. 190. 191. 192.  
 195. 202. 210. 236, IV 22. 56.  
 Merlo IV 512.  
 Meunier II 22, III 326.  
 E. Meyer I 5.  
 G. Meyer I VIII. 8<sup>bis</sup>. 30. 190. 364. 470.  
 499, II XIV. 22<sup>bis</sup>. 49. 57. 101<sup>bis</sup>.  
 122. 163. 240. 365. 398, III 2. 10.  
 14. 15. 17. 34. 43. 53. 70. 85. 97.  
 103. 136. 323. 523, IV IX. 3. 27.  
 35<sup>bis</sup>. 36. 52<sup>bis</sup>. 54. 134. 144. 156.  
 172. 207. 235. 269. 350. 392. 507.  
 523. 538. 547. 605.  
 L. Meyer I 11 273, II 7. 12. 27. 101.  
 252<sup>bis</sup>. 256. 294. 357. 410. 478, III  
 53<sup>bis</sup>. 86. 320. 325, IV 2. 33. 35<sup>bis</sup>.  
 250. 303. 346. 595.  
 W. Meyer (Meyer-Lübke) I 42. 150.  
 175. 320. 371. 372. 405, II 340.  
 483, III 54. 99. 106. 236. 293. 341.  
 Michaelis I 483.  
 Michels III 108. 129. 281. 291.  
 Miklosich I 12. 133. 134. 187. 279.  
 304. 440. 526, II 23. 82. 85. 101.  
 109. 154. 211. 218. 249. 382. 438,  
 III 2. 55. 96. 276. 323. 326<sup>bis</sup>. 358,  
 IV 5<sup>ter</sup>. 37. 38<sup>bis</sup>. 86. 176. 213. 341.  
 347. 452. 480. 514. 522. 576. 597<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Mikuckij III 180.  
 Miles IV 595. 603.  
 Miller IV 597.  
 Miodoński IV 595. 603.  
 Misteli I 532<sup>bis</sup>, IV 512. 513.  
 Möhl III 244.  
 Moisset III 53.  
 Moisisstzig IV 595.  
 Molhem IV 24.  
 Moller IV 10. 37.  
 Möller I 31. 249. 287, III 173. 213,  
 IV 453.  
 Monro IV 3.  
 Morris IV 596.

- Moulton II 243, IV 2. 34. 56. 145.  
180. 459.
- Mowat II 35.
- Much III 266. 276.
- Mucke IV 248.
- Müllenhoff II 145, IV 383.
- A. Müller III 54.
- E. Müller III 1. 322.
- F. Müller I 5. 287, III 7. 52. 53. 189.  
322. 358, IV 1<sup>bis</sup>. 2 <sup>quater</sup>. 24. 382.  
512<sup>bis</sup>. 603.
- G. Müller II 102.
- G. H. Müller IV 480.
- H. Müller IV 512.
- H. D. Müller IV 2.
- M. Müller II 470, III 133. 376, IV  
35<sup>bis</sup>. 594.
- W. Müller II 470.
- Nägelsbach IV 456.
- Näke III 111.
- Neckel II 22.
- Neisser IV 2.
- Nemanić I 533.
- Nesselmann I 12<sup>bis</sup>.
- Nettlau IV 5.
- Netušil IV 347.
- Neue II 63, III 2. 54. 323, IV 4.
- Neumann I 488. 521, IV 80. 542.
- Niemöller III 326.
- Nölting IV 35. 514.
- Noreen I 11, II 410, III 18. 23. 54.  
103. 170. 179. 194. 253. 276. 323.  
372, IV 5. 73. 581.
- Oblak III 55, IV 480. 495.
- Ohler III 189.
- Oldenberg III 83, IV 222.
- d'Ooge II 376.
- Osann III 326.
- Osthoff I 30. 40. 42<sup>bis</sup>. 45. 46<sup>bis</sup>. 57.  
58. 60. 61. 64. 70<sup>bis</sup>. 74. 82. 92.  
106. 107. 110. 112<sup>ter</sup>. 123. 126.  
128. 136. 143. 150. 152. 160. 162.  
168. 172. 176<sup>bis</sup>. 181. 189. 190<sup>bis</sup>.  
193. 194. 195. 197. 198. 200. 204.  
206. 229. 234. 239. 250. 253<sup>bis</sup>.  
258<sup>bis</sup>. 263. 265. 267. 282. 287. 290.  
292. 303. 317. 345<sup>bis</sup>. 348. 352. 359.
363. 364. 365. 368. 382. 392. 400.  
405. 412. 420<sup>ter</sup>. 424. 425. 437.  
445. 457. 458. 481. 492. 504, II  
12<sup>bis</sup>. 22. 52. 57. 64. 75<sup>bis</sup>. 84<sup>bis</sup>.  
86. 96. 107. 118. 121. 137. 141. 143.  
151. 152. 154. 155. 163. 165. 170.  
179. 180. 186. 198. 205. 207. 228.  
235. 244. 247. 256<sup>bis</sup>. 258. 259. 276.  
285. 333. 340<sup>bis</sup>. 345. 364. 375. 406.  
409. 413. 418. 420. 429. 430. 434.  
439, III 1. 5. 10<sup>bis</sup>. 18. 21. 49<sup>bis</sup>.  
52. 53. 63. 70. 74. 90. 98. 103. 123.  
136. 151. 174. 175. 183. 185. 191.  
195<sup>bis</sup>. 203. 206. 208. 213. 244<sup>ter</sup>.  
256. 260. 268. 287. 347. 373. 376,  
IV 9. 10. 22. 27. 28. 30. 33. 34.  
45. 55. 56. 74. 84. 91<sup>bis</sup>. 94. 106.  
117. 135. 140. 145. 151. 168. 170.  
197. 205. 206. 208<sup>bis</sup>. 209<sup>bis</sup>. 216.  
219. 225. 236. 237. 248. 250. 292.  
302. 338. 356. 361. 381. 383. 384.  
409. 410. 416. 424. 435. 441. 515.  
534. 540. 446. 552.
- Ottmann IV 383. 432.
- Otto III 326.
- d'Ovidio III 358.
- Paech IV 459.
- Parmentier IV 512. 595.
- Pascal IV 36. 595.
- von Pauker II 36<sup>bis</sup>. 101. 198<sup>bis</sup>. 252.  
290. 308.
- Paul I 13. 14. 18. 30. 35. 58. 77. 94.  
126<sup>bis</sup>. 157<sup>bis</sup>. 190. 285. 305. 438.  
472. 476. 488. 533. 556. 558, II 8.  
208. 421. 467. 472, III 72. 128.  
133. 212. 281. 396, IV 6. 453. 581.  
597.
- Pauli II 23. 61. 95. 102. 246. 352.  
488, III 22. 55. 110. 234, IV 2. 10.  
36. 53. 68. 192. 381. 383. 498, Add.  
to I 53.
- Penka III 52<sup>bis</sup>.
- Persson II 188. 193. 433, IV 18. 25.  
44. 84. 127. 128. 129. 137<sup>bis</sup>. 140.  
157. 172<sup>bis</sup>. 189. 192. 207. 211. 212.  
219. 227<sup>bis</sup>. 237. 238. 265. 333. 334.  
412. 423. 427. 496.

- Peter IV 36.  
 A. Petermann III 8. 111.  
 J. H. Petermann I 5<sup>bis</sup>, III 8.  
 Peterson IV 37.  
 Petroni III 53. 156.  
 Petters III 244.  
 Pezzi I 209, II 22. 101, III 53, IV 3.  
 von der Pfordten IV 3. 10. 35. 382.  
 Pfuhl IV 5.  
 Piper I 12.  
 von Planta IV IX. 107. 603.  
 Platzer IV 382. 596.  
 Ploix IV 36.  
 Pöhlmann IV 24.  
 Pokorny IV 10. 383.  
 Poppo IV 513.  
 Postgate IV 71. 448. 595. 604.  
 Pott II 12. 14, III 1<sup>bis</sup>. 11. 40. 44.  
 51. 52. 322, IV 18. 381. 496. 609.  
 Prehn III 326, IV 596.  
 Prellwitz II 433, III 329, IV 549.  
 Primer III 55.  
 Probst IV 4.  
 Przyborowski III 55.  
 Ramshorn IV 513.  
 Rapp IV 1.  
 Rappold III 358.  
 Regnaud III 52, IV 382.  
 Rhÿs IV 5. 513.  
 Ribbeck II 254.  
 Richter IV 596.  
 Ritschl III 133.  
 Roediger II 22.  
 Roscher I 364, IV 56 Add.  
 Rosenberger IV 5 Add.  
 von Roth III 127.  
 Rotter IV 596.  
 Ruge III 133.  
 Rumpelt I 11, III 2<sup>bis</sup>. 50. 323.  
 Rumpf IV 35.  
 Rusén IV 456.  
 Rzach IV 56.  
 Σακελλάριος IV 3.  
 Salemann IV 2.  
 Sander IV 595.  
 de Saussure I 31. 190. 206. 422, II  
 20. 118. 120<sup>bis</sup>. 169. 389, III 103.  
 236, IV 36. 57. 132. 137. 184. 384.  
 409.  
 Savelsberg III 325.  
 Sayce IV 24. 25. 512.  
 Schäffer II 376.  
 Schanz III 325.  
 Schasler III 358.  
 Scheffler IV 382.  
 Scherer I 11. 481. 521. 533, III 2.  
 3<sup>bis</sup>. 48. 52. 54. 325. 358, IV 2. 10.  
 383.  
 Scheuerlein IV 456.  
 Schleicher I v. VII. 12<sup>bis</sup>. 13. 29, II  
 101<sup>bis</sup>. 266, III 1. 2<sup>bis</sup>. 41. 44. 52<sup>bis</sup>.  
 55. 111. 173. 244. 252. 322. 323.  
 326. 381, IV 1<sup>bis</sup>. 5. 30. 76. 382.  
 451. 597.  
 Schlüter II 122.  
 Schmalz I 8, IV 449.  
 Schmidt-Stettin III 53.  
 C. E. A. Schmidt IV 594.  
 F. W. Schmidt III 326<sup>bis</sup>.  
 H. Schmidt IV 34<sup>bis</sup>.  
 J. Schmidt I 3. 31. 70<sup>bis</sup>. 131. 136.  
 157. 161. 187. 188. 190<sup>bis</sup>. 196. 219.  
 224. 225. 287. 303. 313. 315<sup>bis</sup>. 317.  
 342. 343. 344. 347. 445. 481, II 119.  
 152. 168. 249. 279. 312. 337. 338.  
 356. 397. 398. 400. 404. 407. 413.  
 415. 426. 428. 437. 438. 439. 442.  
 445. 484, III 1. 9<sup>bis</sup>. 29. 48. 49. 50.  
 61. 63<sup>bis</sup>. 67. 68. 72<sup>bis</sup>. 76. 78. 84<sup>bis</sup>.  
 85. 96. 99. 101<sup>bis</sup>. 102<sup>bis</sup>. 103<sup>bis</sup>.  
 104<sup>bis</sup>. 105. 106<sup>bis</sup>. 107. 108. 115.  
 120. 124. 126. 127. 128. 133. 134.  
 136<sup>bis</sup>. 142. 144. 145. 147. 156. 158.  
 174<sup>bis</sup>. 177. 178. 179<sup>bis</sup>. 195. 196.  
 199. 203. 213. 221. 236<sup>bis</sup>. 237. 240.  
 243<sup>bis</sup>. 254. 257. 258. 266. 275. 283.  
 286. 287<sup>bis</sup>. 293. 326. 332. 333. 337.  
 338. 345. 346. 353. 354. 373. 400,  
 IV 30. 33. 37. 73. 76. 268<sup>bis</sup>. 278.  
 295. 365. 382<sup>bis</sup>. 384. 479. 486. 513.  
 533. 594, IV 108 Add.  
 J. N. Schmidt IV 496.  
 M. Schmidt III 323, IV 594.  
 R. Schmidt IV 81. 84. 426.

- Schmidt-Stettin III 53.  
 Schmolling III 323. 358.  
 Schneidewind III 156.  
 Schneider III 13.  
 Schnorr von Carolsfeld II 119. 138.  
 Schoemann III 325, IV 594.  
 Scholl IV 596.  
 Schöll I 532.  
 Scholvin I 225, III 55. 95.  
 Schönberg IV 595.  
 Schönwerth II 404.  
 E. Schrader III 1.  
 O. Schrader I 2. 3.  
 Schrammen IV 2.  
 Schröder IV 596. 609.  
 Schroeder I 532, II 22.  
 Schroeter II 22. 51.  
 Schuchardt I 488. 521, III 54. 353.  
 Schultz IV 5 Add.  
 Schulze I 31. 136. 162. 187. 199. 207,  
 II 179. 319. 438. 445, III 74. 156.  
 159. 211. 213. 236. 276, IV ix. 36.  
 90. 139. 294. 327. 372. 379. 381.  
 382. 421. 462. 594.  
 Schuster II 404.  
 Schwabe II 101.  
 Schwarzmann III 53.  
 Schweizer (Schweizer-Sidler) III 286,  
 IV 5. 383. 552.  
 Seck II 119.  
 Seemann IV 4.  
 Seelmann I 122. 175. 176. 268. 291.  
 370. 527. 532.  
 Serrius III 53.  
 Serrure III 54.  
 Sibree IV 512.  
 Siebs I 65, IV 5.  
 Sievers I 20. 110. 112. 146. 181. 183.  
 195. 203. 207. 222. 259. 260. 274.  
 488. 527. 532, II 70. 332, III 18.  
 165. 176. 320. 383, IV 10. 37. 238.  
 239. 383. 434. 454.  
 Silberstein III 189.  
 Simmerle IV 595.  
 Singer III 331.  
 Sittl IV 36. 208<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Sjöstrand IV 596.
- Skerlo IV 24.  
 Skladny IV 37.  
 Skutsch II 22, III 7. 42, IV 501,  
 Add. to IV 5.  
 Smal Stockij III 55.  
 C. G. Smith III 55.  
 C. W. Smith III 157. 323.  
 Solmsen II 143. 173. 216. 223. 225.  
 266. 286. 347. 405. 425. 428, III  
 102. 346. 372, IV 86. 192. 288.  
 359. 547. 549, Add. to IV 278.  
 Sorof IV 25.  
 Specht IV 581.  
 Speijer IV 513<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Spengel III 219.  
 Spiegel I 5, II 22<sup>bis</sup>. 101, III 2, IV  
 2<sup>ter</sup>. 444. 513.  
 Spieker IV 376.  
 Spitzer II 438.  
 Stadelmann I 504, II 491.  
 Stark II 34. 35.  
 Steinmeyer I 521.  
 Steinthal III 325, IV 512.  
 Stender IV 382.  
 Stenzler III 52, IV 1.  
 Stephany III 54.  
 Stier IV 459. 464. 512.  
 Stokes I 236, II 102<sup>bis</sup>. 286. 312. 321.  
 353. 373. 410. 412, III 2. 20. 40.  
 54<sup>bis</sup>. 117. 121. 193. 199. 224. 229.  
 249. 323<sup>bis</sup>. 339. 357, IV 4<sup>ter</sup>. 10.  
 37. 72. 212. 514<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Stolz I 321. 424. 532. 546, II 22. 57.  
 58. 62. 101. 179. 434, III 2. 13.  
 53<sup>ter</sup>. 123. 127. 169. 323. 334. 341.  
 369. 376. 459, IV 4<sup>bis</sup>. 45. 69. 201.  
 361. 423. 552. 603.  
 Stolpe IV 35.  
 Storch II 23.  
 Storck III 53.  
 Stösser III 54.  
 Stowasser II 63, III 111. IV 207.  
 Strachan III 52. 176. 178. 274, IV  
 72. 73.  
 Streitberg II 122. 358, III 71. 74<sup>bis</sup>.  
 80. 83. 95. 109. 160. 165. 184. 193.  
 219. 240. 241. 247. 276. 282. 288.

- 332, IV IX. 50. 134. 176. 237. 238.  
 240<sup>bis</sup>. 450. 455. 476. 555. 598.  
 Add. to IV 34.  
 Struve III 54, IV 4.  
 Stschasliwzjew III 256.  
 Suchier III 54.  
 Surber III 286, IV 552.  
 Sütterlin II 102. 294, IV 35. 85. 124.  
 284.  
 Sweet I 488.  
 Thiemann IV 3.  
 Thielmann IV 36. 71. 121. 450.  
 Thorkelsson IV 514.  
 Thumb III 331, IV 24.  
 Thurneysen I VIII. 9. 73. 74. 76. 85.  
 92. 104. 125. 150. 152. 153. 154.  
 162. 179. 188. 201<sup>bis</sup>. 232. 235.  
 237<sup>bis</sup>. 273. 293. 366. 376. 377.  
 379<sup>bis</sup>. 430. 471. 481. 483. 532. 537.  
 548. 551, II 169<sup>bis</sup>. 196. 199. 266.  
 311. 312. 316. 353. 409. 489. 491,  
 III 6. 14. 21. 34. 35. 47<sup>bis</sup>. 50. 90.  
 98. 107. 117. 121. 159<sup>bis</sup>. 180. 197,  
 IV x. 36. 37<sup>bis</sup>. 54. 91. 103. 109. 112.  
 146. 151. 168. 170. 209<sup>bis</sup>. 210. 236.  
 239. 240. 241. 257. 267. 277. 280.  
 282. 286. 287. 304. 328. 331<sup>bis</sup>. 332.  
 339. 340. 345. 347<sup>bis</sup>. 348. 355. 357.  
 367. 369. 370. 373<sup>bis</sup>. 374. 377. 384.  
 391<sup>bis</sup>. 395. 415. 425. 426<sup>bis</sup>. 427.  
 456. 459. 474. 480. 496. 502. 514.  
 521. 538. 542. 576. 596. 609. 611,  
 Add. to IV 197.  
 Thurot IV 496.  
 A. Tobler IV 4.  
 L. Tobler II 3. 22, IV 33. 456. 504.  
 Torp III 54. 60. 151. 191. 210. 280.  
 290. 358. 366. 368. 370. 376. 377.  
 380. 389<sup>bis</sup>. 395. 396, IV 537.  
 Traut IV 3.  
 Treitz III 55.  
 Trithen IV 33.  
 Τσερπης III 256.  
 Uhle IV 382.  
 Uljanow IV 37.  
 F. Ulrich II 22.  
 J. Ulrich IV 596.  
 Uppström IV 514.  
 Usener IV 596.  
 Veitch IV 3. 159.  
 Verner I 532. 554.  
 Vetter III 55. 91. 94. 96. 188. 213.  
 267. 280.  
 Vogel II 198.  
 Vogrinz IV 3.  
 Wachsmuth IV 595.  
 J. Wackernagel I 138. 162. 501. 532.  
 544, II 48. 50. 56. 61. 64. 163.  
 165. 170. 193. 216. 245. 347. 383.  
 407. 417. 432, III 1<sup>bis</sup>. 4. 9<sup>bis</sup>. 21.  
 26<sup>bis</sup>. 49<sup>bis</sup>. 83. 86. 101. 120. 145.  
 157. 162. 177. 239. 260. 281. 326.  
 337<sup>ter</sup>. 358<sup>ter</sup>. 368. 371. 372. 385.  
 389, IV 1. 3. 18. 35. 36. 58. 66.  
 69. 109. 110. 145. 178<sup>bis</sup>. 179. 268.  
 274. 294. 355. 369. 373. 398. 406.  
 411. 446.  
 W. Wackernagel III 1, IV 1.  
 Wagener III 156.  
 Wagner II 123.  
 Walder IV 595.  
 Walker IV 36. 382.  
 C. H. F. Walter IV 5.  
 K. Walter II 308. 392, III 54.  
 Warncke III 256.  
 A. Weber III 127.  
 H. Weber I 467. 533. 559.  
 Weck III 256.  
 Wegener III 53.  
 Wehrich II 101.  
 Weise I 208, II 312.  
 Weissenborn IV 456<sup>bis</sup>. 596.  
 Weisweiler IV 576. 596<sup>ter</sup>. 609. 610.  
 Wenck III 52.  
 Wentzel IV 35.  
 Westphal I 363, II 47, IV 2. 4.  
 Weyman II 404.  
 Wheeler I 532. 540. 545, II 36. 132.  
 243. 338. 483, III 26. 43. 89. 153.  
 281.  
 Whitney I 4. 144. 167. 208. 532, II  
 22. 88. 101. 107. 113. 358. 405.  
 492, III 2. 52. 53. 103. 226. 323

- 380, IV 2<sup>ter</sup>. 34<sup>bis</sup>. 39. 56. 98. 195.  
323. 334. 346<sup>bis</sup>. 376. 462. 477.
- Wichert IV 596.
- Wichmann III 326.
- Wickberg IV 433.
- Wiedemann II 404. 439. 442, III 107.  
146. 170. 177<sup>bis</sup>. 276, IV 5. 37. 38.  
57. 77. 86. 96. 134<sup>bis</sup>. 141. 154. 176.  
185. 213. 217<sup>bis</sup>. 218. 257. 309. 369.  
474. 495. 519.
- Wilhelm II 470, IV 34<sup>bis</sup>. 594<sup>bis</sup>.
- Wilken III 54.
- Williams IV 10.
- Wilmanns IV 37. 434.
- Wimmer I 11.
- Winckler IV 596.
- Windekilde III 54. 141. 269. 270.  
338. 348.
- Windisch I 10<sup>bis</sup>. 209. 219. 287. 320.  
378, II 132. 373. 470, III 54. 198.  
201. 224. 236. 238. 251. 253. 267.  
273. 325. 326. 328, IV 4. 10.  
453<sup>bis</sup>. 505. 507. 512<sup>bis</sup>. 552. 572.  
597. 604.
- Winer III 51.
- te Winkel IV 5.
- Witte III 323.
- Wölfflin II 12. 100. 472, III 51. 141,  
IV 36<sup>ter</sup>.
- Wolter II 109.
- Wörner II 438.
- Wüllner IV 456.
- Zacher II 22. 30. 122.
- Zander III 6.
- Zarnecke IV 365. 383. 431.
- Zehetmayr III 1.
- Zηκιδης IV 3.
- Zeuss I 10. 56. 64. 85. 124. 178. 220.  
II 22. 67. 99. 101. 147. 156. 233.  
410, III 2. 54. 164. 323. 353, IV  
4. 604<sup>bis</sup>.
- Zeyss III 54. 133. 211.
- Zickler IV 35.
- Ziemer III 256.
- Zimmer I 14. 93. 104. 179<sup>bis</sup>. 190.  
201. 202. 207. 430. 532, II 7. 64.  
69. 109. 195. 247. 311. 489, III  
17. 103, IV 4. 72. 73. 200. 225.  
347. 513. 552<sup>bis</sup>. 565. 572. 575.  
576<sup>bis</sup>. 578.
- Zubaty III 282, IV 202. 222. 228.  
255.
- Zvetaieff I 8. 9. 177, II 3. 342.

## Addenda and Corrigenda.

### Volume I.

- Page 32 line 9 read *bhai-* for *bheḱ-*.  
Page 35 middle read A.S. *liccian* for *liccean*.  
Page 53 line 7 inf. read *ūndecim* for *undecim*.  
Page 59 line 10 inf. read *eu eo, for eo*.  
Page 63 middle read *ἔα* for *εἶα*.  
Page 78 line 5 read *láis* for *leisan*.  
Page 82 middle read *v-ēna-s* for *v-ēna-s*.  
Page 96 line 10 inf. read *gibái* for *gibai*.  
Page 103 § 109, line 5 read O.H.G. *starēn* M.H.G. *starn* Mod.H.G. *starr* 'stiff'.  
Page 110 line 9 read *\*patr-i-iḱo-s* for *patr-iḱo-s*.  
Page 115 line 8 inf. read *yehyā* for *yehya*.  
Page 124 middle read *\*ἰοῦνῆκο-s* for *\*ἰοῦνῆκο-s*.  
Page 135 § 148 line 6 read *v-ēna-s* for *v-ēna-s*.  
Page 137 line 6 read O.H.G. *gi-wahannen* for O.H.G. *gi-wahanen*.  
Page 139 line 8 inf. read *ἐκατόμ-βοιο-s* for *ἐκατόμ-βοιο-s*.  
Page 160 line 3 read *aswina-n* for *aswina-m*.  
Page 182 line 10 inf. read *From g. pl. for from*.  
Page 193 line 7 inf. read *Rem. 2 for Rem*.  
Page 207 end of § 253 read *vā-* for *vā-*.  
Page 211 line 15 inf. read *flewen, flāuwen, flouwan* for *flewen, flouwan*;  
also p. 266 § 333 line 5.  
Page 221 line 12 read *μυρμύρειν, μορμύρειν* for *μυρμύρειν, μορμύρειν*.  
Page 223 line 17 inf., and p. 229 l. 8 inf., *dele* Skr. *mihirá-* 'cloud'; it is  
borrowed from the Persian (*mihir*).  
Page 223 end of § 279 and 229 (line 7 inf.) *dele* *mihirá-*.  
Page 227 read *\*pátér-*.  
Page 248 line 22 inf. read *Mid.Ir. for O.Ir.*  
Page 252 line 3 inf. read *z-dhi* for *z-dhi*.  
Page 274 line 4 inf. *dele* Av. *scind-áyēiti*.  
Page 277 line 11 read Hom. *ὄππως*, Lesb. *ὄππως* for Hom. Lesb. *ὄππως*.  
Page 289 line 6 read § 282 *Rem. for § 282*.  
Page 291 § 389 line 6 read *žārd-i-s* for *žāṛ-di-s*.



- Page 312 line 6 inf. read *πεμπὰδ-* for *πεντὰδ-*.
- Page 325 § 437 line 2 read Ir. Brit. *b* initial and in the sound-group *rag*.  
O.Ir. *imb* Cymr. *ymen-yn* is to be mentioned at end of § 437.
- Page 326 read Ir. Brit. *b* in word-initials and in the sound-group *rag*.  
The O.Ir. *imb* Cymr. *ymen-yn*, mentioned in § 438 *b*, showed be  
put in § 438 *a* end.
- Page 338 line 5 inf. read *vlěštī* for *vlěštū*.
- Page 343 line 21 read *klausañ* for *klausañ*.
- Page 343 line 8 inf. read *\*gnā-* for *gnā*.
- Page 350 line 6 inf. read *skhaið-* for *skhaið*.
- Page 360 § 489 line 5 read § 497 for § 479.
- Page 380 line 10 read *manus* 'hand'.
- Page 400 (last line) read *\*yīzdi* for *\*yezdi*.
- Page 405 § 553 line 4 read § 475 for § 474.
- Page 406 § 553. 3 line 3 *dele* dat. *caedo*.
- Page 406 line 16 inf. *dele* Lat. *caedō*, and add Lith. *skėdrà* 'chip'.
- Page 450 at end of § 593 add As regards Zios etc. see Streitberg Idg.  
Forschungen I. 514, Zur germ. Sprachgeschichte 72.
- Page 467 § 621 line 2 read *\*fāχo* for *\*fāxo*.
- Page 467 § 621 near the end, read: A.S. *teār* (for *\*tahur*) O.H.G. *zahar*  
(instead of Goth. *tagr*).
- Page 477 § 636 line 11 *dele* the sentence; Fut. 2 pl. *ārste* etc.
- Page 496 § 649. 6 read § 473 for 474.
- Page 524 lines 8, 9 read *vēnas* for *vēnas*.

Volume II<sup>1</sup>.

- Page 4 line 14 read running together of the vowels instead of contraction.
- Page 27 line 12 inf. read Theog. instead of Thesg.
- Page 30 line 18 inf. read Bartholomae.
- Page 40 line 11 inf. read *-yōgá-s*.
- Page 40 line 10 inf. read " "
- Page 84 line 3 inf. read *krūvo-prolitije*.
- Page 111 line 9 inf. read *gij-à*.
- Page 125 line 6 inf. read *vēzdi*.
- Page 130 line 5 inf. read *fáura-daúri*.
- Page 145 line 5 inf. *dele* O.H.G. *spannan* 'to stretch'.
- Page 146 line 6 read *amnúd*.
- Page 168 line 5 read *dekmanniús*.
- Page 195 line 12 read *alttram*.
- Page 197 line 6 read O.H.G. instead of Goth.
- Page 201 line 2 inf. read *đjmel* instead of *djmel*.
- Page 224 line 14 *dele* The character etc. down to *δῶρον*, and substitute:  
There are no denominative *to*-participles found in Aryan; for Skr.

1) For a few of these I am indebted to reviews of my book by G. Meyer, Liter. Centralblatt 1892 col. 1767, and V. Henry Révue Critique, 1893, pp. 120 ff.

- mantri-ta-* is not of this kind; hence it is doubtful whether there ever were any.
- Page 236 line 4 read *us-far*ḫō.
- Page 255 line 6 read *prosk-r vask-r*, without final hyphens.
- Page 263 line 9 inf. after O.H.G. add Frankish.
- Page 291 line 15 inf. delete the example Avest. *maoiri-š*.
- Page 301 line 5 inf. read 'ear' instead of 'hearing'.
- Page 303 line 7 inf. read *hlu-s-i*.
- Page 316 line 1 inf. delete A.S. *fealo* = pr. Germ. \**fal-u*.
- Page 329 line 4 insert full stop after 'form'.
- Page 329 line 4 inf. read O.Sax. instead of A.S.
- Page 329 line 3 inf. read *fri*.
- Page 330 line 2 read *juš-iv-ā*.
- Page 336 line 8 inf. read *αῦλη-το-ις*.
- Page 347 line 18 read *dkš-i*.
- Page 353 line 1 read *An-u* instead of *Ān-u*.
- Page 354 line 17 inf. read *Gutones Semnonnes Herminones* instead of *Teutones*.
- Page 358 line 15 read *libelli-ō*.
- Page 358 line 19 delete stop after 'corn'.
- Page 362 line 19 inf. read *-iēn-* instead of *-iōn*.
- Page 375 line 14 read pp. 366 f.
- Page 375 line 18 read *čisme*.
- Page 382 line 3 read O.H.G. instead of Goth.
- Page 385 line 2 inf. after root-syllable add (cf. O.C.Sl. *jetr-y*).
- Page 388 line 1 insert Goth. before *svistar*.
- Page 393 line 7 read *cing*.
- Page 399 line 5 inf. read *mahánt-*.
- Page 403 line 8 read *all-valdand-s*.
- Page 410 line 18 read *fēlx*.
- Page 414 line 11 read *teg* instead of *leg*.
- Page 415 line 19 read *deuš-sravah-*.
- Page 427 line 11 inf. read *suoz-isto*.
- Page 430 line 1 inf. read Meisterhans.
- Page 438 line 13 inf. read *sāh-rās-*.
- Page 444 line 10 read *σε-σηρ-ώς*.
- Page 444 line 13 inf. read *πε-φν-ώτ-α*.
- Page 444 line 5 inf. read *τετελευτακόνας*.
- Page 445 line 1 read *τεθειώσα*.
- Page 465 line 8 inf. insert in before Greek.
- Page 483 line 5 inf. read *sum-ar*.
- Page 488 line 2 read *ῶπ-α*.

## Volume III.

- Page 4 line 1 inf. read *ἀ-πλώ-ς*.
- Page 40 line 13 inf. read *hund-seo-*.
- Page 50 line 5 read *petiro-pert*.
- Page 50 line 8 read *fulpan*.

- Page 91 line 8 read *hvō* instead of *ḥō*.  
 Page 83 § 217 line 2 read *-ī-m-*.  
 Page 162 line 6 add *νομῆς* after *χαλκῆς*.  
 Page 178 line 4 read I p. 508 footnote.  
 Page 187 line 1 inf. and p. 344 line 9 *dele* Skr. *sauēmi* as uncertain.  
 Page 188 line 3 read *houbitun*.  
 Page 188 line 4 read *hofdum*.  
 Page 245 line 3 insert proethnic before Balto-Slavonic.  
 Page 257 footnote 1, line 3, *dele* even down to VI 377.  
 Page 277 at end of Remark add (Thurneysen).  
 Page 317 in column O.Icel., nom. sing., read *sǫ-r*.  
 Page 357 line 11 inf. read *hofdum*.  
 Page 367 line 9 read Rem. 3 instead of Rem. 2.  
 Page 368 line 11 inf. read *iuwih*, omitting \*.  
 Page 371 line 5 read *eu*.  
 Page 396 line 15 inf. read *Gaedicke*.

## Volume IV.

- Page 5 line 4 inf. add: E. Budde, *Russkij glagol sravitel'nos cerkovnoslavjanskim* (The Russian Verb compared with the Church Slavonic), *Russkij filol. vĕstnik* XXVII (1892) 1 ff.  
 Page 5 line 13 add: F. Schulz *De obsoletis conjugationum Plautinarum formis*, Konitz 1864.  
 Page 5 line 16 before Schleicher insert: Rosenberger, *Das lettische Verbum aufs neue dargestellt*, Dorpat 1843.  
 Page 7 before Verbal Compounds, insert § 463.  
 Page 10 before Reduplication, insert § 464.  
 Page 17 § 472 at end of Remark, add: Further, Johansson regards *ai* in the Goth. perfect *rai-rōþ sai-sō* etc. as a long (open) *e*; De deriv. verb. contr. 187, *Bezz. Beitr.* XIII 125. The sound-change by him assumed seems to me insufficiently supported.  
 Page 22 line 14 inf. and 421 line 2, *dele* *Umbr. stitisteteie(n)s* (cp. Thurneysen, *Kuhn's Zeitschr.* XXXII 559 ff.).  
 Page 24 line 2 inf. add: Platt, *The Augment in Homer*, *Journ. Phil.* 1891 no. 38 [G. Meyer].  
 Page 28 line 13 inf. add: The *zs* of the comedians should probably be read *ess*, answering to *terr ferr* (p. 501 footnote 1). Compare Skutsch, *Forschungen zur altlat. Gramm.* p. 60.  
 Page 33 footnote line 16 add: J. P. Janzon, *De aoristo*, Lund 1843.  
 Page 34 footnote line 7 add: H. Pedersen, *Das Präsensinfix n*, *Idg. Forsch.* II 285.  
 Page 34 footnote line 10 add: Streitberg, *-ǝ-* in der Verballflexion, *P.-B. Beitr.* XIV 224 ff.  
 Page 34 footnote line 14 add: Burchard, *Die Intensiva des Sanskrit und Avesta*, Theil I (1892).  
 Page 35 footnote 1 inf. add C. F. Lorenz, *De vestigiis decem classium verbi Sanskritici in Graeci verbi formis apparentibus*, *Regim.* 1868.

- Page 51 line 14 inf. read *κῆρᾶνα-τῆ*.
- Page 56 footnote 1, add: With *fenestra* seems to be connected *fōns font-is*, originally 'opening' (cp. Armen. *bana-m* 'I open'); B. Maurenbrecher, *Fleckeisen's Jahrb.* 1892 p. 199. Compare *mon-t-* beside *prō-mineō*. Thus we may also justify the derivation of the latter part of *Ἀγγει-φόνητος* from *φαίρω* (Roscher, *Hermes der Windgott* 94 ff., *Lexicon der gr. und röm. Myth.* I 2386).
- Page 83 line 3 read § 478 p. 26.
- Page 108 line 1 inf. A different explanation of *ni-šanhasti* is offered by Caland, *Kuhn's Zeitschr.* XXXII 590 f.
- Page 141 line 17 before see insert: *hv-an-mahi*.
- Page 177 § 639. J. Schmidt (*Kuhn's Zeitschr.* XXXII 377 ff.) tries to show that *δέ-νῦ-μι στόρε-νῦ-μι* come from \**ἀε-νῦ-μι σταε-νῦ-μι* = Skr. *ῖ-ἡῶ-μι σῖ-ἡῶ-μι*. This attempt, in my opinion, fails.
- Page 197 § 662 add: On *accersō* see further Thurneysen, *Kuhn's Zeitschr.* XXXII 571 f.
- Page 211 §§ 680, 681 add: On Skr. *sphuṭa-ti*, *rēṣṭa-tē*, and *cēṣṭa-ti*, see Johansson, *Kuhn's Zeitschr.* XXXII. 469 ff.
- Page 278 § 758. For the Doric Future see further Solmsen, *Kuhn's Zeitschr.* XXXII 546 ff.
- Page 394 line inf. read *to* instead of *do*.
- Page 404 line 2 read *πέ-φρασ-ται*.
- Page 417 line 9 read *pe-pendī*.
- Page 419 line 10 inf. read *cēpī*.
- Page 523 line 4 inf. read O.Pers. instead of Goth.
- Page 546 line 22 read *etun*.

14

144

941





OLP 1

**PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET**

---

**UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY**

---

P  
575  
B7813  
1888  
V.5  
C.1  
ROBA

